
WMSDB - Worldwide Mollusc Species Data Base



Class: POLYPLACOPHORA

Author: Claudio Galli - claudio@bagniliggia.it

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: LEPIDOPLEURIDA

----- **Family: LEPTOCHITONIDAE** Dall, 1889
Habitat= Sea - Alphabetic order - when **first name** is in bold the species has images
Taxa=213, Genus=7, Subgenus=1, Species=131, Subspecies=3, Synonyms=70, Images=40

- abbreviatus, [Lepidopleurus abbreviatus](#) Dall, 1908
- acuminatus, [Parachiton acuminatus](#) Thiele, 1909
- aequispinnis, *Leptochiton aequispinnis* Bergenhayn, 1933 - syn of: [Leptochiton alveolus](#) (Sars MS, Lovén, 1846)
- aequispinus, *Leptochiton aequispinus* Bergenhayn, 1933 - syn of: [Leptochiton alveolus](#) (Sars MS, Lovén, 1846)
- africanus, [Parachiton africanus](#) (Nierstrasz, 1906)
- alascensis, [Leptochiton alascensis](#) (Thiele, 1909)
- albemarlensis, [Leptochiton albemarlensis](#) Smith & Ferreira, 1877
- albermarlensis, [Leptochiton albermarlensis](#) Smith & Ferreira, 1977
- algesirensis, [Leptochiton algesirensis](#) Capellini, 1859
- alveolus, [Leptochiton alveolus](#) (Sars MS, Lovén, 1846)
- americanus, [Leptochiton americanus](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1985
- amsterdamensis, [Leptochiton amsterdamensis](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1990
- andamanicus, *Lepidopleurus andamanicus* Smith, 1906 - syn of: [Nierstraszella andamanica](#) (Smith, 1906)
- arcticus, [Leptochiton arcticus](#) Sars, 1878
- asellus, [Leptochiton asellus](#) Gmelin, 1791
- asiatica, [Hanleyella asiatica](#) Sirenko, 1973
- assimilis, [Leptochiton assimilis](#) (Thiele, 1909)
- ater, [Leptochiton ater](#) SaItô, 1997
- badius, [Leptochiton badius](#) (Hedley & Hull, 1909)
- bartletti, *Lepidopleurus bartletti* Ferreira, 1986 - syn of: [Ferreiraella bartlettae](#) (Ferreira, 1986)
- batialis, [Leptochiton batialis](#) Sirenko, 1979
- beanii, *Lepidopleurus beanii* Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: [Cyanoplax beanii](#) Carpenter, 1864
- bednalli, [Leptochiton bednalli](#) (Torr, 1912)
- bedullii, *Leptochiton bedullii* Dell'Angelo & Palazzi, 1986 - syn of: [Leptochiton boettgeri](#) Sulc, 1934
- belknapi, [Leptochiton belknapi](#) Dall, 1878
- belknapioides, *Lepidopleurus belknapioides* Lebus, 1981 - syn of: [Nierstraszella lineata](#) (Nierstrasz, 1905)
- benthedi, [Leptochiton benthedi](#) Leloup, 1981
- benthus, *Leptochiton benthus* Haddon, 1886 - syn of: [Leptochiton alveolus](#) (Sars MS, Lovén, 1846)
- bergenhayni, [Leptochiton bergenhayni](#) SaItô, 2011
- bidentata, [Deshaysiella bidentata](#) (Taki, 1938)
- binghami, [Leptochiton binghami](#) Boone, 1928
- boettgeri, [Leptochiton boettgeri](#) Sulc, 1934
- bottae, *Lepidopleurus bottae* Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: [Rhysoplax affinis](#) Issel, 1869
- boucheti, [Leptochiton boucheti](#) Sirenko, 2001
- bullatus, *Lepidopleurus bullatus* Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: [Chaetopleura lurida](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- cajetanus, [Lepidopleurus cajetanus](#) (Poli, 1791)
- campbelli, *Lepidopleurus campbelli* Filhol, 1880 - syn of: [Ischnochiton circumvallatus](#) Reeve, 1847
- cancellatus, [Leptochiton cancellatus](#) (Sowerby, 1840)
- cancelloides, [Leptochiton cancelloides](#) Kaas, 1982
- canistrus, [Parachiton canistrus](#) SaItô, 1996
- capricornicus, [Parachiton capricornicus](#) (Iredale & Hull, 1925)
- carinatus, *Lepidopleurus carinatus* Leach, 1852 - syn of: [Lepidochitona cinerea](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- cessaci, *Leptochiton cessaci* Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: [Ischnochiton cessaci](#) (De Rochebrune, 1881)
- chariessa, [Leptochiton chariessa](#) (Barnard, 1963)
- cimicoides, [Leptochiton cimicoides](#) (Monterosato, 1879)
- cinereus, *Leptochiton cinereus* - syn of: [Leptochiton asellus](#) Gmelin, 1791
- collusor, [Leptochiton collusor](#) (Iredale & Hull, 1925)
- columnarius, [Leptochiton columnarius](#) (Hedley & May, 1908)
- communis, [Parachiton communis](#) SaItô, 1996
- compostellanum, [Leptochiton compostellanum](#) Carmona-Zalvide & Urgorri, 1999
- concentricus, *Lepidopleurus concentricus* Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: [Lepidopleurus cajetanus](#) (Poli, 1791)
- concharum, *Lepidopleurus concharum* Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: [Lepidozona luzonica](#) (Sowerby, 1842)
- cullierti, [Lepidopleurus cullierti](#) Rochebrune, 1889
- curvata, [Deshaysiella curvata](#) (Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1892)
- darioi, [Leptochiton darioi](#) (Righi, 1973)
- deecresswellae, [Leptochiton deecresswellae](#) Anseeuw & Terry, 2002
- deforgesii, [Leptochiton deforgesii](#) Sirenko, 2001

- denhartogi, [Leptochiton denhartogi](#) Strack, 2003
- diomedea, [Lepidopleurus diomedea](#) Berry, 1917 - syn of: [Nierstraszella lineata](#) (Nierstrasz, 1905)
- dispersus, [Leptochiton dispersus](#) Kaas, 1985
- dorsuosus, [Lepidopleurus dorsuosus](#) Haddon, 1886 - syn of: [Stenosemus exaratus](#) Sars, 1878
- ectypus, [Lepidopleurus ectypus](#) Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: [Rhysoplax ectypus](#) (Rochebrune, 1884)
- eos, [Parachiton eos](#) SaItô, 1996
- eugenei, [Parachiton eugenei](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1985
- extensibilis, [Deshayesiella extensibilis](#) Sirenko, 1973 - syn of: [Deshayesiella curvata](#) (Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1892)
- fairchildi, [Leptochiton fairchildi](#) (Iredale & Hull, 1929)
- farallonis, [Leptochiton farallonis](#) Dall, 1902 - syn of: [Leptochiton alveolus](#) (Sars MS, Lovén, 1846)
- finlayi, [Leptochiton finlayi](#) (Ashby, 1929)
- fodiatus, [Lepidopleurus fodiatus](#) Rochebrune, 1881
- foliatus, [Lepidopleurus foliatus](#) Allan, 1818 - syn of: [Lepidopleurus cajetanus](#) (Poli, 1791)
- foresti, [Leptochiton foresti](#) Leleup, 1981
- fornix, [Parachiton fornix](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1985
- fuliginatus, [Leptochiton fuliginatus](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- gascognensis, [Leptochiton gascognensis](#) Carmona-Zalvide & Urgorri, 1999 - syn of: [Leptochiton compostellanum](#) Carmona-Zalvide & Urgorri, 1999
- gascognensis, [Leptochiton gascognensis](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1985
- geronensis, [Leptochiton geronensis](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1985
- giganteus, [Leptochiton giganteus](#) Nierstrasz, 1905 - syn of: [Leptochiton alveolus](#) (Sars MS, Lovén, 1846)
- glauerti, [Lepidopleurus glauerti](#) Ashby, 1929 - syn of: [Leptochiton badius](#) (Hedley & Hull, 1909)
- gloriosus, [Leptochiton gloriosus](#) Kaas, 1985
- granoliratus, [Leptochiton granoliratus](#) Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1892 - syn of: [Leptochiton algesirensis](#) Capellini, 1859
- guamensis, [Parachiton guamensis](#) SaItô, 1996
- habei, [Leptochiton habei](#) SaItô, 1997
- hakodatensis, [Leptochiton hakodatensis](#) (Thiele, 1909)
- halistreptus, [Leptochiton halistreptus](#) Dall, 1902 - syn of: [Leptochiton alveolus](#) (Sars MS, Lovén, 1846)
- hirasei, [Leptochiton hirasei](#) Taki, 1929
- hiriensis, [Leptochiton hiriensis](#) Schwabe & Lozouet, 2006
- hodgsoni, [Parachiton hodgsoni](#) Sirenko, 2000
- hylkiae, [Parachiton hylkiae](#) (Strack, 1993)
- hylkiae mauricejayi, [Parachiton hylkiae mauricejayi](#) Schwabe, 2002
- illuminatus, [Lepidopleurus illuminatus](#) Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Callochiton puniceus](#) (Gould, 1846)
- incongruus, [Leptochiton incongruus](#) (Dall, 1908)
- indecorus, [Parachiton indecorus](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1990
- inquinatus, [Leptochiton inquinatus](#) Reeve, 1847
- intermedius, [Leptochiton intermedius](#) Salvini-Plawen, 1968 - syn of: [Leptochiton cimicoides](#) (Monterosato, 1879)
- internexus, [Leptochiton rugatus internexus](#) (Carpenter, 1892)
- japonica, [Hanleyella japonica](#) SaItô, 1997
- japonicus, [Leptochiton japonicus](#) (Thiele, 1909)
- japonicus aquivalvus, [Leptochiton japonicus aquivalvus](#) Bergenhayn, 1933 - syn of: [Leptochiton alveolus](#) (Sars MS, Lovén, 1846)
- jordanensis, [Parachiton jordanensis](#) (Anseeuw & Terry, 2004)
- juvenis, [Leptochiton juvenis](#) (Leleup, 1981)
- kaasi, [Leptochiton kaasi](#) Sirenko, 1990
- kerguelensis, [Leptochiton kerguelensis](#) Haddon, 1886
- kurnilatus, [Leptochiton kurnilatus](#) Kaas, 1985
- latidens, [Leptochiton latidens](#) Bergenhayn, 1933
- latus, [Parachiton latus](#) SaItô, 1996
- laurae, [Leptochiton laurae](#) Schwabe & Sellanes, 2010
- leloupi, [Leptochiton leloupi](#) Kaas, 1979
- lifuensis, [Parachiton lifuensis](#) Hull & Risbec, 1931
- lineatus, [Lepidopleurus lineatus](#) Nierstrasz, 1905 - syn of: [Nierstraszella lineata](#) (Nierstrasz, 1905)
- liratellus, [Leptochiton liratellus](#) (Iredale & Hull, 1925)
- liratus, [Leptochiton liratus](#) (Adams & Angas, 1864)
- liratus profundus, [Leptochiton liratus profundus](#) May, 1923
- litoreus, [Parachiton litoreus](#) (Iredale & Hull, 1925)
- longispinus, [Leptochiton longispinus](#) SaItô, 2001 - syn of: [Leptochiton vietnamensis](#) Sirenko, 1998
- lukini, [Leptochiton lukini](#) Sirenko, 1990
- luridus, [Leptochiton luridus](#) Dall, 1902 - syn of: [Leptochiton alveolus](#) (Sars MS, Lovén, 1846)
- maguntiacus, [Lepidopleurus maguntiacus](#) Rochebrune, 1883 - syn of: [Leptochiton algesirensis](#) Capellini, 1859
- matthewsianus, [Leptochiton matthewsianus](#) (Bednall, 1906)
- mauricejayi, [Parachiton hylkiae mauricejayi](#) Schwabe, 2002
- medinae, [Leptochiton medinae](#) (Plate, 1899)

- meiringae, [Leptochiton meiringae](#) Kaas, 1985
- mesogonus, *Leptochiton mesogonus* Dall, 1902 - syn of: [Leptochiton alveolus](#) (Sars MS, Lovén, 1846)
- mestayerae, *Parachiton mestayerae* Iredale, 1914 - syn of: [Parachiton eugenei](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1985
- micropustulatus, *Leptochiton micropustulatus* Kaas, 1994 - syn of: [Leptochiton micropustulosus](#) Kaas, 1994
- micropustulosus, [Leptochiton micropustulosus](#) Kaas, 1994
- minimus, *Leptochiton minimus* Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: [Leptochiton cimicoides](#) (Monterosato, 1879)
- monterosatoi, *Leptochiton monterosatoi* Belle & Kaas, 1981 - syn of: [Lepidochitona monterosatoi](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1981
- muelleri, [Leptochiton muelleri](#) Sirenko & Schwabe, 2011
- nexus, [Leptochiton nexus](#) Carpenter, 1864
- niasicus, *Lepidopleurus niasicus* Thiele, 1906 - syn of: [Nierstraszella lineata](#) (Nierstrasz, 1905)
- nicomedes, *Lepidopleurus nicomedes* Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Stenosemus exaratus](#) Sars, 1878
- nierstraszi, [Leptochiton nierstraszi](#) (Leloup, 1981)
- noemiae, *Lepidopleurus noemiae* Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: [Onithochiton noemiae](#) (Rochebrune, 1884)
- norfolcensis, [Leptochiton norfolcensis](#) (Iredale & Hull, 1912)
- odhneri, [Leptochiton odhneri](#) (Bergenhayn, 1931)
- okamurai, [Leptochiton okamurai](#) SaItô, 2001
- oldroydi, [Hanleyella oldroydi](#) Dall, 1919
- opacus, *Leptochiton opacus* Dall, 1908 - syn of: [Leptochiton alveolus](#) (Sars MS, Lovén, 1846)
- opiparus, *Parachiton opiparus* Iredale & Hull, 1925 - syn of: [Leptochiton alveolus](#) (Sars MS, Lovén, 1846)
- otagoensis, [Leptochiton otagoensis](#) (Iredale & Hull, 1929)
- pepeزامorai, [Leptochiton pepeزامorai](#) Carmona-Zalvide, Urgorri & Garcia, 2004
- percrassa, [Oldroydia percrassa](#) Dall, 1894
- pergranata, *Leptochiton pergranata* Dall, 1889 - syn of: [Leptochiton pergranatus](#) Dall, 1889
- pergranatus, [Leptochiton pergranatus](#) Dall, 1889
- permolestus, [Leptochiton permolestus](#) Kaas, 1985
- perscitus, [Leptochiton perscitus](#) Kaas, 1990
- philippinus, *Lepidopleurus philippinus* Leloup, 1981 - syn of: [Nierstraszella andamanica](#) (Smith, 1906)
- planus, [Leptochiton planus](#) Nierstrasz, 1905
- politus, [Parachiton politus](#) SaItô, 1996
- porosus, *Lepidopleurus porosus* Leloup, 1981 - syn of: [Nierstraszella andamanica](#) (Smith, 1906)
- profundus, [Leptochiton liratus profundus](#) May, 1923
- pseudogloriosus, [Leptochiton pseudogloriosus](#) Strack, 1991
- puniceus, *Lepidopleurus puniceus* Gould, 1846 - syn of: [Callochiton puniceus](#) (Gould, 1846)
- puppis, [Parachiton puppis](#) (Hull, 1923)
- rarinotus, [Leptochiton rarinotus](#) Jeffreys, 1882
- reussi, *Lepidopleurus reussi* Prochazka, 1895 - syn of: [Lepidopleurus cajetanus](#) (Poli, 1791)
- rissoi, [Leptochiton rissoi](#) (Nierstrasz, 1905)
- rissoi, *Leptochiton rissoi* Thiele, 1893 - syn of: [Leptochiton algosirensis](#) Capellini, 1859
- rochebruni, *Lepidopleurus rochebruni* Joussemae, 1894 - syn of: [Callistochiton adenensis](#) (Smith, 1891)
- ronaldi, [Parachiton ronaldi](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1985
- rugatus, [Leptochiton rugatus](#) (Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1892)
- rugatus alascensis, *Leptochiton rugatus alascensis* Thiele, 1909 - syn of: [Leptochiton alascensis](#) (Thiele, 1909)
- rugatus internexus, [Leptochiton rugatus internexus](#) (Carpenter, 1892)
- saitoi, [Leptochiton saitoi](#) Sirenko, 2001
- sarsi, [Leptochiton sarsi](#) Kaas, 1981
- scabridus, [Leptochiton scabridus](#) Jeffreys, 1880
- scabridus aremoricus, *Leptochiton scabridus aremoricus* Dell'Angelo & Palazzi, 1986 - syn of: [Leptochiton scabridus](#) Jeffreys, 1880
- scoticus, *Leptochiton scoticus* Leach, 1852 - syn of: [Leptochiton asellus](#) Gmelin, 1791
- seishinmaruae, [Leptochiton seishinmaruae](#) SaItô, 1997
- sererorum, *Leptochiton sererorum* Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: [Ischnochiton sererorum](#) De Rochebrune, 1881
- setigera, [Pilsbryella setigera](#) (Nierstrasz, 1905)
- shinyomaruuae, [Parachiton shinyomaruuae](#) SaItô, 1996
- similis, *Leptochiton similis* Smith, 1894 - syn of: [Leptochiton alveolus](#) (Sars MS, Lovén, 1846)
- simplex, *Leptochiton simplex* Nierstrasz, 1905 - syn of: [Leptochiton alveolus](#) (Sars MS, Lovén, 1846)
- sinica, [Deshayesiella sinica](#) (Xu, 1990)
- sirenkoi, [Deshayesiella sirenkoi](#) SaItô, Fujikura & Tsuchida, 2008
- speciosus, *Lepidopleurus speciosus* Adams & Angas, 1864 - syn of: [Ischnochiton contractus](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- sperandus, [Leptochiton sperandus](#) (Iredale & Hull, 1925)
- spicata, [Deshayesiella spicata](#) (Berry, 1919)
- subantarcticus, [Leptochiton subantarcticus](#) (Iredale & Hull, 1930)
- subcajetanus, *Lepidopleurus subcajetanus* D'Orbigny, 1852 - syn of: [Lepidopleurus cajetanus](#) (Poli, 1791)
- sulci, *Lepidopleurus sulci* Baluk, 1971 - syn of: [Leptochiton cancellatus](#) (Sowerby, 1840)
- surugensis, [Leptochiton surugensis](#) SaItô, 1997
- sykesi, [Leptochiton sykesi](#) (Sowerby, 1903)

- tenuidentus, [Leptochiton tenuidentus](#) SaItô & Okutani, 1990
 - tenuis, [Leptochiton tenuis](#) Kaas, 1979
 - textilis, [Parachiton textilis](#) (Powell, 1936)
 - thalattius, [Leptochiton thalattius](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1985
 - thandari, [Leptochiton thandari](#) Sirenko, 2001
 - thielei, *Lepidopleurus thielei* Suk, 1934 - syn of: [Parachiton africanus](#) (Nierstrasz, 1906)
 - torishimensis, [Leptochiton torishimensis](#) (Wu & Okutani, 1984)
 - troncosoi, [Leptochiton troncosoi](#) Carmona-Zalvide, Urganri & Garcia, 2004
 - vanbellei, [Leptochiton vanbellei](#) Sirenko, 2001
 - vaubani, [Leptochiton vaubani](#) Kaas, 1991
 - verconis, [Parachiton verconis](#) (Cotton & Weeding, 1939)
 - vietnamensis, [Leptochiton vietnamensis](#) Sirenko, 1998
 - vitjazae, [Leptochiton vitjazae](#) (Sirenko, 1977)
 - xanthus, [Leptochiton xanthus](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1990
-

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: LEPIDOPLEURIDA

----- **Family: HANLEYIDAE** Bergenhayn, 1955

Habitat= Sea - Alphanumeric order - when **first name** is in bold the species has images

Taxa=21, Genus=1, Subgenus=0, Species=4, Subspecies=0, Synonyms=15, Images=1

- abyssorum, *Hanleya abyssorum* Sars, 1878 - syn of: [Hanleya nagelfar](#) Lovén, 1842
 - brachyplax, [Hanleya brachyplax](#) Jardim & Simone, 2010
 - **carinatus**, *Hanleya carinatus* Dall, 1927 - syn of: [Hanleya hanleyi](#) Bean, 1844
 - **dalli**, *Hanleya dalli* Kaas, 1957 - syn of: [Hanleya hanleyi](#) Bean, 1844
 - **debilis**, *Hanleya debilis* Gray, 1857 - syn of: [Hanleya hanleyi](#) Bean, 1844
 - **hanleya**, *Hanleya hanleya* Bean, 1844 - syn of: [Hanleya hanleyi](#) Bean, 1844
 - **hanleyi**, [Hanleya hanleyi](#) Bean, 1844
 - **hanleyi dalli**, *Hanleya hanleyi dalli* Kass, 1957 - syn of: [Hanleya hanleyi](#) Bean, 1844
 - **hanleyi debilis**, *Hanleya hanleyi debilis* Gray, 1857 - syn of: [Hanleya hanleyi](#) Bean, 1844
 - **mendicaria**, *Hanleya mendicaria* Mighels & Adams, 1842 - syn of: [Hanleya hanleyi](#) Bean, 1844
 - nagelfar, [Hanleya nagelfar](#) Lovén, 1842
 - **sinica**, *Hanleya sinica* Xu, 1990 - syn of: [Deshayesiella sinica](#) (Xu, 1990)
 - **spicata**, *Hanleya spicata* Berry, 1919 - syn of: [Deshayesiella spicata](#) (Berry, 1919)
 - **tropicalis**, [Hanleya tropicalis](#) Dall, 1879
 - **xylophagus**, *Xylochiton xylophagus* Gowlett-Holmes & Jones, 1992 - syn of: [Ferreiraella xylophaga](#) (Gowlett-Holmes & Jones, 1992)
-

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: LEPIDOPLEURIDA

----- **Family: FERREIRAELLIDAE** dell'Angelo & Palazzi, 1991
Habitat= Sea - Alphabetic order - when **first name** is in bold the species has images
Taxa=17, Genus=1, Subgenus=0, Species=8, Subspecies=1, Synonyms=6, Images=2

- bartlettae, [Ferreiraella bartlettae](#) (Ferreira, 1986)
 - bartletti, Ferreiraella bartletti Ferreira, 1986 - syn of: [Ferreiraella bartlettae](#) (Ferreira, 1986)
 - caribbensis, [Ferreiraella caribbensis](#) Sirenko, 1988
 - karenae, [Ferreiraella xylophaga karenae](#) Sirenko, 2001
 - plana, [Ferreiraella plana](#) (Nierstrasz, 1905)
 - planus, Ferreiraella planus Nierstrasz, 1905 - syn of: [Ferreiraella plana](#) (Nierstrasz, 1905)
 - scrippsiana, [Ferreiraella scrippsiana](#) (Ferreira, 1980)
 - soyomaruuae, [Ferreiraella soyomaruuae](#) Wu & Okutani, 1984
 - takii, [Ferreiraella takii](#) Wu & Okutani, 1984
 - tsuchidai, [Ferreiraella tsuchidai](#) SaItô, 2006
 - xylophaga, [Ferreiraella xylophaga](#) (Gowlett-Holmes & Jones, 1992)
 - xylophaga karenae, [Ferreiraella xylophaga karenae](#) Sirenko, 2001
-

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: LEPIDOPLEURIDA

----- **Family: NIERSTRASZELLIDAE** Sirenko, 1992
Habitat= Sea - Alphabetic order - when **first name** is in bold the species has images
Taxa=5, Genus=1, Subgenus=0, Species=2, Subspecies=0, Synonyms=1, Images=2

- **andamanica**, [Nierstraszella andamanica](#) (Smith, 1906)
 - **lineata**, [Nierstraszella lineata](#) (Nerstrasz, 1905)
 - **philippina**, *Nierstraszella philippina* Leloup, 1981 - syn of: [Nierstraszella andamanica](#) (Smith, 1906)
-

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

----- **Family: CALLOCHITONIDAE** Plate, 1901

Habitat= Sea - Alphabetic order - when **first name** is in bold the species has images

Taxa=80, Genus=5, Subgenus=3, Species=44, Subspecies=2, Synonyms=25, Images=21

- **achatinus**, *Callochiton achatinus* Brown, 1823 - syn of: [Callochiton septemvalvis](#) (Montagu, 1803)
- **achatinus euboecus**, *Callochiton achatinus euboecus* Kattoulas, Koukouras & Economidis, 1973 - syn of: [Callochiton septemvalvis](#) (Montagu, 1803)
- **achatinus longispinosus**, *Callochiton achatinus longispinosus* Lebour, 1952 - syn of: [Callochiton longispinosus](#) Lebour, 1952
- **aleutica**, *Callochiton aleutica* Dall, 1878 - syn of: [Spongioradsia aleutica](#) Dall, 1879
- **bayeri**, [Callochiton bayeri](#) Schwabe, 1998
- **belgicae**, [Leloupia belgicae](#) Pelseneer, 1903
- **bouveti**, [Callochiton bouveti](#) Thiele, 1906
- **calcatus**, [Callochiton calcatus](#) Dell'Angelo & Palazzi, 1994
- **castaneus**, [Callochiton dentatus castaneus](#) (Wood, 1815)
- **chathamensis**, *Icoplax chathamensis* Dell, 1960 - syn of: [Onithochiton neglectus](#) Rochebrune, 1881
- **christamariae**, [Callochiton christamariae](#) Schwabe, 2003
- **cinnabaris**, [Callochiton cinnabaris](#) Van Belle, 1985
- **clausadeae**, [Callochiton clausadeae](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1985
- **clausadeae clausadei**, *Callochiton clausadeae clausadei* Van Belle, 1985 - syn of: [Callochiton clausadeae](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1985
- **clausadei**, *Callochiton clausadei* Kaas & Van Belle, 1985 - syn of: [Callochiton clausadeae](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1985
- **cranchianus**, *Callochiton cranchianus* Leach, 1852 - syn of: [Callochiton septemvalvis](#) (Montagu, 1803)
- **crocinus**, [Callochiton crocinus](#) Reeve, 1847
- **dentatus**, [Callochiton dentatus](#) Spengler, 1797
- **dentatus castaneus**, [Callochiton dentatus castaneus](#) (Wood, 1815)
- **deshayesi**, [Callochiton deshayesi](#) Thiele, 1909
- **discors**, *Callochiton discors* Maton & Rackett, 1807 - syn of: [Callochiton septemvalvis](#) (Montagu, 1803)
- **doriae**, *Callochiton doriae* Capellini, 1859 - syn of: [Callochiton septemvalvis](#) (Montagu, 1803)
- **elongatus**, [Callochiton elongatus](#) May, 1919
- **empleurus**, [Callochiton empleurus](#) Hutton, 1872
- **euplaeae**, [Callochiton septemvalvis euplaeae](#) (Costa, 1829)
- **euplaeae**, *Callochiton euplaeae* Costa, 1829 - syn of: [Callochiton septemvalvis euplaeae](#) (Costa, 1829)
- **foveolatus**, [Callochiton foveolatus](#) Taki, 1938
- **gaussae**, [Callochiton gaussae](#) Thiele, 1908
- **gaussi**, *Callochiton gaussi* Thiele, 1908 - syn of: [Callochiton gaussae](#) Thiele, 1908
- **herberti**, [Callochiton herberti](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1990
- **huttoni**, *Eudoxochiton huttoni* Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: [Eudoxochiton nobilis](#) Gray, 1843
- **inornatus**, [Eudoxochiton inornatus](#) Tenison-Woods, 1881
- **jeareyae**, [Callochiton jeareyae](#) Dell'Angelo & Misfud, 1998
- **kapitiensis**, [Callochiton kapitiensis](#) Mestayer, 1926
- **klemi**, [Callochiton klemi](#) Ashby, 1926
- **klemioides**, [Callochiton klemioides](#) Lebour, 1937
- **laevis**, *Callochiton laevis* Montagu, 1803 - syn of: [Callochiton septemvalvis](#) (Montagu, 1803)
- **levatus**, [Callochiton levatus](#) Kaas, Van Belle & Strack, 2006
- **longispinosus**, [Callochiton longispinosus](#) Lebour, 1952
- **mayi**, [Callochiton mayi](#) Torr, 1912
- **mortenseni**, *Callochiton mortenseni* Odhner, 1924 - syn of: [Callochiton mortensi](#) Odhner, 1924
- **mortensi**, [Callochiton mortensi](#) Odhner, 1924
- **multidentatus**, [Callochiton multidentatus](#) Pilsbry, 1892
- **mumuena**, [Callochiton mumuena](#) Schwabe & Sliker, 2001
- **neocaledonicus**, [Callochiton neocaledonicus](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1990
- **nobilis**, [Eudoxochiton nobilis](#) Gray, 1843
- **oligosulculatus**, [Callochiton oligosulculatus](#) Van Belle, 1985
- **perscrutandus**, [Callochiton perscrutandus](#) Tredale & Hull, 1929
- **platessa**, *Callochiton platessa* Gould - syn of: [Ischnochiton versicolor](#) Sowerby, 1840
- **princeps**, [Callochiton princeps](#) Pilsbry, 1892
- **punctulatus**, *Callochiton punctulatus* Leach, 1852 - syn of: [Callochiton septemvalvis](#) (Montagu, 1803)
- **punicus**, [Callochiton punicus](#) (Gould, 1846)
- **rufus**, [Callochiton rufus](#) Ashby, 1900
- **sanguineus**, *Callochiton sanguineus* Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: [Callochiton deshayesi](#) Thiele, 1909
- **schilfi**, [Callochiton schilfi](#) Schwabe & Ruthensteiner, 2001
- **scytodesma**, *Callochiton scytodesma* Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: [Callochiton septemvalvis](#) (Montagu, 1803)

- septemcostatus, [Callochiton septemcostatus](#) Bergenhayn, 1933
 - septemvalvis, [Callochiton septemvalvis](#) (Montagu, 1803)
 - septemvalvis achatinus, *Callochiton septemvalvis achatinus* Brown, 1827 - syn of: [Callochiton septemvalvis](#) (Montagu, 1803)
 - septemvalvis euplaeae, [Callochiton septemvalvis euplaeae](#) (Costa, 1829)
 - steinenii, [Callochiton steinenii](#) (Pfeiffer in Von Martens & Pfeiffer, 1886)
 - subeudoxus, *Callochiton subeudoxus* Iredale & Hull, 1930 - syn of: [Callochiton empleurus](#) Hutton, 1872
 - sublaevis, [Callochiton sublaevis](#) Sykes, 1903
 - subsulcatus, [Callochiton subsulcatus](#) Van Belle, 1985
 - sulcatus, [Callochiton sulcatus](#) Nierstrasz, 1905
 - sulculatus, [Callochiton sulculatus](#) Suter, 1907
 - vanninii, [Callochiton vanninii](#) Ferreira, 1983
 - vanninii, *Callochiton vanninii* Kaas, 1985 - syn of: [Callochiton levatus](#) Kaas, Van Belle & Strack, 2006
 - vermiculus, [Vermichiton vermiculus](#) Kaas, 1991
 - wilsoni, [Quaestiplax wilsoni](#) Iredale & Hull, 1929
-

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

----- **Family: ISCHNOCHITONIDAE** Dall, 1889

Habitat= Sea - Alphabetic order - when **first name** is in bold the species has images
Taxa=395, Genus=13, Subgenus=13, Species=252, Subspecies=23, Synonyms=93, Images=109

- abyssicola, [Tripoplax abyssicola](#) Smith & Cowan, 1966
- acomphus, [Ischnochiton acomphus](#) Hull & Risbec, 1930
- acrior, [Stenoplax acrior](#) Pilsbry, 1892
- adelaidensis, [Haploplax adelaidensis](#) Reeve, 1847
- aequispinus, [Lepidozona aequispinus](#) Bergenhayn, 1933
- aequivalvus, [Lepidozona japonicus aequivalvus](#) Bergenhayn, 1933
- aidae, [Ischnochiton aidae](#) Righi, 1973
- alascensis, [Ischnochiton alascensis](#) Thiele, 1910
- alata, [Stenoplax alata](#) Sowerby, 1840
- alatus, [Stenoplax alatus](#) Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: [Stenoplax alata](#) Sowerby, 1840
- albidus, [Ischnochiton albidus](#) Carpenter, Palmer, 1945
- albinus, [Ischnochiton albinus](#) Thiele, 1911
- albrechtii, [Tripoplax albrechtii](#) (Schrenck, 1862)
- albus, [Stenosemus albus](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- allyni, [Tripoplax allyni](#) Ferreira, 1977
- allynsmithi, [Lepidozona allynsmithi](#) Ferreira, 1974
- amabilis, [Lepidozona amabilis](#) Berry, 1917
- andrijaschevi, [Tripoplax andrijaschevi](#) Jakovleva, 1952
- arbutum, [Haploplax arbutum](#) Reeve, 1847
- arythronota, [Stenoplax arythronota](#) (Adams, 1845)
- aselloides, [Stenosemus aselloides](#) Lowe, 1825 - syn of: [Stenosemus albus](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- aspidaulax, [Ischnochiton aspidaulax](#) Pilsbry, 1896
- atkinsoni, [Ischnochiton variegatus atkinsoni](#) Iredale & May, 1916
- attuensis, [Tripoplax attuensis](#) (Clark, 2000)
- aureotinctus, [Lepidozona retiporosa aureotinctus](#) Carpenter, 1892
- australis, [Ischnoradsia australis](#) Sowerby, 1840
- bahamensis, [Stenoplax bahamensis](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1987
- bakeri, [Ischnochiton bakeri](#) Torr, 1912
- balaenophila, [Tripoplax balaenophila](#) Schwabe, 2004
- baliensis, [Ischnochiton baliensis](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1990 - syn of: [Ischnochiton albinus](#) Thiele, 1911
- bartlettae, [Lepidozona bartlettae](#) Ferreira, 1986 - syn of: [Ferreiraella bartlettae](#) (Ferreira, 1986)
- baxteri, [Tripoplax baxteri](#) (Clark, 2000)
- bednalli, [Subterenochiton bednalli](#) Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: [Acanthochitona bednalli](#) Pilsbry, 1894
- bednalli, [Ischnochiton bednalli](#) Torr, 1912 - syn of: [Leptochiton bednalli](#) (Torr, 1912)
- belgicae, [Ischnochiton belgicae](#) Pelseneer, 1903 - syn of: [Leloupia belgicae](#) Pelseneer, 1903
- bergoti, [Ischnochiton bergoti](#) Vélain, 1877
- beringensis, [Lepidozona beringensis](#) Clark, 2000 - syn of: [Tripoplax beringiana](#) Clark, 2000
- beringiana, [Tripoplax beringiana](#) Clark, 2000
- beui, [Lepidozona beui](#) O'Neill, 1987
- bigranosus, [Ischnochiton bigranosus](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1990
- biondii, [Bathychiton biondii](#) Dell'Angelo & Palazzi, 1988
- biscalpta, [Lepidozona biscalpta](#) Pilsbry, 1892
- boninensis, [Ischnochiton boninensis](#) Bergenhayn, 1933
- boninensis zebrinus, [Ischnochiton boninensis zebrinus](#) Bergenhayn, 1933
- boogei, [Stenoplax boogei](#) Haddon, 1886 - syn of: [Stenoplax boogii](#) Haddon, 1886
- boogii, [Stenoplax boogii](#) Haddon, 1886
- bouryi, [Ischnochiton bouryi](#) Dupuis, 1917
- bromleyi, [Connexochiton bromleyi](#) (Ferreira, 1985)
- broomensis, [Haploplax broomensis](#) Ashby & Cotton, 1934
- brunneus, [Lepidozona pectinulata brunneus](#) Dall, 1919
- bryanti, [Lepidozona pectinulata bryanti](#) Dall, 1919
- californiensis, [Lepidozona pectinulata californiensis](#) (Berry, 1931)
- caliginosus, [Haploplax caliginosus](#) Reeve, 1847
- calypso, [Tripoplax calypso](#) Clark, 2008
- canaliculata, [Ceratozona canaliculata](#) Quoy & Gaimard, 1835
- canaliculata wailawensis, [Ceratozona canaliculata wailawensis](#) (Pilsbry & Cooke, 1912)
- canariense, [Trachydermon canariense](#) Thiele, 1909 - syn of: [Lepidochitona canariensis](#) (Thiele, 1909)

- **caprearum**, *Ischnochiton caprearum* Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: [Lepidochitona caprearum](#) (Scacchi, 1836)
- **carinulatus**, [Ischnochiton carinulatus](#) Reeve, 1847
- **cariosus**, [Heterozona cariosus](#) Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1892
- **carolianus**, [Ischnochiton carolianus](#) Ferreira, 1984
- **catalinae**, [Lepidozона willetti catalinae](#) Willet, 1937
- **catenulatus**, *Ischnochiton catenulatus* Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: [Chaetopleura lurida](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- **cessaci**, [Ischnochiton cessaci](#) (De Rochebrune, 1881)
- **chaceorum**, [Ischnochiton chaceorum](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1990
- **chiversi**, [Stenosemus chiversi](#) (Ferreira, 1981)
- **christiaensi**, [Lepidozона christiaensi](#) Van Belle, 1982
- **christiaensis**, *Lepidozона christiaensis* Van Belle, 1982 - syn of: [Lepidozона christiaensi](#) Van Belle, 1982
- **circumsenta**, [Stenoplax circumsenta](#) Berry, 1956
- **circumvallatus**, [Ischnochiton circumvallatus](#) Reeve, 1847
- **clarionensis**, [Lepidozона clarionensis](#) Ferreira, 1983
- **clathrata**, [Lepidozона clathrata](#) Reeve, 1847
- **clathratus**, *Lepidozона clathratus* Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Lepidozона clathrata](#) Reeve, 1847
- **colimaensis**, *Ischnochiton colimaensis* Smith, 1961 - syn of: [Callistochiton colimensis](#) (Smith, 1961)
- **colubrifer**, [Ischnochiton colubrifer](#) Reeve, 1848
- **comptus**, [Haploplax comptus](#) Gould, 1859
- **conspicua**, [Stenoradsia conspicua](#) (Carpenter MS, Pilsbry, 1892)
- **conspicua sonorana**, *Stenoradsia conspicua sonorana* Berry, 1956 - syn of: [Stenoradsia sonorana](#) (Berry, 1956)
- **contractus**, [Ischnochiton contractus](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- **cooperi**, [Lepidozона cooperi](#) (Carpenter in Dall, 1879)
- **coreanica**, [Lepidozона coreanica](#) Reeve, 1847
- **coreanicus**, *Lepidozона coreanicus* Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Lepidozона coreanica](#) Reeve, 1847
- **corrugata**, [Stenoplax corrugata](#) Pilsbry, 1892
- **cowani**, [Tripoplax cowani](#) Clark, 2008
- **crassus**, [Ischnochiton crassus](#) Kaas, 1985
- **craticulata**, [Lepidozона craticulata](#) Gould, 1859
- **craticulatus**, *Lepidozона craticulatus* Gould, 1859 - syn of: [Lepidozона craticulata](#) Gould, 1859
- **crebristriatus**, [Ischnochiton crebristriatus](#) Cochran, 1988
- **crispus**, [Ischnochiton elongatus crispus](#) Reeve, 1847
- **crispus**, *Ischnochiton crispus* Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Ischnochiton elongatus crispus](#) Reeve, 1847
- **crockeri**, [Lepidozона crockeri](#) Willett in Hertlein & Strong, 1951
- **culliereti**, [Lepidozона culliereti](#) De Rochebrune, 1889
- **curvata**, [Lepidozона curvata](#) Pilsbry, 1892
- **cymodocealis**, [Stenochiton cymodocealis](#) Ashby, 1918
- **debruini**, *Lepidozона debruini* Strack, 1996 - syn of: [Chaetopleura debruini](#) Strack, 1996
- **decipiens**, [Ischnochiton decipiens](#) Pilsbry, 1892
- **delagoaensis**, *Ischnochiton delagoaensis* Ashby, 1931 - syn of: [Ischnochiton yerburyi](#) (Smith, 1891)
- **delicatus**, [Stenosemus delicatus](#) Kaas, 1990
- **densilirata**, *Lepidozона densilirata* Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: [Rhyssoplax densiliratus](#) Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1893
- **dilatisculptus**, *Ischnochiton dilatisculptus* Kaas, 1982 - syn of: [Ischnochiton dilatoscultus](#) Kaas, 1982
- **dilatoscultus**, [Ischnochiton dilatoscultus](#) Kaas, 1982
- **diomedae**, *Lepidozона diomedae* Berry, 1917 - syn of: [Nierstraszella lineata](#) (Nierstrasz, 1905)
- **discernibilis**, [Connexochiton discernibilis](#) Kaas, 1991
- **dispar**, [Ischnochiton dispar](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- **distigmatus**, [Ischnochiton distigmatus](#) Hull, 1924
- **dolii**, [Stenosemus dolii](#) Van Belle & Dell'Angelo, 1998
- **dorsuosus**, [Ischnochiton dorsuosus](#) Haddon, 1886
- **duncana**, [Calloplax duncana](#) (Dall, 1919)
- **edwini**, [Ischnochiton edwini](#) (Mello & Pinto, 1989)
- **elenensis**, *Lepidozона elenensis* Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: [Callistochiton elenensis](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- **elizabethensis**, [Ischnochiton elizabethensis](#) Pilsbry, 1894
- **elongatus**, [Ischnochiton elongatus](#) Blainville, 1825
- **elongatus crispus**, [Ischnochiton elongatus crispus](#) Reeve, 1847
- **erythronota**, *Ischnochiton erythronota* Adams, 1845 - syn of: [Ischnochiton erythronotus](#) Adams, 1845
- **erythronotus**, [Ischnochiton erythronotus](#) Adams, 1845
- **evanida**, [Ischnochiton evanida](#) (Sowerby, 1840)
- **examinandus**, [Ischnochiton examinandus](#) Hull, 1923
- **exanthematus**, *Ischnochiton exanthematus* Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Callochiton puniceus](#) (Gould, 1846)
- **exaratus**, [Stenosemus exaratus](#) Sars, 1878
- **exaratus dorsuosus**, *Ischnochiton exaratus dorsuosus* Haddon, 1886 - syn of: [Stenosemus exaratus](#) Sars, 1878
- **falcatus**, [Ischnochiton falcatus](#) Hull, 1912

- **fallax**, [Stenoplax fallax](#) Pilsbry, 1892
- **farallonis**, *Lepidozona farallonis* Dall, 1902 - syn of: [Leptochiton alveolus](#) (Sars MS, Lovén, 1846)
- **feliduensis**, [Ischnochiton feliduensis](#) Smith, 1903
- **ferreirai**, [Lepidozona ferreirai](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1987
- **ferreus**, [Ischnochiton ferreus](#) Sykes, 1903
- **flavida**, [Lepidozona flavida](#) (Thiele, 1910)
- **floridana**, [Stenoplax floridana](#) Pilsbry, 1892
- **floridanus**, *Stenoplax floridanus* Pilsbry, 1892 - syn of: [Stenoplax floridana](#) Pilsbry, 1892
- **formosa**, [Lepidozona formosa](#) Ferreira, 1974
- **fraternus**, [Ischnochiton fraternus](#) Thiele, 1910
- **fruticosus**, [Heterozona fruticosus](#) Gould, 1846
- **fulginata**, [Lepidozona fulginata](#) Adams, 1847
- **funiculatus**, [Ischnochiton striolatus funiculatus](#) Pilsbry, 1892
- **gabrieli**, [Subterenochiton gabrieli](#) Hull, 1912
- **gallaecus**, [Stenosemus gallaecus](#) (Carmona-Zalvide, Urgorri & Garcia, 2001)
- **gallensis**, [Ischnochiton gallensis](#) Von Knorre, 1925
- **golikovi**, [Stenosemus golikovi](#) Sirenko, 1994
- **golischi**, [Lepidozona scabricostata golischi](#) (Berry, 1919)
- **goreensis**, [Ischnochiton goreensis](#) Thiele, 1910
- **goudi**, [Ischnochiton goudi](#) Kaas, 1996
- **granulifer**, [Ischnochiton granulifer](#) Thiele, 1909
- **guadalupensis**, [Lepidozona guadalupensis](#) Ferreira, 1978
- **guatemalensis**, [Ischnochiton guatemalensis](#) Thiele, 1910
- **hakodadensis**, [Ischnochiton hakodadensis](#) Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1893
- **hartmeyeri**, [Ischnochiton hartmeyeri](#) Thiele, 1910
- **heathiana**, [Stenoradsia heathiana](#) Berry, 1946
- **herosae**, [Stenosemus herosae](#) Sirenko, 2008
- **higo**, [Lepidozona higo](#) Taki, 1978
- **hululensis**, *Ischnochiton hululensis* Smith, 1903 - syn of: [Tegulaplax hululensis](#) Smith, 1903
- **hyotanseana**, [Lepidozona hyotanseana](#) Wu & Okutani, 1986
- **ima**, [Tripoplax ima](#) Sirenko, 1975
- **imitator**, [Ischnochiton imitator](#) (Smith, 1881)
- **indianus**, [Ischnochiton indianus](#) Leloup, 1981
- **indifferens**, [Ischnochiton indifferens](#) Thiele, 1911
- **inefficax**, [Lepidozona scabricostata inefficax](#) (Berry, 1963)
- **inermis**, [Ischnochiton inermis](#) Nuttall
- **interfossa**, [Lepidozona interfossa](#) Berry, 1917
- **intergranosus**, *Ischnochiton intergranosus* Pilsbry, 1892 - syn of: [Ischnochiton contractus](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- **intermedius**, [Ischnochiton intermedius](#) Hedley & Hull, 1912
- **internexus**, *Lepidozona internexus* Carpenter, 1892 - syn of: [Leptochiton rugatus internexus](#) (Carpenter, 1892)
- **interstincta**, [Lepidozona interstincta](#) Gould, 1846
- **interstincta radians**, [Lepidozona interstincta radians](#) (Pilsbry, 1892)
- **interstinctus**, *Lepidozona interstinctus* Gould, 1852 - syn of: [Lepidozona interstincta](#) Gould, 1846
- **ioensis**, [Lepidozona iyoensis](#) Taki, 1929
- **japonicus**, [Lepidozona japonicus](#) Thiele, 1909
- **japonicus aequivalvus**, [Lepidozona japonicus aequivalvus](#) Bergenhayn, 1933
- **juloides**, [Stenochiton longicymba juloides](#) (Adams & Angas, 1864)
- **kaasi**, [Ischnochiton kaasi](#) Ferreira, 1987
- **kaasi**, [Connexochiton kaasi](#) SaItô, 1997
- **kamtchatkana**, [Tripoplax kobjakovae kamtchatkana](#) Sirenko, 1975
- **keili**, [Ischnochiton keili](#) Plate, 1899
- **kempfi**, [Stenoradsia kempfi](#) Righi, 1971
- **kermadecensis**, [Ischnochiton kermadecensis](#) Iredale, 1914
- **kilburni**, [Ischnochiton kilburni](#) Kaas, 1979
- **kobjakovae**, [Tripoplax kobjakovae](#) Jakovleva, 1952
- **kobjakovae kamtchatkana**, [Tripoplax kobjakovae kamtchatkana](#) Sirenko, 1975
- **kolesnikovi**, [Stenosemus kolesnikov](#) Sirenko, 1994
- **laurae**, [Lepidozona laurae](#) Ferreira, 1985
- **lentiginosus**, [Haploplax lentiginosus](#) (Sowerby, 1840)
- **limaciformis**, [Stenoplax limaciformis](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- **lindbergi**, [Tripoplax lindbergi](#) Jakovleva, 1952
- **lindholmii**, [Stenoradsia lindholmii](#) (Schrenck, 1862)
- **lineata**, *Lepidozona lineata* Nierstrasz, 1905 - syn of: [Nierstraszella lineata](#) (Nierstrasz, 1905)
- **lineolatus**, [Ischnochiton lineolatus](#) De Blainville, 1825

- listrum, [Lepidozona sinudentata listrum](#) Dall, 1919
- longicymba, [Stenochiton longicymba](#) (Blainville, 1825)
- longicymba juloides, [Stenochiton longicymba juloides](#) (Adams & Angas, 1864)
- lopesi, [Ischnochiton lopesi](#) Kaas, 1974
- luteoroseus, [Ischnochiton luteoroseus](#) Suter, 1907
- luticolens, [Ischnochiton luticolens](#) Hull, 1923
- luzonica, [Lepidozona luzonica](#) (Sowerby, 1842)
- lycurgus, [Lepidozona lycurgus](#) Dall, 1919
- macleani, [Ischnochiton macleani](#) Ferreira, 1978
- madagassica, [Stenoradsia madagassica](#) Thiele, 1917
- magdalenensis, [Stenoradsia magdalenensis](#) (Hinds, 1845)
- magdalensis, [Stenoplax magdalensis](#) Hinds, 1845 - syn of: [Stenoradsia magdalenensis](#) (Hinds, 1845)
- maorianus, [Ischnochiton maorianus](#) Iredale, 1914
- marcusii, [Stenoplax marcusii](#) Righi, 1971
- marginatus adumbrata, [Ischnochiton marginatus adumbrata](#) Dautzenberg & Durouchoux, 1906 - syn of: [Lepidochitona cinerea](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- marginatus albocarinata, [Ischnochiton marginatus albocarinata](#) Dautzenberg & Durouchoux, 1906 - syn of: [Lepidochitona cinerea](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- marginatus miniata, [Ischnochiton marginatus miniata](#) Dautzenberg & Durouchoux, 1906 - syn of: [Lepidochitona cinerea](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- marginatus nigrescens, [Ischnochiton marginatus nigrescens](#) Dautzenberg & Durouchoux, 1906 - syn of: [Lepidochitona cinerea](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- marginatus rubrocarinata, [Ischnochiton marginatus rubrocarinata](#) Dautzenberg & Durouchoux, 1906 - syn of: [Lepidochitona cinerea](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- marginatus straminea, [Ischnochiton marginatus straminea](#) Dautzenberg & Durouchoux, 1906 - syn of: [Lepidochitona cinerea](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- mariae, [Haploplax mariae](#) (Milne, 1958)
- mariposa, [Stenoplax mariposa](#) Dall, 1919
- mawlei, [Ischnochiton mawlei](#) Iredale & May, 1916
- mawsoni, [Ischnochiton mawsoni](#) Cotton, 1937 - syn of: [Ischnochiton luteoroseus](#) Suter, 1907
- mayi, [Ischnochiton mayi](#) Pilsbry, 1895
- mediterraneus, [Ischnochiton mediterraneus](#) Gray MS, Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Ischnochiton rissoi](#) Payraudeau, 1826
- melinus, [Ischnochiton mitsukurii melinus](#) Dall, 1926
- melphictensis, [Ischnochiton melphictensis](#) Poli, 1791 - syn of: [Lepidochitona corrugata](#) Reeve, 1848
- meneghinii, [Ischnochiton meneghinii](#) Capellini, 1859 - syn of: [Ischnochiton rissoi](#) Payraudeau, 1826
- mertensii, [Lepidozona mertensii](#) Middendorff, 1847
- mesogonus, [Lepidozona mesogonus](#) Dall, 1902 - syn of: [Leptochiton alveolus](#) (Sars MS, Lovén, 1846)
- mexicanus, [Stenosemus mexicanus](#) Kaas, 1993
- milligani, [Ischnochiton versicolor milligani](#) Iredale & May, 1916
- milnei, [Particulazona milnei](#) Kaas, 1993
- minimus, [Stenosemus minimus](#) Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Stenosemus albus](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- mitsukurii, [Ischnochiton mitsukurii](#) Pilsbry, 1898
- mitsukurii melinus, [Ischnochiton mitsukurii melinus](#) Dall, 1926
- moreirai, [Connexochiton moreirai](#) Righi, 1973
- morishimai, [Ischnochiton morishimai](#) Takí, 1962
- multigranosa, [Lepidozona multigranosa](#) Sirenko, 1975
- muscarius, [Ischnochiton muscarius](#) Reeve, 1847
- newcombi, [Ischnochiton newcombi](#) Pilsbry, 1892
- nicklesi, [Ischnochiton nicklesi](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1990
- nicomedes, [Stenosemus nicomedes](#) Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Stenosemus exaratus](#) Sars, 1878
- nipponica, [Lepidozona nipponica](#) Berry, 1918
- niveus, [Ischnochiton niveus](#) Ferreira, 1987
- nubilus, [Stenochiton nubilus](#) (Cochran, 1993)
- obtusus, [Ischnochiton obtusus](#) Pilsbry, 1893
- oniscus, [Ischnochiton oniscus](#) Krauss, 1848
- oryza, [Stenosemus oryza](#) Spengler, 1797 - syn of: [Stenosemus albus](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- paessleri, [Ischnochiton paessleri](#) Thiele, 1910
- pallens, [Stenochiton pallens](#) (Ashby, 1900)
- pallida, [Lepidozona pallida](#) Bergenhayn, 1933
- papillosus, [Ischnochiton papillosus](#) Adams, 1845
- parallelus, [Ischnochiton parallelus](#) Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: [Chaetopleura lurida](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- passleri, [Ischnochiton passleri](#) Thiele, 1909 - syn of: [Ischnochiton paessleri](#) Thiele, 1910
- paululus, [Ischnochiton paululus](#) Takí, 1938
- pectinulata, [Lepidozona pectinulata](#) Carpenter, 1893

- pectinulata brunneus, [Lepidozona pectinulata brunneus](#) Dall, 1919
- pectinulata bryanti, [Lepidozona pectinulata bryanti](#) Dall, 1919
- pectinulata californiensis, [Lepidozona pectinulata californiensis](#) (Berry, 1931)
- **pectinulatus**, *Lepidozona pectinulatus* Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: [Lepidozona pectinulata](#) Carpenter, 1893
- perforatus, [Stenosemus perforatus](#) Kaas, 1990
- perornatus, *Ischnochiton perornatus* Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1892 - syn of: [Ischnochiton perornatus](#) Pilsbry, 1892
- perornatus, [Ischnochiton perornatus](#) Pilsbry, 1892
- petaloides, [Stenoplax petaloides](#) Gould, 1846
- pilsbryanus, [Stenochiton pilsbryanus](#) Bednall, 1897
- pilsbryi, [Ischnochiton pilsbryi](#) Bednall, 1897
- platynomenus, [Connexochiton platynomenus](#) Kaas, 1979
- poppei, [Haploplax poppei](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1994
- prasinatus, *Ischnochiton prasinatus* Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: [Chaetopleura lurida](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- properensis, [Heterozona properensis](#) Ashby, 1920
- proteus, [Ischnochiton proteus](#) Reeve, 1847
- pruinosis, [Ischnochiton pruinosis](#) Gould, 1846
- pseudovirgatus, [Ischnochiton pseudovirgatus](#) Kaas, 1972
- ptychius, [Ischnochiton ptychius](#) Pilsbry, 1894
- punctatus, [Lepidozona retiporosa punctatus](#) Whiteaves, 1886
- punctulatissimus, [Ischnochiton punctulatissimus](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- purpurascens, [Stenoplax purpurascens](#) Adams, 1845
- purus, [Ischnochiton purus](#) Sykes, 1896
- pusillus, [Ischnochiton pusillus](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- pusio, [Haploplax pusio](#) Sowerby, 1832
- quoyanus, [Ischnochiton quoyanus](#) Thiele, 1910
- radians, [Lepidozona interstincta radians](#) (Pilsbry, 1892)
- ravanae, *Ischnochiton ravanae* Sykes, 1903 - syn of: [Tegulaplex hululensis](#) Smith, 1903
- reevei, [Lepidozona reevei](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1987
- regularis, [Trioplox regularis](#) Carpenter, 1855
- resplendens, [Ischnochiton resplendens](#) Bednall & Matthews, 1906
- retiporosa, [Lepidozona retiporosa](#) (Carpenter, 1864)
- retiporosa aureotinctus, [Lepidozona retiporosa aureotinctus](#) Carpenter, 1892
- retiporosa punctatus, [Lepidozona retiporosa punctatus](#) Whiteaves, 1886
- retiporosa venezius, [Lepidozona retiporosa venezius](#) Dall, 1919
- rhodolithophilus, [Ischnochiton rhodolithophilus](#) Clark, 2000
- rissoi, [Ischnochiton rissoi](#) Payraudeau, 1826
- ritteri, [Trioplox trifida ritteri](#) Dall, 1919
- robustus, [Stenosemus robustus](#) Kaas, 1990
- roseus, [Ischnochiton roseus](#) Sowerby, 1832
- rothi, [Lepidozona rothi](#) Ferreira, 1983
- ruber, *Ischnochiton ruber* Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: [Tonicella rubra](#) Linnaeus, 1767
- rufopunctatus, *Ischnochiton rufopunctatus* Odhner, 1919 - syn of: [Ischnochiton yerburyi](#) (Smith, 1891)
- rugosa, [Ceratozona rugosa](#) Sowerby
- rugulata, [Stenoplax rugulata](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- rugulatus, *Stenoplax rugulatus* Sowerby in Broderip & Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: [Stenoplax rugulata](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- sagrinatus, *Stenosemus sagrinatus* Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: [Stenosemus albus](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- sansibarensis, [Ischnochiton sansibarensis](#) Thiele, 1910
- sarcosa, *Stenoplax sarcosa* Dall, 1879 - syn of: [Stenoradsia conspicua](#) (Carpenter MS, Pilsbry, 1892)
- scabricostata, [Lepidozona scabricostata](#) Carpenter, 1864
- scabricostata golischi, [Lepidozona scabricostata golischi](#) (Berry, 1919)
- scabricostata inefficax, [Lepidozona scabricostata inefficax](#) (Berry, 1963)
- scrippsianus, *Lepidozona scrippsianus* Ferreira, 1980 - syn of: [Ferreiraella scrippsiana](#) (Ferreira, 1980)
- scrobiculata, [Lepidozona scrobiculata](#) (Middendorff, 1847)
- sculptus, [Ischnochiton sculptus](#) Sowerby, 1840
- sererorum, [Ischnochiton sererorum](#) De Rochebrune, 1881
- serrata, [Lepidozona serrata](#) Carpenter, 1864
- shalini, [Lepidozona shalini](#) Bergenhayn, 1933
- sharpii, [Stenosemus sharpii](#) (Pilsbry, 1896)
- simplicissimus, [Stenosemus simplicissimus](#) Thiele, 1906
- sinudentata, [Lepidozona sinudentata](#) Carpenter, 1892
- sinudentata listrum, [Lepidozona sinudentata listrum](#) Dall, 1919
- sinuosus, *Ischnochiton sinuosus* Leleup, 1981 - syn of: [Stenoradsia madagassica](#) Thiele, 1917
- sirenkoi, [Ischnochiton sirenkoi](#) Dell'Angelo, Prele, Sosso & Bonfitto, 2011
- sirenkoi, [Lepidozona sirenkoi](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1990

- skoglundi, [Lepidozona skoglundi](#) Ferreira, 1986
 - smaragdinus, [Haploplax smaragdinus](#) Angas, 1867
 - sonorana, [Stenoradsia sonorana](#) (Berry, 1956)
 - sorsogonensis, [Lepidozona sorsogonensis](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1987
 - soyomaruuae, [Lepidozona soyomaruuae](#) Wu & Okutani, 1984 - syn of: [Ferreiraella soyomaruuae](#) Wu & Okutani, 1984
 - stearnsii, [Stenosemus stearnsii](#) Dall, 1902
 - stohleri, [Lepidozona stohleri](#) Ferreira, 1985
 - stramineus, [Ischnochiton stramineus](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
 - striatosquamosus, [Lophyrus striatosquamosus](#) Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: [Chiton articulatus](#) Sowerby, 1832
 - striolatus, [Ischnochiton striolatus](#) (Gray, 1828)
 - striolatus funiculatus, [Ischnochiton striolatus funiculatus](#) Pilsbry, 1892
 - stromfelti, [Ischnochiton stromfelti](#) Bergenhayn, 1931 - syn of: [Lepidochitona stromfelti](#) Bergenhayn, 1931
 - substriatus, [Stenosemus substriatus](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1990
 - subtilis, [Lepidozona subtilis](#) Berry, 1956
 - subviridis, [Ischnochiton subviridis](#) Iredale & May, 1916
 - takii, [Lepidozona takii](#) Wu & Okutani, 1984 - syn of: [Ferreiraella takii](#) Wu & Okutani, 1984
 - tateanus, [Ischnochiton tateanus](#) Bednall, 1897
 - tenuicostata, [Lepidozona tenuicostata](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1990
 - tenuisculptus, [Ischnochiton tenuisculptus](#) Carpenter, 1863
 - textilis, [Ischnochiton textilis](#) Gray, 1828
 - thielei, [Tripoplax thielei](#) Sirenko, 1975
 - thomasi, [Haploplax thomasi](#) Bednall, 1897
 - tigrinus, [Ischnochiton tigrinus](#) (Krauss, 1848)
 - tigrinus unicolor, [Ischnochiton tigrinus unicolor](#) Pilsbry, 1893
 - tindalei, [Ischnochiton tindalei](#) Ashby, 1924
 - tomhalei, [Ischnochiton tomhalei](#) Clark, 2000
 - torrei, [Ischnochiton torrei](#) Iredale & May, 1916 - syn of: [Ischnochiton torri](#) Iredale & May, 1916
 - torri, [Ischnochiton torri](#) Iredale & May, 1916
 - tridentatus, [Ischnochiton tridentatus](#) Pilsbry, 1893
 - trifida, [Tripoplax trifida](#) Carpenter, 1864
 - trifida ritteri, [Tripoplax trifida ritteri](#) Dall, 1919
 - trifidus, [Tripoplax trifidus](#) Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: [Tripoplax trifida](#) Carpenter, 1864
 - tsekosi, [Haploplax tsekosi](#) Koukouras, 2005
 - undocostatus, [Thermochiton undocostatus](#) SaItô & Okutani, 1990
 - unicolor, [Ischnochiton tigrinus unicolor](#) Pilsbry, 1893
 - usticensis, [Ischnochiton usticensis](#) Dell'Angebo & Castriata, 1999
 - vanbellei, [Stenosemus vanbellei](#) Kaas, 1985
 - variegatus, [Ischnochiton variegatus](#) Adams & Angas, 1864
 - variegatus atkinsoni, [Ischnochiton variegatus atkinsoni](#) Iredale & May, 1916
 - venezius, [Lepidozona retiporosa venezius](#) Dall, 1919
 - venusta, [Stenoplax venusta](#) Takí, 1931
 - verconis, [Ischnochiton verconis](#) Torr, 1911
 - veredentiens, [Ischnochiton veredentiens](#) Carpenter, 1864
 - vermiculus, [Ischnochiton vermiculus](#) Kaas, 1991 - syn of: [Vermichiton vermiculus](#) Kaas, 1991
 - versicolor, [Ischnochiton versicolor](#) Sowerby, 1840
 - versicolor milligani, [Ischnochiton versicolor milligani](#) Iredale & May, 1916
 - victoria, [Ischnochiton victoria](#) Ferreira, 1987 - syn of: [Ischnochiton victoriae](#) Ferreira, 1987
 - victoriae, [Ischnochiton victoriae](#) Ferreira, 1987
 - vietnamensis, [Lepidozona vietnamensis](#) Strack, 1991
 - virgatus, [Ischnochiton virgatus](#) (Reeve, 1848)
 - viridulus, [Ischnochiton viridulus](#) (Couthouy MS, Gould, 1846)
 - vitreolus, [Stenosemus vitreolus](#) Kaas, 1985
 - wailawensis, [Ceratozona canaliculata wailawensis](#) (Pilsbry & Cooke, 1912)
 - weedingi, [Ischnochiton weedingi](#) Milne, 1958
 - willetti, [Lepidozona willetti](#) (Berry, 1917)
 - willetti catalinae, [Lepidozona willetti catalinae](#) Willet, 1937
 - wilsoni, [Ischnochiton wilsoni](#) Sykes, 1896
 - winckworthi, [Ischnochiton winckworthi](#) Lebus, 1936
 - yemenensis, [Ischnochiton yemenensis](#) Van Belle & Wrank, 1991
 - yerburyi, [Ischnochiton yerburyi](#) (Smith, 1891)
 - zebrinus, [Ischnochiton boninensis zebrinus](#) Bergenhayn, 1933
 - zschau, [Tonicina zschau](#) (Pfeiffer in Von Martens & Pfeiffer, 1886)
-

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

----- **Family: LORICIDAE** Iredale & Hull, 1923

Habitat= Sea - Alphabetic order - when **first name** is in bold the species has images

Taxa=23, Genus=6, Subgenus=0, Species=13, Subspecies=1, Synonyms=2, Images=5

- **angasi**, [Loricella angasi](#) (Adams & Angas, 1864)
 - **cimolia**, [Lorica cimolia](#) Reeve, 1847
 - dellangeloi, [Loricella dellangeloi](#) Sirenko, 2008
 - eernissei, [Loricella eernissei](#) Sirenko, 2008
 - elliottae, [Lorica elliottae](#) Cotton & Weeding, 1939
 - haurakiensis, [Lorica haurakiensis](#) Mestayer, 1921
 - japonica, [Lorica japonica](#) Taki, 1962
 - oviformis, [Loricella oviformis](#) (Nierstrasz, 1905)
 - paucipustulosa, [Lorica volvox paucipustulosa](#) (Hull, 1923)
 - profundior, [Loricella profundior](#) Dell, 1956
 - raceki, [Loricella raceki](#) (Milne, 1963)
 - scissurata, [Loricella scissurata](#) (Xu, 1990)
 - vanbellei, [Loricella vanbellei](#) Sirenko, 2008
 - **volvox**, [Lorica volvox](#) (Reeve, 1847)
 - volvox paucipustulosa, [Lorica volvox paucipustulosa](#) (Hull, 1923)
-

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

----- **Family: CHITONIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815

Habitat= Sea - Alphabetic order - when **first name** is in bold the species has images
Taxa=477, Genus=10, Subgenus=13, Species=205, Subspecies=13, Synonyms=235, Images=102

- **achatinus**, *Chiton achatinus* Brown, 1827 - syn of: [Callochiton septemvalvis](#) (Montagu, 1803)
- **acutiliratus**, *Chiton acutiliratus* Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Ischnoplax pectinatus](#) Sowerby, 1840
- **aereus**, [Rhyssoplax aereus](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- **aereus calliozona**, *Rhyssoplax aereus calliozona* Pilsbry, 1894 - syn of: [Rhyssoplax calliozonus](#) Pilsbry, 1893
- **affinis**, [Rhyssoplax affinis](#) Issel, 1869
- **afra**, *Acanthopleura afra* Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: [Acanthopleura brevispinosa](#) (Sowerby, 1840)
- **albida**, *Chiton albida* Blainville, 1825 - syn of: [Plaxiphora albida](#) (Blainville, 1825)
- **albolineatus**, [Chiton albolineatus](#) Broderip & Sowerby, 1829
- **albrechtii**, *Chiton albrechtii* Schrenck, 1862 - syn of: [Tripoplax albrechtii](#) (Schrenck, 1862)
- **albus**, *Chiton albus* Linnaeus - syn of: [Stenosemus albus](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **alphonsinae**, [Rhyssoplax alphonsinae](#) (Rochebrune, 1884)
- **alveolus**, *Chiton alveolus* Sars MS, Lovén, 1846 - syn of: [Leptochiton alveolus](#) (Sars MS, Lovén, 1846)
- **amanda**, [Lucilina amanda](#) Thiele, 1910
- **amanda interplicata**, [Lucilina amanda interplicata](#) Bergen, 1933
- **anaglyptus**, *Gymnoplax anaglyptus* Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: [Chaetopleura lurida](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- **angusticostatus**, *Chiton angusticostatus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: [Chiton mauritianus](#) Quoy & Gaimard, 1835
- **antiquus gatliffi**, [Callistochiton antiquus gatliffi](#) Ashby, 1919
- **aorangi**, [Chiton aorangi](#) (Creese & O'Neill, 1987)
- **aquatilis**, [Chiton glaucus aquatilis](#) Reeve, 1847
- **araucariana**, [Squamopleura araucariana](#) (Hedley, 1898)
- **araucarianus**, *Squamopleura araucarianus* Hedley, 1898 - syn of: [Squamopleura araucariana](#) (Hedley, 1898)
- **arenosa**, [Liolophura arenosa](#) Ferreira, 1986
- **arnheimi**, [Tonicia forbesii arnheimi](#) Dall, 1903
- **articulatus**, [Chiton articulatus](#) Sowerby, 1832
- **ashbyi**, [Onithochiton ashbyi](#) Bednall & Matthews, 1906
- **asperrimus**, *Chiton asperrimus* Couthouy MS, Gould, 1852 - syn of: [Chaetopleura asperrima](#) (Gould, 1852)
- **astrolabei**, *Onithochiton astrolabei* Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: [Onithochiton neglectus](#) Rochebrune, 1881
- **atrata**, [Tonicia atrata](#) (Sowerby, 1840)
- **balansae**, *Acanthopleura balansae* Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: [Acanthopleura gemmata](#) (Blainville, 1825)
- **baliensis**, [Rhyssoplax baliensis](#) (Bullock, 1989)
- **barnardi**, [Rhyssoplax barnardi](#) Ashby, 1931
- **barnesii**, [Radsia barnesii](#) Gray, 1828
- **bednalli**, [Rhyssoplax bednalli](#) (Pilsbry, 1895)
- **belliatus**, [Callistochiton belliatus](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1994
- **bergenhayni**, *Acanthopleura bergenhayni* Leloup, 1937 - syn of: [Acanthopleura gemmata](#) (Blainville, 1825)
- **bergoti**, *Chiton bergoti* Vélain, 1877 - syn of: [Ischnochiton bergoti](#) Vélain, 1877
- **biakensis**, [Callistochiton biakensis](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1994
- **bicostatus**, *Chiton bicostatus* D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: [Callistochiton pulchellus](#) (Gray, 1828)
- **biramosus**, *Chiton biramosus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: [Plaxiphora biramosa](#) (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835)
- **borbonica**, *Acanthopleura borbonica* Deshayes - syn of: [Acanthopleura brevispinosa](#) (Sowerby, 1840)
- **boucheti**, [Tegulaplax boucheti](#) Kaas, 1989
- **bowenii**, [Chiton bowenii](#) King & Broderip, 1832
- **brandtii**, *Chiton brandtii* Middendorff, 1847 - syn of: [Schizoplax brandtii](#) (Middendorff, 1847)
- **brevispinosa**, [Acanthopleura brevispinosa](#) (Sowerby, 1840)
- **burmana**, [Rhyssoplax burmana](#) (Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1893)
- **burrowi**, *Chitonellus burrowi* Smith, 1884 - syn of: [Cryptoplax burrowi](#) (Smith, 1884)
- **cajetanus**, *Chiton cajetanus* Poil, 1791 - syn of: [Lepidopleurus cajetanus](#) (Poil, 1791)
- **calbucensis**, [Tonicia calbucensis](#) Plate, 1898
- **californicus**, *Chiton californicus* Nuttall MS, Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Nuttallina californica](#) Reeve, 1847
- **calliozonus**, [Rhyssoplax calliozonus](#) Pilsbry, 1893
- **canaliculatus**, [Rhyssoplax canaliculatus](#) (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835)
- **canaliculatus tricostalis**, *Rhyssoplax canaliculatus tricostalis* Pilsbry, 1894 - syn of: [Rhyssoplax tricostalis](#) Pilsbry, 1894
- **canariensis**, [Rhyssoplax canariensis](#) D'Orbigny, 1834
- **cancellatus**, *Chiton cancellatus* Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: [Leptochiton cancellatus](#) (Sowerby, 1840)
- **caprearum**, *Chiton caprearum* Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: [Lepidochitona caprearum](#) (Scacchi, 1836)
- **carmenae**, [Callistochiton carmenae](#) Smith & Ferreira, 1977
- **carmichaelis**, *Chiton carmichaelis* Wood, 1828 - syn of: [Plaxiphora aurata](#) Spawbwsky, 1795

- carnososa, [Lucilina carnososa](#) Kaas, 1979
- carnosus, [Mucrosquama carnosus](#) (Carpenter MS) Angas, 1867
- carpenteri, [Lucilina carpenteri](#) Angas, 1867
- castaneus, Chiton castaneus Gould, 1852 - syn of: [Hemiarthrum setulosum](#) Carpenter in Dal, 1876
- castus, Chiton castus Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Ischnochiton contractus](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- ceylanicus, [Chiton ceylanicus](#) Smith, 1904
- ceylonica, [Lucilina ceylonica](#) Leloup, 1936
- chilensis, [Tonicia chilensis](#) Frembly, 1827
- chilensis granifera, [Tonicia chilensis granifera](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- chitonellus, Chiton chitonellus Blainville, 1825 - syn of: [Cryptoplax larvaeformis](#) Burrow, 1815
- cimex, Chiton cimex Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Lepidochitona cinerea](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- cimicinus, Chiton cimicinus Spengler, 1797 - syn of: [Lepidochitona cinerea](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- cinereus, Chiton cinereus Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: [Lepidochitona cinerea](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- cinereus, Chiton cinereus Poli, 1791 - syn of: [Lepidochitona corrugata](#) Reeve, 1848
- cinereus alba, Chiton cinereus alba Seguenza, 1874 - syn of: [Leptochiton algesirensis](#) Capellini, 1859
- circumvallatus, Chiton circumvallatus Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Ischnochiton circumvallatus](#) Reeve, 1847
- clavata, Rhyssoplax clavata Suter, 1907 - syn of: [Rhyssoplax aereus](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- clenchi, [Callistochiton clenchi](#) Ashby & Cotton, 1934
- coccus, [Callistochiton coccus](#) (Menke, 1844)
- colimensis, [Callistochiton colimensis](#) (Smith, 1961)
- columbiensis, Chiton columbiensis Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: [Chaetopleura lurida](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- concentricus, Chiton concentricus Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: [Lepidopleurus cajetanus](#) (Poli, 1791)
- confusus, Tonicia confusus Gould, 1846 - syn of: [Lucilina lamellosa](#) (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835)
- connectens, [Chiton connectens](#) Thiele, 1910
- constanti, [Chiton constanti](#) Vélain, 1876
- contractus, Chiton contractus Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Ischnochiton contractus](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- corallinus, [Rhyssoplax corallinus](#) Risso, 1826
- coronatus, Chiton coronatus Locard, 1898 - syn of: [Placiphorella atlantica](#) Verrill & Smith, 1882
- corrugatus, Chiton corrugatus Reeve, 1848 - syn of: [Lepidochitona corrugata](#) Reeve, 1848
- corypheus, [Rhyssoplax corypheus](#) Hedley & Hull, 1912
- costata, Lucilina costata Leloup MS, Mergner, 1979 - syn of: [Lucilina sueziensis](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- COXI, [Rhyssoplax coxi](#) (Pilsbry, 1894)
- crawfordi, [Rhyssoplax crawfordi](#) Sykes, 1899
- crenulata, Tonicia crenulata Broderip, 1832 - syn of: [Tonicia forbesii](#) Carpenter, 1857
- crenulatus, Chiton crenulatus (Reeve, 1848) - syn of: [Lepidochitona corrugata](#) Reeve, 1848
- crinitus, Chiton crinitus Pennant, 1777 - syn of: [Acanthochitona fascicularis](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- crosslandi, [Callistochiton crosslandi](#) Sykes, 1907
- crosslandi madagassica, Callistochiton crosslandi madagassica Thiele, 1917 - syn of: [Stenoradsia madagassica](#) Thiele, 1917
- cruciformis, Chiton cruciformis Sowerby, 1822 - syn of: [Cryptoplax larvaeformis](#) Burrow, 1815
- cumingsii, [Chiton cumingsii](#) Frembly, 1827
- curtisiana, [Squamopleura curtisiana](#) (Smith, 1884)
- decipiens, Onithochiton decipiens Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: [Onithochiton neglectus](#) Rochebrune, 1881
- decipiens, Chiton decipiens Tiberi, 1877 - syn of: [Lepidochitona corrugata](#) Reeve, 1848
- decoratus, Chiton decoratus Reuss, 1860 - syn of: [Lepidopleurus cajetanus](#) (Poli, 1791)
- decussatus, Chiton decussatus Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Ischnochiton contractus](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- densiliratus, [Rhyssoplax densiliratus](#) Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1893
- dentiens, Chiton dentiens Gould, 1846 - syn of: [Cyanoplax dentiens](#) Gould, 1846
- diaphora, [Rhyssoplax diaphora](#) Iredale & May, 1916
- dilecta, [Lucilina dilecta](#) (Thiele, 1911)
- dimorphus, Chiton dimorphus Rochebrune, 1889 - syn of: [Callochiton puniceus](#) (Gould, 1846)
- disalvoi, [Rapanuia disalvoi](#) Dell'Angele, Raines, & Bonfitto, 2004
- discolor, [Rhyssoplax discolor](#) Souverbie, 1866
- discrepans, Chiton discrepans Brown, 1827 - syn of: [Acanthochitona discrepans](#) (Brown, 1827)
- discrepans, [Onithochiton discrepans](#) Hedley & Hull, 1912
- disjuncta, [Tonicia disjuncta](#) Frembly, 1828
- dispar, Chiton dispar Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: [Ischnochiton dispar](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- dupuisi, [Lucilina dupuisi](#) Leloup, 1973
- echinata, [Acanthopleura echinata](#) (Barnes, 1824)
- ectypus, [Rhyssoplax ectypus](#) (Rochebrune, 1884)
- edwini, Callistochiton edwini Mello & Pinto, 1989 - syn of: [Ischnoplax edwini](#) (Mello & Pinto, 1989)
- elegans, [Tonicia elegans](#) (Frembly, 1828)
- elegans grayi, [Tonicia elegans grayi](#) Sowerby, 1832
- elegans lineolata, [Tonicia elegans lineolata](#) (Frembly, 1828)
- erythraeus, [Onithochiton erythraeus](#) Thiele, 1909

- **estuarii**, *Rhyssoplax estuarii* Brusina, 1870 - syn of: [Rhyssoplax olivaceus](#) Spengler, 1797
- **exasperatus**, [Rhyssoplax exasperatus](#) (Iredale, 1914)
- **exoptandus**, [Rhyssoplax exoptandus](#) (Bednall, 1897)
- **expressus**, [Callistochiton expressus](#) (Carpenter, 1865)
- **fasciatus**, *Chiton fasciatus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: [Cryptoplax larvaeformis](#) Burrow, 1815
- **fascicularis attenuata**, *Chiton fascicularis attenuata* Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: [Acanthochitona crinita](#) Pennant, 1777
- **fascicularis major**, *Chiton fascicularis major* Philippi, 1836 - syn of: [Acanthochitona fascicularis](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **fascicularis minor**, *Chiton fascicularis minor* Philippi, 1836 - syn of: [Acanthochitona crinita](#) Pennant, 1777
- **fascicularis rubra**, *Chiton fascicularis rubra* Issele, 1870 - syn of: [Acanthochitona fascicularis](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **fascicularis violacea**, *Anisochiton fascicularis violacea* Pallary, 1902 - syn of: [Acanthochitona crinita](#) Pennant, 1777
- **ferrugineus**, *Chiton ferrugineus* Spengler, 1797 - syn of: [Chaetopleura angulata](#) (Spengler, 1797)
- **filholi**, *Onithochiton filholi* Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: [Onithochiton neglectus](#) Rochebrune, 1881
- **fimbriatus**, [Callistochiton fimbriatus](#) (Carpenter)
- **fisheri**, [Callistochiton pulchrior fisheri](#) Dall, 1919
- **flemingius**, *Chiton flemingius* Leach, 1852 - syn of: [Tonicella marmorea](#) (Fabricius, 1780)
- **floccata**, [Lucilina floccata](#) (Sowerby, 1842)
- **foliatus**, *Chiton foliatus* Allan, 1818 - syn of: [Lepidopleurus cajetanus](#) (Poli, 1791)
- **forbesii**, [Tonicia forbesii](#) Carpenter, 1857
- **forbesii arnheimi**, [Tonicia forbesii arnheimi](#) Dall, 1903
- **fortilirata**, [Lucilina fortilirata](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- **fosteri**, [Chiton fosteri](#) Bullock, 1972
- **freelandi**, *Rhyssoplax freelandi* Forbes, 1844 - syn of: [Rhyssoplax corallinus](#) Risso, 1826
- **frembleii**, *Chiton frembleii* Broderip, 1832 - syn of: [Plaxiphora aurata](#) Spawbsky, 1795
- **fuliginatus**, *Chiton fuliginatus* Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Leptochiton fuliginatus](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- **fulminatus**, *Chiton fulminatus* Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: [Tonicella marmorea](#) (Fabricius, 1780)
- **fulvus**, *Chiton fulvus* Wood, 1815 - syn of: [Chaetopleura angulata](#) (Spengler, 1797)
- **funereus**, [Chiton funereus](#) Hedley & Hull, 1912
- **furtivus**, *Chiton furtivus* Monterosato, 1879 - syn of: [Lepidochitona furtiva](#) Monterosato, 1879
- **fuscatus**, *Chiton fuscatus* Brown, 1827 - syn of: [Lepidochitona cinerea](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **gaimardi**, [Liolophura gaimardi](#) (Blainville, 1825)
- **gaimardi queenslandica**, [Liolophura gaimardi queenslandica](#) Blainville
- **gambiensis**, *Tonicia gambiensis* Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: [Chaetopleura gambiensis](#) Rochebrune, 1881
- **gatliffi**, [Callistochiton antiquus gatliffi](#) Ashby, 1919
- **gaudichaudi**, [Tonicia gaudichaudi](#) Rochebrune, 1884
- **gemmata**, [Acanthopleura gemmata](#) (Blainville, 1825)
- **gemmata maudensis**, *Acanthopleura gemmata maudensis* Ashby, 1928 - syn of: [Acanthopleura gemmata](#) (Blainville, 1825)
- **gemmata queenslandica**, *Acanthopleura gemmata queenslandica* Ashby, 1922 - syn of: [Acanthopleura gemmata](#) (Blainville, 1825)
- **generos**, [Callistochiton generos](#) (Iredale & Hull, 1925)
- **georgianus**, [Chiton georgianus](#) Quoy & Gaimard, 1835
- **geraldtonensis**, [Rhyssoplax geraldtonensis](#) Ashby, 1921
- **glareosa**, *Acanthopleura glareosa* Smith, 1884 - syn of: [Acanthopleura gemmata](#) (Blainville, 1825)
- **glaucus**, [Chiton glaucus](#) Gray, 1828
- **glaucus aquatilis**, [Chiton glaucus aquatilis](#) Reeve, 1847
- **goodallii**, [Radsia goodallii](#) Broderip, 1832
- **gotoi**, [Onithochiton gotoi](#) Van Belle, 1993
- **granifera**, [Tonicia chilensis granifera](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- **granoradiatus**, [Chiton granoradiatus](#) Leloup, 1937
- **granosus**, [Chiton granosus](#) Frembly, 1827
- **granulata**, [Acanthopleura granulata](#) Gmelin, 1791
- **granulosus**, *Chiton granulosus* Frembly, 1827 - syn of: [Chiton granosus](#) Frembly, 1827
- **grayi**, [Tonicia elegans grayi](#) Sowerby, 1832
- **groschi**, [Chiton groschi](#) Kaas, 1979
- **guildingii**, *Chiton guildingii* Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Ceratozona squalida guildingii](#) Reeve, 1847
- **gunni**, *Chitonellus gunni* Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Cryptoplax striata](#) Lamarck, 1819
- **haddoni**, *Acanthopleura haddoni* Winckwood - syn of: [Acanthopleura vaillantii](#) Rochebrune, 1882
- **hartwegii**, *Chiton hartwegii* Carpenter, 1855 - syn of: [Cyanoplax hartwegii](#) Carpenter, 1855
- **helenae**, [Onithochiton helenae](#) (Mackay, 1933)
- **hennahi**, *Chiton hennahi* Gray, 1828 - syn of: [Chaetopleura hennahi](#) (Gray, 1828)
- **heterodon**, [Rhyssoplax heterodon](#) Pilsbry, 1893
- **hirasei**, [Onithochiton hirasei](#) Pilsbry, 1901
- **hirtosa**, [Liolophura hirtosa](#) Blainville, 1825
- **horniana**, [Tonicia horniana](#) Rochebrune, 1889
- **howensis**, *Chiton howensis* Hedley & Hull, 1912 - syn of: [Tegulaplax hululensis](#) Smith, 1903
- **hulliana**, [Lucilina hulliana](#) Torr, 1911

- **hululensis**, [Tegulaplex hululensis](#) Smith, 1903
- **huttoni**, *Rhyssoplax huttoni* Suter, 1906 - syn of: [Rhyssoplax aereus](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- **illuminatus**, *Chiton illuminatus* Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Callochiton puniceus](#) (Gould, 1846)
- **imbricatus**, *Chiton imbricatus* Nierstrasz, 1905 - syn of: [Tegulaplex hululensis](#) Smith, 1903
- **incisus**, *Chiton incisus* Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: [Schizochiton incisus](#) (Sowerby, 1841)
- **incurvatus**, *Callistochiton incurvatus* Lebour, 1953 - syn of: [Ischnoplax pectinatus](#) Sowerby, 1840
- **indica**, [Lucilina indica](#) (Lebour, 1981)
- **insularis**, [Rhyssoplax insularis](#) (Rochebrune, 1881)
- **interplicata**, [Lucilina amanda interplicata](#) Bergen, 1933
- **isabellei**, *Chiton isabellei* D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: [Chaetopleura isabellei](#) (D'Orbigny, 1841)
- **isipingoensis**, *Onithochiton isipingoensis* Sykes, 1901 - syn of: [Craspedochiton isipingoensis](#) (Sykes, 1901)
- **islandicus**, *Chiton islandicus* Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Leptochiton sarsi](#) Kaas, 1981
- **jacobaeus**, [Callistochiton jacobaeus](#) (Gould, 1859)
- **janeirensis**, *Chiton janeirensis* Gray, 1828 - syn of: [Calloplax janeirensis](#) (Gray, 1828)
- **japonica**, [Liolophura japonica](#) Lischke, 1863
- **jaspideus**, *Chiton jaspideus* Gould, 1846 - syn of: [Chaetopleura lurida](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- **jugosus**, [Rhyssoplax jugosus](#) Gould, 1846
- **kaasi**, [Chiton kaasi](#) (Lebour, 1981)
- **kimberi**, [Rhyssoplax kimberi](#) (Ashby, 1928)
- **kingi**, *Chiton kingi* Clessin, 1903 - syn of: [Plaxiphora aurata](#) Spalowsky, 1795
- **komaiana**, [Rhyssoplax komaiana](#) (Taki & Taki, 1929)
- **kurodai**, [Rhyssoplax kurodai](#) Taki & Taki, 1929
- **laevigatus**, *Chiton laevigatus* Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: [Chiton articulatus](#) Sowerby, 1832
- **laevis**, *Chitonellus laevis* Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: [Cryptoplax larvaeformis](#) Burrow, 1815
- **laevis**, *Chiton laevis* Pennant, 1777 - syn of: [Callochiton septemvalvis](#) (Montagu, 1803)
- **laevis navicula**, *Chiton laevis navicula* Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: [Callochiton septemvalvis](#) (Montagu, 1803)
- **lamellosa**, [Lucilina lamellosa](#) (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835)
- **lamyi**, *Chiton lamyi* Dupuis, 1918 - syn of: [Rhyssoplax peregrinus](#) Thiele, 1909
- **laterorugosus**, [Chiton laterorugosus](#) Kaas, 1986
- **latricus**, [Chiton latricus](#) Winckworth, 1930
- **latus**, *Chiton latus* Lowe, 1825 - syn of: [Tonicella marmorea](#) (Fabricius, 1780)
- **latus**, *Chiton latus* Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: [Chiton magnificus](#) Deshayes, 1844
- **leachi**, *Chiton leachi* Blainville, 1825 - syn of: [Cryptoconchus porosus](#) (Blainville MS, Burrow, 1815)
- **lebruni**, [Tonicia lebruni](#) Rochebrune, 1887
- **leei**, [Callistochiton leei](#) Ferreira, 1979
- **lentiginosus**, *Chiton lentiginosus* Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: [Haploplax lentiginosus](#) (Sowerby, 1840)
- **limaciformis**, *Chiton limaciformis* Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: [Stenoplax limaciformis](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- **lindholmii**, *Chiton lindholmii* Schrenck, 1862 - syn of: [Stenoradsia lindholmii](#) (Schrenck, 1862)
- **lineolata**, [Tonicia elegans lineolata](#) (Frembly, 1828)
- **lineolatus**, *Chiton lineolatus* Blainville, 1825 - syn of: [Ischnochiton lineolatus](#) De Blainville, 1825
- **linsleyi**, [Rhyssoplax linsleyi](#) Burghardt, 1973
- **literatus**, [Onithochiton literatus](#) (Krauss, 1848)
- **lividus**, *Chiton lividus* Middendorff, 1847 - syn of: [Chaetopleura angulata](#) (Spengler, 1797)
- **longicymba**, *Chiton longicymba* Blainville, 1825 - syn of: [Stenochiton longicymba](#) (Blainville, 1825)
- **loochooana**, [Acanthopleura loochooana](#) Broderip & Sowerby, 1828
- **luchuana**, [Chiton luchuana](#) Taki, 1962
- **ludoviciae**, [Chiton ludoviciae](#) (Rochebrune, 1884)
- **luridus**, *Chiton luridus* Sowerby in Broderip & Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: [Chaetopleura lurida](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- **lusitanicus**, *Chiton lusitanicus* Tilesius, 1802 - syn of: [Chaetopleura angulata](#) (Spengler, 1797)
- **luzonicus**, *Chiton luzonicus* Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: [Lepidozona luzonica](#) (Sowerby, 1842)
- **lyelli**, [Onithochiton lyelli](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- **lyratus**, [Chiton lyratus](#) Sowerby, 1840
- **macgillivrayi**, *Chiton macgillivrayi* Adams, 1855 - syn of: [Acanthopleura gemmata](#) (Blainville, 1825)
- **madagassicus**, *Callistochiton madagassicus* Thiele, 1910 - syn of: [Stenoradsia madagassica](#) Thiele, 1917
- **magdalenensis**, *Chiton magdalenensis* Hinds, 1845 - syn of: [Stenoradsia magdalenensis](#) (Hinds, 1845)
- **magnificus**, [Chiton magnificus](#) Deshayes, 1844
- **magnificus subfuscus**, [Chiton magnificus subfuscus](#) Sowerby, 1832
- **maillardi**, [Onithochiton maillardi](#) (Deshayes, 1863)
- **maldivensis**, [Rhyssoplax maldivensis](#) (Smith, 1903)
- **margaritifera**, [Onithochiton margaritifera](#) Rochebrune, 1884
- **marginatus**, *Chiton marginatus* Pennant, 1777 - syn of: [Lepidochitona cinerea](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **margueritae**, [Onithochiton margueritae](#) Kaas, Van Belle & Strack, 2006
- **mariae**, [Lucilina mariae](#) (Kaas, Van Belle & Strack, 2006)
- **marmoratus**, *Chiton marmoratus* Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Chaetopleura gemma marmorata](#) Dall, 1919

- **marmoratus**, [Chiton marmoratus](#) Gmelin, 1791
- **marmoratus**, *Onithochiton marmoratus* Wessel, 1904 - syn of: [Onithochiton neglectus](#) Rochebrune, 1881
- **marmoreus caerulea**, *Chiton marmoreus caerulea* Winkley, 1894 - syn of: [Tonicella marmorea](#) (Fabricius, 1780)
- **marquesanus**, [Chiton marquesanus](#) Pilsbry, 1893
- **matthewsii**, *Chiton matthewsii* Iredale & Hull, 1926 - syn of: [Tegulaplex hululensis](#) Smith, 1903
- **mauritanus**, [Chiton mauritanus](#) Quoy & Gaimard, 1835
- **mediterraneus**, *Chiton mediterraneus* Gray MS, Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Ischnochiton rissoi](#) Payraudeau, 1826
- **meneghinii**, *Chiton meneghinii* Capellini, 1859 - syn of: [Ischnochiton rissoi](#) Payraudeau, 1826
- **meridionalis**, [Callistochiton meridionalis](#) Ashby, 1919
- **middendorffii**, *Chiton middendorffii* Schrenck, 1861 - syn of: [Mopalia middendorffii](#) (Schrenck, 1861)
- **miles**, [Squamopleura miles](#) (Pilsbry, 1893)
- **monticularis**, *Chiton monticularis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: [Cryptoconchus porosus](#) (Blainville MS, Burrow, 1815)
- **multicostatus**, *Chiton multicostatus* Adams, 1845 - syn of: [Ischnoplax pectinatus](#) Sowerby, 1840
- **neglectus**, [Onithochiton neglectus](#) Rochebrune, 1881
- **neglectus subantarcticus**, [Onithochiton neglectus subantarcticus](#) Suter, 1907
- **nierstrasziana**, [Rhyssoplax nierstrasziana](#) Kaas, 1957
- **niger**, [Enoplochiton niger](#) Barnes, 1823
- **nigra**, [Acanthopleura nigra](#) (Barnes, 1824)
- **nigropunctata**, [Lucilina nigropunctata](#) (Carpenter, 1865)
- **nigrovirescens**, [Radsia nigrovirescens](#) Blainville, 1825
- **nodosus**, *Onithochiton nodosus* Suter, 1907 - syn of: [Onithochiton neglectus](#) Rochebrune, 1881
- **noemiae**, [Onithochiton noemiae](#) (Rochebrune, 1884)
- **novemrugata**, [Lucilina novemrugata](#) (Bergenhayn, 1930)
- **occidentalis**, [Onithochiton occidentalis](#) Gould, 1846
- **occiduus**, [Callistochiton occiduus](#) Ashby & Cotton, 1934
- **oculatus**, *Chiton oculatus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: [Cryptoplax larvaeformis](#) Burrow, 1815
- **olivaceus**, [Rhyssoplax olivaceus](#) Spengler, 1797
- **olivaceus affinis**, *Rhyssoplax olivaceus affinis* Issel, 1869 - syn of: [Rhyssoplax affinis](#) Issel, 1869
- **oliveri**, [Onithochiton oliveri](#) Iredale, 1914
- **omanensis**, [Callistochiton omanensis](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1994
- **onyx**, *Chiton onyx* Spengler, 1797 - syn of: [Acanthochitona crinita](#) Pennant, 1777
- **opinosus**, *Onithochiton opinosus* Iredale & Hull, 1932 - syn of: [Onithochiton neglectus](#) Rochebrune, 1881
- **orukta**, [Rhyssoplax orukta](#) Maughan, 1900
- **pachylasmae**, *Chiton pachylasmae* Seguenza, 1879 - syn of: [Callistochiton pachylasmae](#) (Seguenza, 1879)
- **pacifica**, [Lucilina pacifica](#) Leloup, 1981
- **papilio**, *Chiton papilio* Spengler, 1797 - syn of: [Chaetopleura papilio](#) (Spengler, 1797)
- **particolor**, [Mucrosquama particolor](#) Hull, 1923
- **patulus**, *Chiton patulus* Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: [Chiton stokesi](#) Broderip, 1832
- **pectinatus**, *Chiton pectinatus* Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: [Ischnoplax pectinatus](#) Sowerby, 1840
- **pectinoides**, [Lucilina pectinoides](#) (Sykes, 1903)
- **pelliserpentis**, [Chiton pelliserpentis](#) (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835)
- **pelliserpentis sinclairi**, [Chiton pelliserpentis sinclairi](#) (Gray, 1843)
- **pelliserpentis**, *Chiton pelliserpentis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835) - syn of: [Chiton pelliserpentis](#) (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835)
- **penicillatus**, *Chiton penicillatus* Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: [Acanthochitona penicillata](#) (Deshayes, 1863)
- **peregrinus**, [Rhyssoplax peregrinus](#) Thiele, 1909
- **periconis**, [Callistochiton periconis](#) Dall, 1908
- **perligera**, [Lucilina perligera](#) (Thiele, 1910)
- **perviridis**, [Rhyssoplax perviridis](#) Carpenter, 1865
- **petholatus**, [Chiton petholatus](#) Sowerby, 1840
- **phaseolinus**, [Rhyssoplax phaseolinus](#) Monterosato, 1879
- **philippii**, *Rhyssoplax philippii* Issel, 1870 - syn of: [Rhyssoplax corallinus](#) Risso, 1826
- **philippinarum**, [Callistochiton philippinarum](#) Thiele, 1909
- **pictus**, *Chiton pictus* Bean in Thorpe, 1844 - syn of: [Tonicella marmorea](#) (Fabricius, 1780)
- **planispina**, *Amphitomura planispina* Bergenhayn, 1933 - syn of: [Acanthopleura gemmata](#) (Blainville, 1825)
- **platei**, *Chiton platei* Thiele, 1909 - syn of: [Tegulaplex hululensis](#) Smith, 1903
- **polii**, *Chiton polii* Deshayes, 1833 - syn of: [Rhyssoplax olivaceus](#) Spengler, 1797
- **polii**, *Chiton polii* Philippi, 1836 - syn of: [Lepidochitona corrugata](#) Reeve, 1848
- **politus**, [Rhyssoplax politus](#) Spengler, 1797
- **politus tulipa**, [Rhyssoplax politus tulipa](#) Quoy & Gaimard, 1835
- **polyomma**, [Lucilina polyomma](#) Bergenhayn, 1932
- **pororus**, *Callistochiton pororus* Nierstrasz, 1905 - syn of: [Callistochiton porosus](#) Nierstrasz, 1905
- **porosus**, *Chiton porosus* Burrow, 1815 - syn of: [Cryptoconchus porosus](#) (Blainville MS, Burrow, 1815)
- **porosus**, [Callistochiton porosus](#) Nierstrasz, 1905
- **portobelensis**, [Callistochiton portobelensis](#) Ferreira, 1976

- **pruinoseum**, **Onithochiton pruinoseum** Rochebrune, 1884
- **ptygmata**, *Tonicia ptygmata* Rochebrune, 1883 - syn of: **Lucilina sueziensis** (Reeve, 1847)
- **pulchellus**, *Rhyssoplax pulchellus* Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Rhyssoplax corallinus** Risso, 1826
- **pulcherrimus**, **Rhyssoplax pulcherrimus** Sowerby, 1842
- **pulchra**, **Tegulaplax pulchra** (Kaas, 1990)
- **pulchrior**, **Callistochiton pulchrior** Carpenter MS, Pilsbry, 1893
- **pulchrior fisheri**, **Callistochiton pulchrior fisheri** Dall, 1919
- **pulvinata**, **Rhyssoplax pulvinata** (Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1893)
- **punctulatissimus**, *Chiton punctulatissimus* Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Ischnochiton punctulatissimus** (Sowerby, 1832)
- **puniceus**, *Chiton puniceus* Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Callochiton puniceus** (Gould, 1846)
- **pusillus**, *Chiton pusillus* Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Ischnochiton pusillus** (Sowerby, 1832)
- **pustulifera**, **Tonicia pustulifera** Dall, 1919
- **queenslandica**, **Liolophura gaimardi queenslandica** Blainville
- **quercinus**, **Onithochiton quercinus** (Gould, 1846)
- **quinquivalvis**, *Chiton quinquivalvis* Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Lepidochitona cinerea** (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **quoyi**, **Chiton quoyi** Deshayes in Lamarck, 1836
- **rapaitiensis**, **Rhyssoplax rapaitiensis** (Schwabe, 2006)
- **raripilosus**, *Chiton raripilosus* Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Plaxiphora aurata** Spalowsky, 1795
- **ravanae**, *Chiton ravanae* Sykes, 1903 - syn of: **Tegulaplax hululensis** Smith, 1903
- **rawakiana**, *Acanthopleura rawakiana* Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: **Acanthopleura gemmata** (Blainville, 1825)
- **rehderi**, **Liolophura rehderi** (Ferreira, 1986)
- **reticulata**, **Lucilina reticulata** Nierstrasz, 1905
- **retusus**, *Chiton retusus* Broderip & Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Callistoplax retusa** (Sowerby in Broderip & Sowerby, 1832)
- **reussi**, *Chiton reussi* Prochazka, 1895 - syn of: **Lepidopleurus cajetanus** (Poi, 1791)
- **rhygophilum**, **Onithochiton rhygophilum** Rochebrune, 1884
- **rhynchota**, **Rhyssoplax rhynchota** (Rochebrune, 1884)
- **rhynchotus**, *Rhyssoplax rhynchotus* Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: **Rhyssoplax rhynchota** (Rochebrune, 1884)
- **rihii**, **Callistochiton rihii** Kaas & Van Belle, 1994
- **rissoi**, *Chiton rissoi* Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Ischnochiton rissoi** Payraudeau, 1826
- **rostratus**, *Chitonellus rostratus* Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Cryptoplax striata** Lamarck, 1819
- **rotundus**, *Callistochiton rotundus* Lebup, 1981 - syn of: **Callistochiton rotundus** Lebup, 1981
- **rubellus**, *Rhyssoplax rubellus* Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Rhyssoplax olivaceus** Spengler, 1797
- **rubellus**, *Rhyssoplax rubellus* Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: **Rhyssoplax corallinus** Risso, 1826
- **ruber**, *Chiton ruber* Spengler, 1797 non Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Tonicella marmorea** (Fabricius, 1780)
- **rubicundus**, *Rhyssoplax rubicundus* Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Rhyssoplax corallinus** Risso, 1826
- **rubridens**, **Tonicia rubridens** Pilsbry, 1893
- **rueppelli**, *Clathropleura rueppelli* Thiele, 1910 - syn of: **Rhyssoplax maldivensis** (Smith, 1903)
- **rugosus**, *Chiton rugosus* auct. non Gray, 1826 - syn of: **Ceratozona squalida** (Adams, 1845)
- **rugosus**, **Chiton rugosus** Gray, 1826
- **rusticus**, *Chiton rusticus* Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Chiton mauritianus** Quoy & Gaimard, 1835
- **salihafui**, **Chiton salihafui** Bullock, 1972
- **scabriculus**, *Chiton scabriculus* Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Chaetopleura lurida** (Sowerby, 1832)
- **schrammi**, **Tonicia schrammi** Shuttleworth, 1856
- **scrobiculatus**, *Chiton scrobiculatus* Middendorff, 1847 - syn of: **Lepidozona scrobiculata** (Middendorff, 1847)
- **scytodesma**, *Chiton scytodesma* Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Callochiton septemvalvis** (Montagu, 1803)
- **semisculptus**, *Onithochiton semisculptus* Pilsbry, 1894 - syn of: **Onithochiton neglectus** Rochebrune, 1881
- **setiger**, *Chiton setiger* King & Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Plaxiphora aurata** Spalowsky, 1795
- **shirleyi**, **Lucilina shirleyi** Iredale, 1914
- **siculus**, *Chiton siculus* Gray, 1828 - syn of: **Rhyssoplax olivaceus** Spengler, 1797
- **sinclairi**, *Chiton sinclairi* (Gray, 1843) - syn of: **Chiton pelliserpentis sinclairi** (Gray, 1843)
- **sinclairi**, **Chiton pelliserpentis sinclairi** (Gray, 1843)
- **sinuosus**, *Callistochiton sinuosus* Lebup, 1981 - syn of: **Stenoradsia madagassica** Thiele, 1917
- **sinuosus varius**, *Callistochiton sinuosus varius* Lebup, 1981 - syn of: **Stenoradsia madagassica** Thiele, 1917
- **smithi**, **Tonicia smithi** Lebup, 1980
- **societatis**, **Onithochiton societatis** Thiele, 1910
- **sowerbyi**, **Lucilina sowerbyi** Nierstrasz, 1905
- **speciosa**, **Rhyssoplax speciosa** (Nierstrasz, 1905)
- **spiciferus**, *Gymnoplax spiciferus* Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: **Ischnoplax pectinatus** Sowerby, 1840
- **spiniferus**, **Chiton spiniferus** Frembly
- **spiniger**, *Acanthopleura spiniger* Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: **Acanthopleura brevispinosa** (Sowerby, 1840)
- **spinosa**, **Acanthopleura spinosa** (Bruguiere, 1792)
- **spinosetatus**, **Rhyssoplax spinosetatus** Bergenhayn, 1930
- **squalidus**, *Chiton squalidus* Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Ceratozona squalida** (Adams, 1845)
- **squamulosus**, *Chiton squamulosus* Dolfus, 1883 - syn of: **Rhyssoplax olivaceus** Spengler, 1797

- squamosus, [Chiton squamosus](#) (Linnaeus, 1764)
- squamulosus, [Rhyssoplax squamulosus](#) Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: [Rhyssoplax olivaceus](#) Spengler, 1797
- stangeri, [Rhyssoplax stangeri](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- stokesi, [Chiton stokesi](#) Broderip, 1832
- striatus, [Chiton striatus](#) Barnes, 1824
- striatus, [Rhyssoplax striatus](#) Brusina, 1870 - syn of: [Rhyssoplax olivaceus](#) Spengler, 1797
- striatus, [Chitonellus striatus](#) Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: [Cryptoplax striata](#) Lamarck, 1819
- striolatus, [Chiton striolatus](#) Gray, 1828 - syn of: [Ischnochiton striolatus](#) (Gray, 1828)
- subantarcticus, [Onithochiton neglectus subantarcticus](#) Suter, 1907
- subassimilis, [Rhyssoplax subassimilis](#) Souverbie, 1866
- subatrata, [Tonicia subatrata](#) Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: [Plaxiphora aurata](#) Spawbsky, 1795
- subcajetanus, [Chiton subcajetanus](#) D'Orbigny, 1852 - syn of: [Lepidopleurus cajetanus](#) (Poli, 1791)
- subdivisus, [Rhyssoplax subdivisus](#) Monterosato, 1879 - syn of: [Rhyssoplax olivaceus](#) Spengler, 1797
- subfuscus, [Chiton magnificus subfuscus](#) Sowerby, 1832
- sueurii, [Chiton sueurii](#) Blainville, 1825 - syn of: [Acanthochitona sueurii](#) Blainville, 1825
- suezensis, [Lucilina suezensis](#) Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Lucilina sueziensis](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- sueziensis, [Lucilina sueziensis](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- sulcatus, [Chiton sulcatus](#) Quoy & Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: [Ischnochiton contractus](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- sulcatus, [Chiton sulcatus](#) Risso, 1826 - syn of: [Rhyssoplax olivaceus](#) Spengler, 1797
- sulcatus, [Radsia sulcatus](#) Wood, 1815
- surrecta, [Rhyssoplax surrecta](#) Hull, 1922
- suteri, [Rhyssoplax suteri](#) Iredale, 1910 - syn of: [Rhyssoplax aereus](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- swainsoni, [Tonicia swainsoni](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- swaubsibu, [Tonicia swaubsibu](#) (Sowerby)
- sykesi, [Chiton sykesi](#) Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: [Leptochiton sykesi](#) (Sowerby, 1903)
- tectiformis, [Rhyssoplax tectiformis](#) Taki, 1938
- tehuelchus, [Chiton tehuelchus](#) D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: [Chaetopleura angulata](#) (Spengler, 1797)
- tenuispinosa, [Liolophura tenuispinosa](#) (Lebup, 1939)
- testudo, [Acanthopleura testudo](#) (Spengler, 1797)
- themeropsis, [Chiton themeropsis](#) (Iredale, 1914)
- themeropsis, [Chiton themeropsis](#) (Iredale, 1914)
- tilbrooki, [Lucilina tilbrooki](#) (Milne, 1958)
- torri, [Chiton torri](#) Suter, 1907
- torrianus, [Rhyssoplax torrianus](#) Hedley & Hull, 1910
- translucens, [Rhyssoplax translucens](#) Hedley & Hull, 1909
- tricostalis, [Rhyssoplax tricostalis](#) Pilsbry, 1894
- truncata, [Lucilina truncata](#) (Sowerby, 1841)
- tuberculatus, [Chiton tuberculatus](#) Leach, 1852 - syn of: [Leptochiton cancellatus](#) (Sowerby, 1840)
- tuberculatus, [Chiton tuberculatus](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- tulipa, [Rhyssoplax politus tulipa](#) Quoy & Gaimard, 1835
- tutucorinensis, [Chiton tutucorinensis](#) Ray & Roychoudhury, 1968
- tydemani, [Lucilina tydemani](#) Nierstrasz, 1905
- undulatus, [Chiton undulatus](#) Quoy & Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: [Onithochiton neglectus](#) Rochebrune, 1881
- urvillei, [Gymnoplax urvillei](#) Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: [Ischnochiton contractus](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- vaillantii, [Acanthopleura vaillantii](#) Rochebrune, 1882
- variegata, [Lucilina variegata](#) Nierstrasz, 1905
- variegatus, [Chiton variegatus](#) Leach, 1852 - syn of: [Lepidochitona cinerea](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- variegatus, [Chiton variegatus](#) Philippi, 1836 - syn of: [Lepidochitona cinerea](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- vaclusensis, [Rhyssoplax vaclusensis](#) Hedley & Hull, 1909
- venustus, [Rhyssoplax venustus](#) Hull, 1923
- verconis, [Mucrosquama verconis](#) Torr & Ashby, 1898
- vermiformis, [Chiton vermiformis](#) Blainville, 1825 - syn of: [Cryptoplax larvaeformis](#) Burrow, 1815
- versicolor, [Chiton versicolor](#) Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: [Ischnochiton versicolor](#) Sowerby, 1840
- violaceus, [Chiton violaceus](#) Quoy & Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: [Notoplax violacea](#) (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835)
- virens, [Acanthozostera virens](#) Ang, 1967 - syn of: [Acanthopleura gemmata](#) (Blainville, 1825)
- virgifer, [Chiton virgifer](#) Sandberger, 1859, - syn of: [Leptochiton algesirensis](#) Capellini, 1859
- virgulatus, [Chiton virgulatus](#) Sowerby, 1840
- viridis, [Chiton viridis](#) Spengler, 1797
- viridulus, [Chiton viridulus](#) Gould, 1846 - syn of: [Ischnochiton viridulus](#) (Couthouy MS, Gould, 1846)
- viviparus, [Callistochiton viviparus](#) Plate, 1902 - syn of: [Calloplax vivipara](#) (Plate, 1899)
- volvox, [Chiton volvox](#) Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Lorica volvox](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- wahlbergi, [Onithochiton wahlbergi](#) (Krauss, 1848)
- whitleyi, [Rhyssoplax whitleyi](#) Iredale & Hull, 1932
- zelandicus, [Chiton zelandicus](#) Quoy & Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: [Acanthochitona zelandica](#) Quoy & Gaimard, 1835

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

----- **Family: CHAETOPLEURIDAE** Plate, 1899

Habitat= Sea - Alphabetic order - when **first name** is in bold the species has images

Taxa=88, Genus=2, Subgenus=1, Species=39, Subspecies=4, Synonyms=41, Images=23

- **ahnni**, *Chaetopleura ahnni* Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: [Plaxiphora aurata](#) Spalowsky, 1795
- **alfredensis**, [Dinoplax gigas alfredensis](#) Bartsch
- **angolensis**, [Chaetopleura angolensis](#) Thiele, 1910
- **angulata**, [Chaetopleura angulata](#) (Spengler, 1797)
- **apiculata**, [Chaetopleura apiculata](#) Say, 1834
- **apiculatus**, *Chaetopleura apiculatus* Say in Conrad, 1834 - syn of: [Chaetopleura apiculata](#) Say, 1834
- **apparata**, *Chaetopleura apparata* Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1892 - syn of: [Calloplax janeirensis](#) (Gray, 1828)
- **armillata**, *Chaetopleura armillata* Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1892 - syn of: [Chaetopleura angulata](#) (Spengler, 1797)
- **asperior**, *Chaetopleura asperior* Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1892 - syn of: [Chaetopleura asperior](#) Pilsbry, 1892
- **asperior**, [Chaetopleura asperior](#) Pilsbry, 1892
- **asperrima**, [Chaetopleura asperrima](#) (Gould, 1852)
- **benaventei**, [Chaetopleura benaventei](#) Plate, 1899
- **benguelensis**, [Chaetopleura benguelensis](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1987
- **biarmata**, [Chaetopleura biarmata](#) De Rochebrune, 1882
- **brucei**, [Chaetopleura brucei](#) Iredale, 1912
- **caboverdensis**, *Chaetopleura caboverdensis* Kaas & Strack, 1986 - syn of: [Lepidochitona caboverdensis](#) Kaas & Strack, 1986
- **carrua**, *Chaetopleura carrua* Righi, 1970 - syn of: [Chaetopleura asperrima](#) (Gould, 1852)
- **chelazziana**, [Dinoplax chelazziana](#) Ferreira, 1983
- **dacrydigera**, *Chaetopleura dacrydigera* Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: [Chaetopleura lurida](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- **debruini**, [Chaetopleura debruini](#) Strack, 1996
- **duncana**, *Chaetopleura duncana* Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Calloplax duncana](#) (Dall, 1919)
- **euryplax**, *Chaetopleura euryplax* Berry, 1945 - syn of: [Chaetopleura lanuginosa mixta](#) Dall, 1919
- **felipponei**, *Chaetopleura felipponei* Dall, 1921 - syn of: [Chaetopleura angulata](#) (Spengler, 1797)
- **fernandensis**, [Chaetopleura fernandensis](#) Plate, 1899
- **ferruginea**, *Chaetopleura ferruginea* Spengler, 1797 - syn of: [Chaetopleura angulata](#) (Spengler, 1797)
- **fossus**, [Dinoplax fossus](#) Sykes, 1899
- **frigida**, *Chaetopleura frigida* Rochebrune, 1889 - syn of: [Plaxiphora aurata](#) Spalowsky, 1795
- **fulva**, *Chaetopleura fulva* Wood, 1815 - syn of: [Chaetopleura angulata](#) (Spengler, 1797)
- **gambiensis**, [Chaetopleura gambiensis](#) Rochebrune, 1881
- **gemma**, [Chaetopleura gemma](#) Dall, 1879
- **gemma marmorata**, [Chaetopleura gemma marmorata](#) Dall, 1919
- **gemmea**, *Chaetopleura gemmea* Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1892 - syn of: [Chaetopleura gemma](#) Dall, 1879
- **gigas**, [Dinoplax gigas](#) Gmelin, 1791
- **gigas alfredensis**, [Dinoplax gigas alfredensis](#) Bartsch
- **gigas validifossus**, *Dinoplax gigas validifossus* Ashby, 1934 - syn of: [Dinoplax validifossus](#) Ashby, 1934
- **haddoni**, [Chaetopleura haddoni](#) Winckworth, 1927
- **hahni**, *Chaetopleura hahni* Rochebrune, 1889 - syn of: [Plaxiphora aurata](#) Spalowsky, 1795
- **hanselmani**, [Chaetopleura hanselmani](#) Ferreira, 1982
- **hennahi**, [Chaetopleura hennahi](#) (Gray, 1828)
- **isabellae**, *Chaetopleura isabellae* D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: [Chaetopleura isabellei](#) (D'Orbigny, 1841)
- **isabellei**, [Chaetopleura isabellei](#) (D'Orbigny, 1841)
- **janeirensis**, *Chaetopleura janeirensis* Gray, 1828 - syn of: [Calloplax janeirensis](#) (Gray, 1828)
- **lanuginosa**, [Chaetopleura lanuginosa](#) Dall, 1879
- **lanuginosa magdalena**, [Chaetopleura lanuginosa magdalena](#) Dall, 1919
- **lanuginosa mixta**, [Chaetopleura lanuginosa mixta](#) Dall, 1919
- **lurida**, [Chaetopleura lurida](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- **lurida parallela**, *Chaetopleura lurida parallela* Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: [Chaetopleura lurida](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- **lusitanica**, *Chaetopleura lusitanica* Tiesius, 1802 - syn of: [Chaetopleura angulata](#) (Spengler, 1797)
- **magdalena**, [Chaetopleura lanuginosa magdalena](#) Dall, 1919
- **marmorata**, [Chaetopleura gemma marmorata](#) Dall, 1919
- **mixta**, *Chaetopleura mixta* Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Chaetopleura lanuginosa mixta](#) Dall, 1919
- **mixta**, [Chaetopleura lanuginosa mixta](#) Dall, 1919
- **natalensis**, *Chaetopleura natalensis* Kaas & Van Belle, 1990 - syn of: [Chaetopleura pustulata](#) Krauss, 1848
- **papilio**, [Chaetopleura papilio](#) (Spengler, 1797)
- **pertusa**, [Chaetopleura pertusa](#) Reeve, 1847
- **pertusus**, *Chaetopleura pertusus* Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Chaetopleura pertusa](#) Reeve, 1847
- **peruviana**, [Chaetopleura peruviana](#) Lamarck, 1819

- planispina, [Chaetopleura planispina](#) Bergenhayn, 1933
 - pomarium, [Chaetopleura pomarium](#) Barnard, 1963
 - prasinata, [Chaetopleura prasinata](#) Carpenter, 1864
 - pustulata, [Chaetopleura pustulata](#) Krauss, 1848
 - pustulatus, *Chaetopleura pustulatus* Krauss, 1848 - syn of: [Chaetopleura pustulata](#) Krauss, 1848
 - roddae, *Chaetopleura roddae* Ferreira, 1983 - syn of: [Chaetopleura roddai](#) Ferreira, 1983
 - roddai, [Chaetopleura roddai](#) Ferreira, 1983
 - savatieri, *Chaetopleura savatieri* Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: [Plaxiphora aurata](#) Spalowsky, 1795
 - scabricula, [Chaetopleura scabricula](#) Sowerby, 1832
 - shyana, [Chaetopleura shyana](#) Ferreira, 1983
 - sowerbiana, *Chaetopleura sowerbiana* Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Chaetopleura sowerbyana](#) (Reeve, 1847)
 - sowerbianus, *Chaetopleura sowerbianus* Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Chaetopleura sowerbyana](#) (Reeve, 1847)
 - sowerbyana, [Chaetopleura sowerbyana](#) (Reeve, 1847)
 - spinulosa, [Chaetopleura spinulosa](#) Gray, 1828
 - staphylophera, [Chaetopleura staphylophera](#) Lyons, 1985
 - staphylophora, *Chaetopleura staphylophora* Lyons, 1985 - syn of: [Chaetopleura staphylophera](#) Lyons, 1985
 - tehuelcha, *Chaetopleura tehuelcha* D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: [Chaetopleura angulata](#) (Spengler, 1797)
 - thouarsiana, [Chaetopleura thouarsiana](#) Rochebrune, 1882
 - unilineata, [Chaetopleura unilineata](#) Leleup, 1954
 - validifossus, [Dinoplax validifossus](#) Ashby, 1934
 - velata, *Chaetopleura velata* Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: [Chaetopleura angulata](#) (Spengler, 1797)
 - veneris, [Chaetopleura veneris](#) De Rochebrune, 1884
 - vivipara, *Chaetopleura vivipara* Plate, 1899 - syn of: [Calloplax vivipara](#) (Plate, 1899)
-

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

----- **Family: CALLISTOPLACIDAE** Pilsbry, 1893
Habitat= Sea - Alphabetic order - when **first name** is in bold the species has images
Taxa=47, Genus=5, Subgenus=0, Species=27, Subspecies=9, Synonyms=5, Images=24

- acinatus, [Callistochiton palmulatus acinatus](#) Dall, 1879
 - adenensis, [Callistochiton adenensis](#) (Smith, 1891)
 - angusta, [Ceratozona angusta](#) Thiele, 1909
 - antiquus, [Callistochiton antiquus](#) (Reeve, 1847)
 - antiquus periousia, [Callistochiton antiquus periousia](#) Ashby, 1927
 - ashbyi, [Callistochiton ashbyi](#) (Barnard, 1969)
 - asthenes, [Callistochiton asthenes](#) (Berry, 1919)
 - augustensis, [Callistochiton augustensis](#) Ashby & Cotton, 1937
 - barnardi, [Callistochiton barnardi](#) Leleup, 1981
 - carpenterianus, [Callistochiton pulchellus carpenterianus](#) Kaas, 1956
 - celetus, [Callistochiton palmulatus celetus](#) Dall, 1879
 - connellyi, [Callistochiton palmulatus connellyi](#) Willett, 1937
 - crassicostatus, [Callistochiton crassicostatus](#) Pilsbry, 1893
 - decoratus, [Callistochiton decoratus](#) Carpenter MS, Pilsbry, 1893
 - decoratus diegoensis, [Callistochiton decoratus diegoensis](#) Thiele, 1910
 - diegoensis, [Callistochiton decoratus diegoensis](#) Thiele, 1910
 - edwini, [Ischnoplax edwini](#) (Mello & Pinto, 1989)
 - elenensis, [Callistochiton elenensis](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
 - elenensis gabbi, [Callistochiton elenensis gabbi](#) Pilsbry, 1893
 - elenensis infortunatus, [Callistochiton elenensis infortunatus](#) Pilsbry, 1893
 - gabbi, [Callistochiton elenensis gabbi](#) Pilsbry, 1893
 - granifer, [Callistochiton granifer](#) Hull, 1923
 - guildingii, [Ceratozona squalida guildingii](#) Reeve, 1847
 - incurvata, [Ischnoplax incurvata](#) (Leleup, 1953)
 - indicus, [Callistochiton indicus](#) Leleup, 1953
 - infortunatus, [Callistochiton elenensis infortunatus](#) Pilsbry, 1893
 - janeirensis, [Calloplax janeirensis](#) (Gray, 1828)
 - laticostatus, [Callistochiton laticostatus](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1994
 - mawlei, [Callistochiton mawlei](#) Iredale & May, 1916
 - pachylasmae, [Callistochiton pachylasmae](#) (Seguenza, 1879)
 - palmulatus, [Callistochiton palmulatus](#) Carpenter, 1879
 - palmulatus acinatus, [Callistochiton palmulatus acinatus](#) Dall, 1879
 - palmulatus celetus, [Callistochiton palmulatus celetus](#) Dall, 1879
 - palmulatus connellyi, [Callistochiton palmulatus connellyi](#) Willett, 1937
 - pectinatus, [Ischnoplax pectinatus](#) Sowerby, 1840
 - periousia, [Callistochiton antiquus periousia](#) Ashby, 1927
 - pulchellus, [Callistochiton pulchellus](#) (Gray, 1828)
 - pulchellus carpenterianus, [Callistochiton pulchellus carpenterianus](#) Kaas, 1956
 - retusa, [Callistoplax retusa](#) (Sowerby in Broderip & Sowerby, 1832)
 - rotundus, [Callistochiton rotundus](#) Leleup, 1981
 - shuttleworthianus, [Callistochiton shuttleworthianus](#) Pilsbry, 1893
 - squalida, [Ceratozona squalida](#) (Adams, 1845)
 - squalida guildingii, [Ceratozona squalida guildingii](#) Reeve, 1847
 - squamigercostatus, [Callistochiton squamigercostatus](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1994
 - vivipara, [Calloplax vivipara](#) (Plate, 1899)
-

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

----- **Family: CRYPTOPLACIDAE** H. & A. Adams, 1858
Habitat= Sea - Alphabetic order - when **first name** is in bold the species has images
Taxa=41, Genus=1, Subgenus=0, Species=19, Subspecies=0, Synonyms=20, Images=8

- burrowi, [Cryptoplax burrowi](#) (Smith, 1884)
 - caledonica, Cryptoplax caledonica Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: [Cryptoplax larvaeformis](#) Burrow, 1815
 - coronatus, Cryptoplax coronatus Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: [Cryptoplax larvaeformis](#) Burrow, 1815
 - dawydoffi, Cryptoplax dawydoffi Leleup, 1937 - syn of: [Cryptoplax larvaeformis](#) Burrow, 1815
 - depressus, Cryptoplax depressus Blainville, 1818 - syn of: [Cryptoconchus porosus](#) (Blainville MS, Burrow, 1815)
 - dimidiata, [Cryptoplax dimidiata](#) Ang, 1968
 - dupuisi, [Cryptoplax dupuisi](#) Ashby, 1931
 - elioti, [Cryptoplax elioti](#) Pilsbry, 1901
 - hartmeyeri, [Cryptoplax hartmeyeri](#) Thiele, 1911
 - heurteli, Cryptoplax heurteli Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: [Cryptoplax larvaeformis](#) Burrow, 1815
 - indica, Cryptoplax indica Odhner, 1919 - syn of: [Choneplax indica](#) Odhner, 1919
 - iredalei, [Cryptoplax iredalei](#) Ashby, 1923
 - japonica, [Cryptoplax japonica](#) Pilsbry, 1901
 - lamarcki, Cryptoplax lamarcki Thiele, 1909 - syn of: [Cryptoplax larvaeformis](#) Burrow, 1815
 - larvaeformis, [Cryptoplax larvaeformis](#) Burrow, 1815
 - michaelsoni, [Cryptoplax michaelsoni](#) Thiele, 1911
 - montanoi, Cryptoplax montanoi Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: [Cryptoplax larvaeformis](#) Burrow, 1815
 - mystica, [Cryptoplax mystica](#) Iredale & Hull, 1925
 - oculata, [Cryptoplax oculata](#) (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835)
 - oculatus, Cryptoplax oculatus Quoy & Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: [Cryptoplax oculata](#) (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835)
 - peroni, Cryptoplax peroni Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: [Cryptoplax larvaeformis](#) Burrow, 1815
 - plana, [Cryptoplax plana](#) Ang, 1967
 - propior, [Cryptoplax propior](#) Taki, 1930
 - rhodoplax, [Cryptoplax rhodoplax](#) Pilsbry, 1901
 - royana, [Cryptoplax royana](#) Iredale & Hull, 1925
 - striata, [Cryptoplax striata](#) Lamarck, 1819
 - striata occidentalis, Cryptoplax striata occidentalis Iredale & Hull, 1925 - syn of: [Cryptoplax striata](#) Lamarck, 1819
 - striata westernensis, Cryptoplax striata westernensis Ashby, 1923 - syn of: [Cryptoplax striata](#) Lamarck, 1819
 - sykesi, [Cryptoplax sykesi](#) Thiele, 1909
 - torresianus, Cryptoplax torresianus Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: [Cryptoplax striata](#) Lamarck, 1819
 - unciniferus, Cryptoplax unciniferus Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: [Cryptoplax larvaeformis](#) Burrow, 1815
 - vittatus, [Cryptoplax vittatus](#) Ang, 1968
 - yamadai, [Cryptoplax yamadai](#) Taki, 1962
-

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

----- **Family: ACANTHOCHITONIDAE** Pilsbry, 1893
Habitat= Sea - Alphabetic order - when **first name** is in bold the species has images
Taxa=271, Genus=9, Subgenus=3, Species=161, Subspecies=2, Synonyms=95, Images=60

- aberrans, [Craspedochiton aberrans](#) (Odhner, 1919)
- achates, [Acanthochitona achates](#) Gould, 1859
- acutirostrata, [Notoplax acutirostrata](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- acutirostratus, [Notoplax acutirostratus](#) Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Notoplax acutirostrata](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- adansoni, [Acanthochitona crinita adansoni](#) Rochebrune, 1881
- adansoni, [Acanthochites adansoni](#) Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: [Acanthochitona crinita adansoni](#) Rochebrune, 1881
- addenda, [Notoplax addenda](#) Iredale & Hull, 1925
- aeneus, [Acanthochitona aeneus](#) Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: [Acanthochitona crinita](#) Pennant, 1777
- aeneus, [Acanthochites aeneus](#) Risso, 1826 - syn of: [Acanthochitona discrepans](#) (Brown, 1827)
- aenigma, [Notoplax aenigma](#) (Iredale & Hull, 1925)
- alisonae, [Notoplax alisonae](#) Kaas, 1976
- andersoni, [Acanthochitona andersoni](#) (Watters, 1981)
- angelica, [Acanthochitona angelica](#) Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Acanthochitona avicula](#) Carpenter, 1864
- approximans, [Acanthochitona approximans](#) (Hedley & Hull, 1912)
- aqabaensis, [Notoplax aqabaensis](#) Leleup MS, Vine, 1986 - syn of: [Leptoplax curvisetosa](#) (Leleup, 1960)
- arabica, [Notoplax arabica](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1988
- armata, [Acanthochitona armata](#) Pease, 1872
- arragonites, [Acanthochitona arragonites](#) (Carpenter, 1857)
- arragonites, [Acanthochites arragonites](#) Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: [Acanthochitona arragonites](#) (Carpenter, 1857)
- asbestoides, [Acanthochitona asbestoides](#) Unknown - syn of: [Acanthochitona sueurii](#) Blainville, 1825
- ashbyi, [Acanthochitona ashbyi](#) Leleup, 1937
- astriger, [Acanthochitona astriger](#) Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Acanthochitona astrigera](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- astrigera, [Acanthochitona astrigera](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- aupouria, [Notoplax aupouria](#) Powell, 1937
- avicula, [Acanthochitona avicula](#) Carpenter, 1864
- balesae, [Acanthochitona balesae](#) Abbott, 1954
- bednalli, [Acanthochitona bednalli](#) Pilsbry, 1894
- bellignyi, [Acanthochitona bellignyi](#) (Rochebrune, 1884)
- bergenhayni, [Notoplax bergenhayni](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1998
- biformis, [Acanthochitona biformis](#) (Nierstrasz, 1905)
- bisulcata, [Acanthochitona bisulcata](#) Pilsbry, 1893
- bonairensis, [Acanthochitona bonairensis](#) Kaas, 1972 - syn of: [Acanthochitona fascicularis](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- bouvieri, [Acanthochitona bouvieri](#) (Rochebrune, 1881)
- brookesi, [Acanthochitona brookesi](#) Ashby, 1926 - syn of: [Acanthochitona zelandica](#) Quoy & Gaimard, 1835
- brookesi, [Notoplax brookesi](#) Ashby, 1929 - syn of: [Notoplax mariae](#) (Webster, 1908)
- brunoi, [Acanthochitona brunoi](#) Righi, 1971
- burghardtae, [Acanthochitona burghardtae](#) Clark, 2000
- burhardtae, [Acanthochitona burhardtae](#) Clark, 2000 - syn of: [Acanthochitona burghardtae](#) Clark, 2000
- burrowi, [Cryptoconchus burrowi](#) Nierstrasz, 1905
- byungdoni, [Acanthochitona byungdoni](#) Hong, Dell'Angelo & Van Belle, 1988
- carinatus, [Acanthochitona carinatus](#) Risso, 1826 - syn of: [Acanthochitona crinita](#) Pennant, 1777
- cinereus, [Craspedochiton cinereus](#) Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: [Lepidochitona cinerea](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- circellata, [Acanthochitona circellata](#) Reeve, 1847
- circellatus, [Acanthochitona circellatus](#) Adams & Reeve MS, Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Acanthochitona circellata](#) Reeve, 1847
- ciroi, [Acanthochitona ciroi](#) Righi, 1971
- coarctata, [Leptoplax coarctata](#) (Sowerby, 1841)
- coarctatus, [Notoplax coarctatus](#) Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: [Leptoplax coarctata](#) (Sowerby, 1841)
- communis, [Acanthochitona communis](#) Risso, 1826 - syn of: [Acanthochitona fascicularis](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- communis barashi, [Acanthochitona communis barashi](#) Leleup, 1969 - syn of: [Acanthochitona fascicularis](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- complanata, [Acanthochitona complanata](#) Hull, 1924
- conica, [Notoplax conica](#) Takj, 1929
- coquimboensis, [Acanthochitona coquimboensis](#) Leleup, 1941 - syn of: [Acanthochitona hirundiniformis](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- cornutus, [Craspedochiton cornutus](#) (Torr & Ashby, 1898)
- costata, [Notoplax costata](#) (Adams & Angas, 1864)
- couthouyi, [Acanthochiton couthouyi](#) Rochebrune, 1889 - syn of: [Hemiarthrum setulosum](#) Carpenter in Dall, 1876
- coxi, [Acanthochitona coxi](#) (Pilsbry, 1894)
- coxi, [Acanthochites coxi](#) Pilsbry, 1894 - syn of: [Acanthochitona coxi](#) (Pilsbry, 1894)

- **crinita**, [Acanthochitona crinita](#) Pennant, 1777
- **crinita adansoni**, [Acanthochitona crinita adansoni](#) Rochebrune, 1881
- **crocodila**, [Notoplax crocodila](#) (Torr & Ashby, 1898)
- **cuneata**, [Pseudotonicia cuneata](#) (Suter, 1908)
- **curiosa**, [Notoplax curiosa](#) (Iredale & Hull, 1925)
- **curvisetosa**, [Leptoplax curvisetosa](#) (Lebup, 1960)
- **dakariensis**, [Acanthochitona dakariensis](#) (Pruvot-Fol, 1953)
- **dalli**, [Notoplax dalli](#) Taki, 1929
- **defilippii**, [Acanthochitona defilippii](#) (Tapparone-Canefri, 1874)
- **defilippii**, *Amycula defilippii* Tapparone-Canefri, 1874 - syn of: [Acanthochitona defilippii](#) (Tapparone-Canefri, 1874)
- **discrepans**, [Acanthochitona discrepans](#) (Brown, 1827)
- **discrepans albina**, *Acanthochitona discrepans albina* Dautzenberg & Durouchoux, 1900 - syn of: [Acanthochitona fascicularis](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **discrepans angustivalva**, *Acanthochitona discrepans angustivalva* Bergenhayn, 1931 - syn of: [Acanthochitona fascicularis](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **discrepans elongata**, *Anisochiton discrepans elongata* Dautzenberg, 1893 - syn of: [Acanthochitona fascicularis](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **discrepans marmorata**, *Anisochiton discrepans marmorata* Dautzenberg, 1893 - syn of: [Acanthochitona fascicularis](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **discrepans minorflava**, *Acanthochitona discrepans minorflava* Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: [Acanthochitona fascicularis](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **discrepans nigrolineata**, *Anisochiton discrepans nigrolineata* Dautzenberg, 1893 - syn of: [Acanthochitona fascicularis](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **discrepans violaceolimbata**, *Acanthochitona discrepans violaceolimbata* Dautzenberg & Durouchoux, 1906 - syn of: [Acanthochitona fascicularis](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **discrepans viridis**, *Anisochiton discrepans viridis* Pallary, 1902 - syn of: [Acanthochitona fascicularis](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **dissimilis**, [Acanthochitona dissimilis](#) Taki, 1931
- **doderleini**, *Notoplax doderleini* Thiele, 1909 - syn of: [Leptoplax doederleini](#) Thiele, 1909
- **doederleini**, [Leptoplax doederleini](#) Thiele, 1909
- **echinotus**, *Acanthochitona echinotus* Blainville, 1825 - syn of: [Acanthochitona fascicularis](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **elegans**, [Craspedochiton elegans](#) (Iredale & Hull, 1925)
- **elegans**, *Leptoplax elegans* Lebup, 1981 - syn of: [Leptoplax curvisetosa](#) (Lebup, 1960)
- **elongata**, *Acanthochitona elongata* Kaas, 1972 - syn of: [Acanthochitona balesae](#) Abbott, 1954
- **eximia**, [Notoplax eximia](#) Thiele, 1909
- **exquisita**, [Acanthochitona exquisita](#) Pilsbry, 1893
- **facilis**, [Notoplax facilis](#) (Iredale & Hull, 1931)
- **fascicularis**, [Acanthochitona fascicularis](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **fascicularis**, *Acanthochitona fascicularis* Auct. non Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: [Acanthochitona crinita](#) Pennant, 1777
- **fascicularis cinnabrina**, *Acanthochitona fascicularis cinnabrina* Dautzenberg & Durouchoux, 1906 - syn of: [Acanthochitona crinita](#) Pennant, 1777
- **fascicularis fusca**, *Acanthochitona fascicularis fusca* Dautzenberg & Durouchoux, 1906 - syn of: [Acanthochitona crinita](#) Pennant, 1777
- **fascicularis lutescens**, *Acanthochitona fascicularis lutescens* Dautzenberg & Durouchoux, 1906 - syn of: [Acanthochitona crinita](#) Pennant, 1777
- **ferreirai**, [Acanthochitona ferreirai](#) Lyons, 1988
- **floridanus**, [Cryptoconchus floridanus](#) Dall, 1889
- **foresti**, [Craspedochiton foresti](#) (Lebup, 1965)
- **formosa**, [Notoplax formosa](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- **formosus**, *Notoplax formosus* Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Notoplax formosa](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- **foveauxensis**, *Notoplax foveauxensis* Mestayer, 1926 - syn of: [Craspedochiton rubiginosus](#) (Hutton, 1872)
- **gabrieli**, [Notoplax gabrieli](#) (Ashby, 1922)
- **garnoti**, [Acanthochitona garnoti](#) Blainville, 1825
- **gatliffi**, [Acanthochitona gatliffi](#) (Ashby, 1919)
- **glauerti**, [Notoplax glauerti](#) (Ashby, 1923)
- **glypta**, [Bassethullia glypta](#) (Sykes, 1896)
- **gracilis**, *Acanthochitona gracilis* Jeffreys, 1859 - syn of: [Acanthochitona crinita](#) Pennant, 1777
- **granostriata**, [Acanthochitona granostriata](#) (Pilsbry, 1894)
- **hamatus**, *Acanthochites hamatus* Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: [Acanthochitona fascicularis](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **haurakiensis**, [Notoplax mariae haurakiensis](#) Ashby, 1926
- **hemphilli**, [Acanthochitona hemphilli](#) Pilsbry, 1893
- **heterochaetus**, *Acanthochitona heterochaetus* Bergenhayn, 1931 - syn of: [Acanthochitona fascicularis](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **hilgendorfi**, [Notoplax hilgendorfi](#) Thiele, 1909
- **hirtus**, [Notoplax hirtus](#) (Thiele, 1909)
- **hirudiniformis**, *Acanthochitona hirudiniformis* Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: [Acanthochitona hirudiniformis](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- **hirudiniformis peruviana**, *Acanthochitona hirudiniformis peruviana* Lebup, 1941 - syn of: [Acanthochitona hirudiniformis](#) (Sowerby, 1832)

- **hirundiniformis**, [Acanthochitona hirundiniformis](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- **holosericea**, [Notoplax holosericea](#) (Nierstrasz, 1905)
- **hystricosus**, [Craspedochiton hystricosus](#) Kaas, 1990
- **imperatrix**, [Acanthochitona imperatrix](#) Watters, 1981
- **indica**, [Choneplax indica](#) Odhner, 1919
- **inoi**, [Notoplax inoi](#) Taki, 1962
- **interfissa**, *Acanthochitona interfissa* Kaas, 1972 - syn of: [Choneplax lata](#) (Guilding, 1829)
- **intermedia**, [Acanthochitona intermedia](#) (Nierstrasz, 1905)
- **isipingoensis**, [Craspedochiton isipingoensis](#) (Sykes, 1901)
- **jacquelinae**, *Acanthochitona jacquelinae* Smith & Ferreira, 1977 - syn of: [Acanthochitona avicula](#) Carpenter, 1864
- **joallesi**, [Acanthochitona joallesi](#) (Rochebrune, 1881)
- **johnstoni**, [Acanthochitona johnstoni](#) Ashby, 1923
- **jucunda**, [Acanthochitona jucunda](#) (Rochebrune, 1882)
- **jugotenuis**, [Acanthochitona jugotenuis](#) Kaas, 1979
- **kaasi**, [Notoplax kaasi](#) Hong, Dell'Angebo & Van Belle, 1988
- **kimberi**, [Acanthochitona kimberi](#) (Torr, 1912)
- **kuratai**, [Acanthochitona kuratai](#) Taki, 1962
- **lachrymosus**, *Acanthochites lachrymosus* May & Torr, 1913 - syn of: [Acanthochitona coxi](#) (Pilsbry, 1894)
- **lancemilnei**, [Notoplax lancemilnei](#) Gowlett-Holmes, 1988
- **laqueatus**, [Craspedochiton laqueatus](#) (Sowerby, 1841)
- **larvaeformis**, *Cryptoconchus larvaeformis* Blainville in Burrow, 1815 - syn of: [Cryptoplax larvaeformis](#) Burrow, 1815
- **lata**, [Choneplax lata](#) (Guilding, 1829)
- **latalamina**, [Notoplax latalamina](#) (DeI, 1956)
- **latus**, *Chitonellus latus* Guilding, 1829 - syn of: [Choneplax lata](#) (Guilding, 1829)
- **leopoldi**, [Acanthochitona leopoldi](#) (Leboup, 1933)
- **leuconota**, [Notoplax leuconota](#) (Hedley & Hull, 1912)
- **liberiensis**, [Craspedochiton liberiensis](#) Thiele, 1909
- **limbata**, [Acanthochitona limbata](#) Kaas, 1986
- **lineata**, [Acanthochitona lineata](#) Lyons, 1988
- **littlerorum**, [Choneplax littlerorum](#) Srenko, 2003
- **macandrewi**, [Notoplax macandrewi](#) Iredale & Hull, 1925
- **macrocystialis**, [Acanthochitona macrocystialis](#) (Ashby, 1924)
- **magellanica**, [Notoplax magellanica](#) Thiele, 1909
- **mahensis**, [Acanthochitona mahensis](#) Winckworth, 1927
- **mariae**, [Notoplax mariae](#) (Webster, 1908)
- **mariae haurakiensis**, [Notoplax mariae haurakiensis](#) Ashby, 1926
- **mastalleri**, [Acanthochitona mastalleri](#) Strack, 1989
- **matthewsi**, [Bassethullia matthewsi](#) (Bednall & Pilsbry, 1894)
- **mayi**, [Notoplax mayi](#) Ashby, 1922
- **minuta**, [Acanthochitona minuta](#) Leboup, 1980
- **moebiusi**, [Craspedochiton moebiusi](#) Thiele, 1909
- **nierstraszi**, [Acanthochitona nierstraszi](#) (Sykes, 1907)
- **nipponicus**, [Cryptoconchus nipponicus](#) Taki, 1962
- **oumeaensis**, [Acanthochitona oumeaensis](#) Leboup, 1941
- **oblonga**, *Acanthochitona oblonga* Leboup, 1981 - syn of: [Acanthochitona crinita](#) Pennant, 1777
- **ocicula**, [Acanthochitona ocicula](#) Carpenter
- **oliveri**, *Notoplax oliveri* Ashby, 1926 - syn of: [Craspedochiton rubiginosus](#) (Hutton, 1872)
- **oliveri**, *Notoplax oliveri* Mestayer, 1926 - syn of: [Craspedochiton rubiginosus](#) (Hutton, 1872)
- **oliveri**, [Cryptoconchus oliveri](#) Schwabe, 2004
- **onyx**, *Acanthochitona onyx* Spengler, 1797 - syn of: [Acanthochitona crinita](#) Pennant, 1777
- **parvus**, *Choneplax parvus* Leboup, 1981 - syn of: [Cryptoplax sykesi](#) Thiele, 1909
- **pelicanensis**, [Acanthochitona pelicanensis](#) (Mackay, 1929)
- **penetrans**, [Acanthochitona penetrans](#) Winckworth, 1933
- **penicillata**, [Acanthochitona penicillata](#) (Deshayes, 1863)
- **peruvianus**, *Acanthochitona peruvianus* Leboup, 1941 - syn of: [Acanthochitona hirundiniformis](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
- **petasa**, [Craspedochiton petasa](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- **petasus**, *Craspedochiton petasus* Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Craspedochiton petasa](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- **pilsbryi**, [Acanthochitona pilsbryi](#) (Sykes, 1896)
- **porcina**, [Bassethullia porcina](#) (Ashby, 1919)
- **porosus**, [Cryptoconchus porosus](#) (Blainville MS, Burrow, 1815)
- **porosus**, *Acanthochites porosus* Suter, 1913 - syn of: [Cryptoconchus porosus](#) (Blainville MS, Burrow, 1815)
- **producta**, [Craspedochiton producta](#) (Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1892)
- **purpurata**, [Acanthochitona purpurata](#) Hull, 1923
- **pygmaea**, [Acanthochitona pygmaea](#) Pilsbry, 1893

- pyramidalis, [Craspedochiton pyramidalis](#) Taki, 1938
 - quincunx, [Acanthochitona quincunx](#) Leboup, 1981
 - retrojecta, [Acanthochitona retrojecta](#) (Pilsbry, 1894)
 - rhodea, [Acanthochitona rhodea](#) (Pilsbry, 1893)
 - richardi, [Notoplax richardi](#) Kaas, 1990
 - richeri, [Notoplax richeri](#) Kaas, 1990
 - rosea, [Notoplax rosea](#) (Leboup, 1940)
 - roseojugum, [Acanthochitona roseojugum](#) Lyons, 1988
 - rostellata, [Notoplax rostellata](#) Kaas, 1990
 - rotnnestensis, [Notoplax rotnnestensis](#) Ashby, 1929
 - rubiginosa, [Notoplax rubiginosa](#) Hutton, 1872 - syn of: [Craspedochiton rubiginosus](#) (Hutton, 1872)
 - rubiginosus, [Craspedochiton rubiginosus](#) (Hutton, 1872)
 - rubiginosus, [Craspedochiton rubiginosus](#) Swainson MS, Hutton, 1872 - syn of: [Craspedochiton rubiginosus](#) (Hutton, 1872)
 - rubrolineata, [Acanthochitona rubrolineata](#) (Lischke, 1873)
 - rubrolineatus, [Acanthochitona rubrolineatus](#) Lischke, 1873 - syn of: [Acanthochitona rubrolineata](#) (Lischke, 1873)
 - rubromaculata, [Leptoplax rubromaculata](#) (Nierstrasz, 1905)
 - rubrostrata, [Notoplax rubrostrata](#) (Torr, 1912)
 - saundersi, [Acanthochitona saundersi](#) Gowlett-Holmes & Zeidler, 1987
 - scutiger, [Acanthochitona scutiger](#) Adams & Reeve MS, Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Acanthochitona scutigera](#) (Reeve, 1847)
 - scutigera, [Acanthochitona scutigera](#) (Reeve, 1847)
 - shaskyi, [Acanthochitona shaskyi](#) Ferreira, 1987
 - shirleyi, [Acanthochitona shirleyi](#) (Ashby, 1922)
 - sibogae, [Acanthochitona sibogae](#) (Thiele, 1910)
 - speciosa, [Notoplax speciosa](#) (Adams, 1861)
 - speciosa addenda, [Notoplax speciosa addenda](#) Iredale & Hull, 1925 - syn of: [Notoplax addenda](#) Iredale & Hull, 1925
 - sphenorhyncha, [Notoplax sphenorhyncha](#) (Iredale & Hull, 1925)
 - spiculosa, [Acanthochitona spiculosa](#) Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Acanthochitona astrigera](#) (Reeve, 1847)
 - spongialis, [Notoplax spongialis](#) Ashby, 1923 - syn of: [Notoplax speciosa](#) (Adams, 1861)
 - squamopleura, [Notoplax squamopleura](#) Bergenhayn, 1933
 - stercorarius, [Acanthochitona stercorarius](#) Rochebrune, 1884
 - stewartiana, [Loboplax stewartiana](#) Thiele, 1909 - syn of: [Notoplax mariae](#) (Webster, 1908)
 - stewartianus, [Cryptoconchus stewartianus](#) Rochebrune, 1882
 - stygma, [Acanthochiton stygma](#) Rochebrune, 1889 - syn of: [Hemiarthrum setulosum](#) Carpenter in Dall, 1876
 - subrubicunda, [Acanthochitona subrubicunda](#) Leboup, 1941
 - subviridis, [Notoplax subviridis](#) (Torr, 1911)
 - sueurii, [Acanthochitona sueurii](#) Blainville, 1825
 - tabogensis, [Acanthochitona tabogensis](#) Smith, 1961 - syn of: [Acanthochitona hirundiniformis](#) (Sowerby, 1832)
 - tateyamaensis, [Notoplax tateyamaensis](#) Taki, 1962
 - terezae, [Acanthochitona terezae](#) Guerra Junior, 1983
 - tessellatus, [Craspedochiton tessellatus](#) Nierstrasz, 1905
 - tetrica, [Craspedochiton tetrica](#) Carpenter in Dall, 1882 - syn of: [Craspedochiton tetricus](#) (Carpenter in Dall, 1882)
 - tetricus, [Craspedochiton tetricus](#) (Carpenter in Dall, 1882)
 - thackwayi, [Acanthochitona thackwayi](#) Ashby, 1924
 - thileniusi, [Acanthochitona thileniusi](#) (Thiele, 1909)
 - tridacna, [Notoplax tridacna](#) (Rochebrune, 1881)
 - unica, [Leptoplax unica](#) (Nierstrasz, 1905)
 - varia, [Leptoplax varia](#) Nierstrasz, 1905
 - variabilis, [Craspedoplax variabilis](#) Adams & Angas, 1864
 - variegata, [Acanthochitona variegata](#) (Nierstrasz, 1906)
 - varius, [Craspedoplax varius](#) (Adams & Angas, 1864) - syn of: [Craspedoplax variabilis](#) Adams & Angas, 1864
 - venezuelana, [Acanthochitona venezuelana](#) Lyons, 1988
 - verconis, [Leptoplax verconis](#) (Torr & Ashby, 1898)
 - verconis, [Acanthochites verconis](#) Torr & Ashby, 1898 - syn of: [Leptoplax verconis](#) (Torr & Ashby, 1898)
 - violacea, [Notoplax violacea](#) (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835)
 - viridis, [Acanthochitona viridis](#) Pease, 1872
 - vulgaris, [Acanthochaetes vulgaris](#) Leach, 1852 - syn of: [Acanthochitona crinita](#) Pennant, 1777
 - websteri, [Notoplax websteri](#) (Powell, 1937)
 - wilsoni, [Leptoplax wilsoni](#) (Sykes, 1896)
 - woodwardi, [Acanthochitona woodwardi](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1988
 - worsfoldi, [Acanthochitona worsfoldi](#) Lyons, 1988
 - zealandica, [Acanthochitona zealandica](#) Quoy & Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: [Acanthochitona zelandica](#) Quoy & Gaimard, 1835
 - zebra, [Acanthochitona zebra](#) Lyons, 1988
 - zelandica, [Acanthochitona zelandica](#) Quoy & Gaimard, 1835
-

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

----- **Family: CHORIPLACIDAE** Ashby, 1928
Habitat= Sea - Alphabetic order - when **first name** is in bold the species has images
Taxa=4, Genus=1, Subgenus=0, Species=1, Subspecies=0, Synonyms=1, Images=1

- **grayi**, [Choriplx grayi](#) (Adams & Angas, 1864)
-

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

----- **Family: HEMIARTHRIIDAE** Sirenko, 1997
Habitat= Sea - Alphabetic order - when **first name** is in bold the species has images
Taxa=9, Genus=2, Subgenus=0, Species=4, Subspecies=0, Synonyms=2, Images=2

- alborosea, [Weedingia alborosea](#) Kaas, 1988
 - exigua, [Weedingia exigua](#) Sowerby, 1832
 - exiguus, [Weedingia exiguus](#) Sowerby in Broderip & Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: [Weedingia exigua](#) Sowerby, 1832
 - hamiltonorum, [Hemiarthrum hamiltonorum](#) Iredale & Hull, 1932 - syn of: [Hemiarthrum setulosum](#) Carpenter in Dall, 1876
 - mooreana, [Weedingia mooreana](#) Kaas, 1988
 - setulosum, [Hemiarthrum setulosum](#) Carpenter in Dall, 1876
-

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

----- **Family: MOPALIIDAE** Dall, 1889

Habitat= Sea - Alphabetic order - when **first name** is in bold the species has images
Taxa=201, Genus=15, Subgenus=6, Species=88, Subspecies=22, Synonyms=69, Images=53

- **acuta**, [Mopalia acuta](#) Carpenter, 1855
- acuta chloris, [Mopalia acuta chloris](#) Pilsbry, 1918
- acuta lactica, [Mopalia acuta lactica](#) Dall, 1919
- acuta pedroana, [Mopalia acuta pedroana](#) Willet, 1932
- **acutus**, Mopalia acutus Carpenter, 1855 - syn of: [Mopalia acuta](#) Carpenter, 1855
- aepynotus, [Mopalia sinuata aepynotus](#) Dall, 1919
- aepynotus, Mopalia aepynotus Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Mopalia sinuata aepynotus](#) Dall, 1919
- **albida**, [Plaxiphora albida](#) (Blainville, 1825)
- albida costata, [Plaxiphora albida costata](#) (Blainville, 1825)
- albitestae, [Placiphorella albitestae](#) Is. Taki, 1954
- amiculata, [Amicula amiculata](#) Pallas, 1787
- amiculatus, Amicula amiculatus Pallas, 1787 - syn of: [Amicula amiculata](#) Pallas, 1787
- apicalis, [Cryptochiton stelleri apicalis](#) Pilsbry, 1893
- atlantica, [Placiphorella atlantica](#) Verrill & Smith, 1882
- **aucklandica**, Plaxiphora aucklandica Suter, 1909 - syn of: [Plaxiphora aurata](#) Spalowsky, 1795
- **aurata**, [Plaxiphora aurata](#) Spalowsky, 1795
- aurata compbelli, [Plaxiphora aurata compbelli](#) (Filhol, 1880)
- **auratus**, Plaxiphora auratus Spalowsky, 1795 - syn of: [Plaxiphora aurata](#) Spalowsky, 1795
- australis, [Plaxiphora australis](#) Suter, 1907
- **beringensis**, [Boreochiton beringensis](#) Jakovleva, 1952
- beringensis lucida, [Boreochiton beringensis lucida](#) Sirenko, 1974
- **biramosa**, [Plaxiphora biramosa](#) (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835)
- blainvillei, [Placiphorella blainvillei](#) Broderip, 1832
- blainvillii, Placiphorella blainvillii Broderip in Broderip & Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: [Placiphorella blainvillei](#) Broderip, 1832
- blaneyi, [Tonicella marmorea blaneyi](#) Dall, 1905
- **borealijaponica**, [Placiphorella borealijaponica](#) SaItô & Okutani, 1989
- borealis, [Placiphorella borealis](#) Pilsbry, 1893
- **boydeni**, [Plaxiphora boydeni](#) Murdoch, 1882
- caelata, [Plaxiphora caelata](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- caelata schauinslandi, [Plaxiphora caelata schauinslandi](#) (Thiele, 1909)
- caelatus, Plaxiphora caelatus Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Plaxiphora caelata](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- **campbelli**, Plaxiphora campbelli Filhol, 1880 - syn of: [Plaxiphora aurata](#) Spalowsky, 1795
- **carmichaelis**, Plaxiphora carmichaelis Gray, 1828 - syn of: [Plaxiphora aurata](#) Spalowsky, 1795
- **carpenteri**, Plaxiphora carpenteri Haddon, 1886 - syn of: [Plaxiphora simplex](#) Carpenter in Haddon, 1886
- celetoides, [Mopalia imporcata celetoides](#) (Dall, 1919)
- chacei, [Mopalia chacei](#) Berry, 1919
- chloris, [Mopalia acuta chloris](#) Pilsbry, 1918
- **ciliata**, [Mopalia ciliata](#) Sowerby, 1840
- **ciliata wosnessenskii**, [Mopalia ciliata wosnessenskii](#) Middendorff, 1847
- ciliatus, Mopalia ciliatus Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: [Mopalia ciliata](#) Sowerby, 1840
- **cinereus**, Tonicella cinereus Fabricius, 1780 non Linnaeus, 1797 - syn of: [Tonicella rubra](#) Linnaeus, 1767
- **cinereus**, Boreochiton cinereus Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: [Lepidochitona cinerea](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **cirrata**, [Mopalia cirrata](#) Berry, 1919
- cithara, [Mopalia imporcata cithara](#) (Berry, 1951)
- compbelli, [Plaxiphora aurata compbelli](#) (Filhol, 1880)
- **coronatus**, Trochodochiton coronatus Locard, 1898 - syn of: [Placiphorella atlantica](#) Verrill & Smith, 1882
- costata, [Plaxiphora albida costata](#) (Blainville, 1825)
- **dardennei**, Placiphorella dardennei Leleup, 1981 - syn of: [Plaxiphora parva](#) Nierstrasz, 1906
- **egregia**, [Fremblya egregia](#) (Adams, 1866)
- **egretta**, [Mopalia egretta](#) Berry, 1919
- elevata, [Mopalia lignosa elevata](#) Pilsbry, 1893
- fernandezi, [Plaxiphora fernandezi](#) Thiele, 1909
- **ferreirai**, [Mopalia ferreirai](#) Clark, 1991
- gowlettholmesae, [Placiphorina gowlettholmesae](#) Kaas & van Belle, 1994
- **granulata**, Placiphorella granulata Leleup, 1981 - syn of: [Plaxiphora parva](#) Nierstrasz, 1906
- granulatus, [Boreochiton granulatus](#) (Jakovleva, 1952)
- gurjanovae, [Amicula gurjanovae](#) Jakovleva, 1952

- gwenae, [Plaxiphora gwenae](#) (Ferreira, 1987)
- hanselmani, [Placiphorella hanselmani](#) Clark, 1994
- heathii, [Mopalia heathii](#) Pilsbry, 1898
- hindsii, [Mopalia hindsii](#) Reeve, 1847
- hindsii, [Mopalia hindsii](#) Sowerby MS, Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Mopalia hindsii](#) Reeve, 1847
- hirsuta, [Mopalia middendorffii hirsuta](#) Taki, 1938
- hyadesi, [Nuttallochiton hyadesi](#) De Rochebrune, 1889
- hyadesi, [Nuttallochiton hyadesi](#) Rochebrune in Rochebrune & Mabile, 1889 - syn of: [Nuttallochiton hyadesi](#) De Rochebrune, 1889
- imporcata, [Mopalia imporcata](#) Carpenter, 1864
- imporcata celetoides, [Mopalia imporcata celetoides](#) (Dall, 1919)
- imporcata cithara, [Mopalia imporcata cithara](#) (Berry, 1951)
- imporcata lionotus, [Mopalia imporcata lionotus](#) Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: [Mopalia lionota](#) Pilsbry, 1918
- incarnatus, [Tonicella incarnatus](#) Reeve, 1848 - syn of: [Tonicella rubra](#) Linnaeus, 1767
- indica, [Plaxiphora indica](#) Thiele, 1909
- insignis, [Tonicella insignis](#) Reeve, 1847
- integra, [Plaxiphora integra](#) (Taki, 1954)
- isaotakii, [Placiphorella isaotakii](#) SaItô, Fujikura & Tsuchida, 2008
- japonica, [Placiphorella stimpsoni japonica](#) Dall, 1925
- javanica, [Plaxiphora javanica](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1994
- kamehamehae, [Plaxiphora kamehamehae](#) (Ferreira & Bertsch, 1979)
- kennerleyi, [Mopalia kennerleyi](#) Carpenter, 1864
- kennerleyi swanii, [Mopalia kennerleyi swanii](#) Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: [Mopalia swanii](#) Carpenter, 1864
- lactica, [Mopalia acuta lactica](#) Dall, 1919
- laevior, [Mopalia vespertina laevior](#) (Pilsbry, 1918)
- laevior, [Mopalia laevior](#) Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: [Mopalia vespertina laevior](#) (Pilsbry, 1918)
- laevis, [Tonicella laevis](#) Montagu, 1803 - syn of: [Tonicella rubra](#) Linnaeus, 1767
- latus, [Tonicella latus](#) Leach, 1852 - syn of: [Tonicella rubra](#) Linnaeus, 1767
- laurae, [Mopalia laurae](#) Berry, 1963
- lignosa, [Mopalia lignosa](#) Gould, 1846
- lignosa elevata, [Mopalia lignosa elevata](#) Pilsbry, 1893
- lignosus, [Mopalia lignosus](#) Gould, 1846 - syn of: [Mopalia lignosa](#) Gould, 1846
- lineata, [Tonicella lineata](#) Wood, 1815
- lineatus, [Tonicella lineatus](#) Wood, 1815 - syn of: [Tonicella lineata](#) Wood, 1815
- lionota, [Mopalia lionota](#) Pilsbry, 1918
- lobium, [Mopalia lobium](#) Berry, 1925
- lokii, [Tonicella lokii](#) Clark, 1999
- lowei, [Mopalia lowei](#) Pilsbry, 1918
- lucida, [Boreochiton beringensis lucida](#) Sirenko, 1974
- lyallensis, [Plaxiphora lyallensis](#) Mestayer, 1921 - syn of: [Plaxiphora caelata](#) (Reeve, 1847)
- marmorea, [Tonicella marmorea](#) (Fabricius, 1780)
- marmorea blaneyi, [Tonicella marmorea blaneyi](#) Dall, 1905
- martiali, [Nuttallochiton martiali](#) De Rochebrune, 1889
- martiali, [Nuttallochiton martiali](#) Rochebrune in Rochebrune & Mabile, 1889 - syn of: [Nuttallochiton martiali](#) De Rochebrune, 1889
- matthewsi, [Fremblya matthewsi](#) (Tredale, 1910)
- matthewsi tasmanica, [Fremblya matthewsi tasmanica](#) (Ashby, 1920)
- mercatoris, [Mercatora mercatoris](#) Lebus, 1936
- middendorffii, [Mopalia middendorffii](#) (Schrenck, 1861)
- middendorffii hirsuta, [Mopalia middendorffii hirsuta](#) Taki, 1938
- minimus, [Tonicella minimus](#) Spengler, 1797 - syn of: [Tonicella rubra](#) Linnaeus, 1767
- mirabilis, [Placiphorella mirabilis](#) Clark, 1994
- mirandus, [Nuttallochiton mirandus](#) Thiele, 1906
- mossy, [Mopalia muscosa mossy](#) Gray
- murdochi, [Plaxiphora murdochi](#) (Suter, 1905)
- muscosa, [Mopalia muscosa](#) Gould, 1846
- muscosa mossy, [Mopalia muscosa mossy](#) Gray
- muscosa porifera, [Mopalia muscosa porifera](#) Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: [Mopalia porifera](#) Pilsbry, 1893
- muscosus, [Mopalia muscosus](#) Gould, 1846 - syn of: [Mopalia muscosa](#) Gould, 1846
- obscurella, [Plaxiphora obscurella](#) Souverbie, 1866
- obscurellus, [Placiphorella obscurellus](#) Souverbie in Souverbie & Montrouzier, 1866 - syn of: [Plaxiphora obscurella](#) Souverbie, 1866
- oblecta, [Plaxiphora oblecta](#) Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1893
- okutanii, [Placiphorella okutanii](#) SaItô, Fujikura & Tsuchida, 2008
- orcutti, [Amicula orcutti](#) Dall, 1884
- pacifica, [Placiphorella pacifica](#) Berry, 1919
- paeteliana, [Plaxiphora paeteliana](#) (Thiele)

- pallasii, [Amicula vestita pallasii](#) Middendorff, 1846
 - parva, [Plaxiphora parva](#) Nierstrasz, 1906
 - pedroana, [Mopalia acuta pedroana](#) Willet, 1932
 - phorminx, [Mopalia phorminx](#) Berry, 1919
 - plumosa, [Mopalia plumosa](#) Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1893
 - porifera, [Mopalia porifera](#) Pilsbry, 1893
 - psaltes, [Mopalia psaltes](#) Berry, 1963
 - recurvans, [Mopalia recurvans](#) Barnawell, 1960
 - retifera, [Mopalia retifera](#) Thiele, 1910
 - rosea, [Amicula vestita rosea](#) Jakovleva, 1952
 - ruber, Tonicella ruber Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: [Tonicella rubra](#) Linnaeus, 1767
 - rubra, [Tonicella rubra](#) Linnaeus, 1767
 - rufa, [Placiphorella rufa](#) Berry, 1917
 - saccharina, Tonicella saccharina Dall, 1878 - syn of: [Juvenichiton saccharinus](#) (Dall, 1878)
 - schauinslandi, [Plaxiphora caelata schauinslandi](#) (Thiele, 1909)
 - schrencki, [Mopalia schrencki](#) Thiele, 1909
 - seta, [Mopalia seta](#) Jakovleva, 1952
 - simplex, [Plaxiphora simplex](#) Carpenter in Haddon, 1886
 - sinuata, [Mopalia sinuata](#) Carpenter, 1864
 - sinuata aepynotus, [Mopalia sinuata aepynotus](#) Dall, 1919
 - sitchensis, [Tonicella sitchensis](#) Middendorff, 1847
 - sitkensis, Tonicella sitkensis Middendorff, 1847 - syn of: [Tonicella sitchensis](#) Middendorff, 1847
 - solidior, Tonicella solidior Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1892 - syn of: [Tonicella solidior](#) Pilsbry, 1892
 - solidior, [Tonicella solidior](#) Pilsbry, 1892
 - spectabilis, [Mopalia spectabilis](#) Cowan, 1977
 - squamigera, [Tonicella squamigera](#) Thiele, 1909
 - stelleri, [Cryptochiton stelleri](#) Middendorff, 1847
 - stelleri apicalis, [Cryptochiton stelleri apicalis](#) Pilsbry, 1893
 - stelleri violacea, [Cryptochiton stelleri violacea](#) Nordman, 1862
 - stimpsoni, [Placiphorella stimpsoni](#) Gould, 1859
 - stimpsoni japonica, [Placiphorella stimpsoni japonica](#) Dall, 1925
 - submarmorea, Tonicella submarmorea Middendorff, 1847 - syn of: [Tonicella marmorea](#) (Fabricius, 1780)
 - superba, Plaxiphora superba Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: [Plaxiphora aurata](#) Spalowsky, 1795
 - swanii, [Mopalia swanii](#) Carpenter, 1864
 - tasmanica, [Fremblya matthewsi tasmanica](#) (Ashby, 1920)
 - tasmanica, Kopionella tasmanica Ashby, 1920 - syn of: [Fremblya matthewsi tasmanica](#) (Ashby, 1920)
 - terminalis, Plaxiphora terminalis Smith, 1847 - syn of: [Plaxiphora caelata](#) (Reeve, 1847)
 - tricolor, [Plaxiphora tricolor](#) (Thiele, 1909)
 - tulearensis, [Plaxiphora tulearensis](#) Leloup, 1981
 - tunicata, [Katharina tunicata](#) Wood, 1815
 - tunicatus, Katharina tunicatus Wood, 1815 - syn of: [Katharina tunicata](#) Wood, 1815
 - undocaerulea, [Tonicella undocaerulea](#) Sirenko, 1973
 - uschakovi, Placiphorella uschakovi Jakovleva, 1952 - syn of: [Placiphorella atlantica](#) Verrill & Smith, 1882
 - valdiviensis, [Gallardoia valdiviensis](#) Sirenko, 2007
 - velata, [Placiphorella velata](#) Dall, 1879
 - venusta, [Tonicella venusta](#) Clark, 1999
 - vespertina, [Mopalia vespertina](#) (Gould, 1852)
 - vespertina laevior, [Mopalia vespertina laevior](#) (Pilsbry, 1918)
 - vespertinus, Mopalia vespertinus Gould, 1852 - syn of: [Mopalia vespertina](#) (Gould, 1852)
 - vestita, [Amicula vestita](#) Broderip & Sowerby, 1829
 - vestita pallasii, [Amicula vestita pallasii](#) Middendorff, 1846
 - vestita rosea, [Amicula vestita rosea](#) Jakovleva, 1952
 - vestitus, Amicula vestitus Broderip & Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: [Amicula vestita](#) Broderip & Sowerby, 1829
 - violacea, [Cryptochiton stelleri violacea](#) Nordman, 1862
 - wosnessenskii, [Mopalia ciliata wosnessenskii](#) Middendorff, 1847
 - zigzag, Plaxiphora zigzag Hutton, 1872 - syn of: [Plaxiphora caelata](#) (Reeve, 1847)
 - zotini, Tonicella zotini Jakovleva, 1952 - syn of: [Tonicella rubra](#) Linnaeus, 1767
 - zschaui, Tonicella zschaui Pfeiffer in Von Martens & Pfeiffer, 1886 - syn of: [Tonicina zschaui](#) (Pfeiffer in Von Martens & Pfeiffer, 1886)
-

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

----- **Family: LEPIDochITONIDAE** Iredale, 1914
Habitat= Sea - Alphabetic order - when **first name** is in bold the species has images
Taxa=91, Genus=6, Subgenus=2, Species=50, Subspecies=6, Synonyms=26, Images=36

- **albocinnamomeus**, [Juvenichiton saccharinus albocinnamomeus](#) Sirenko, 1975
- **aleutica**, [Spongiocradisia aleutica](#) Dall, 1879
- **allyniana**, [Lepidochitona allyniana](#) (Pilsbry & Strong, 1951)
- **alternata**, [Nuttallina alternata](#) Sowerby, 1840
- **beanii**, [Cyanoplax beanii](#) Carpenter, 1864
- **berryana**, [Cyanoplax berryana](#) Eernisse, 1986
- **brandtii multicolor**, [Schizoplax brandtii multicolor](#) Dall, 1920
- **bullocki**, [Lepidochitona bullocki](#) Garcá-Ríos, 2011
- **caboverdensis**, [Lepidochitona caboverdensis](#) Kaas & Strack, 1986
- **californica**, [Nuttallina californica](#) Reeve, 1847
- **californica fluxa**, [Nuttallina californica fluxa](#) (Carpenter, 1864)
- **callisto**, [Micichiton callisto](#) Clark, 2002
- **canariensis**, [Lepidochitona canariensis](#) (Thiele, 1909)
- **caprearum**, [Lepidochitona caprearum](#) (Scacchi, 1836)
- **caverna**, [Cyanoplax caverna](#) Eernisse, 1986
- **cinerea**, [Lepidochitona cinerea](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **cinerea marginatus**, *Lepidochitona cinerea marginatus* Pennant, 1777 - syn of: [Lepidochitona cinerea](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **corrugata**, [Lepidochitona corrugata](#) Reeve, 1848
- **corteziana**, [Cyanoplax corteziana](#) Clark, 2000
- **crossota**, [Nuttallina crossota](#) Berry, 1956
- **cryptica**, [Cyanoplax cryptica](#) (Kues, 1974)
- **dentiens**, [Cyanoplax dentiens](#) Gould, 1846
- **dentiens cryptica**, *Cyanoplax dentiens cryptica* Kues, 1974 - syn of: [Cyanoplax cryptica](#) (Kues, 1974)
- **dentiens raymondi**, [Cyanoplax dentiens raymondi](#) (Pilsbry, 1894)
- **deplanatus**, [Nanichiton deplanatus](#) Sirenko, 1975
- **dicksae**, [Lepidochitona dicksae](#) Sirenko & Hayes, 1999
- **fackenthallae**, [Cyanoplax lowei fackenthallae](#) (Berry, 1919)
- **fernaldi**, [Cyanoplax fernaldi](#) Eernisse, 1986
- **flectens**, [Dendrochiton flectens](#) Carpenter, 1864
- **fluxa**, [Nuttallina californica fluxa](#) (Carpenter, 1864)
- **furtiva**, [Lepidochitona furtiva](#) Monterosato, 1879
- **gothicus**, [Dendrochiton gothicus](#) Carpenter, 1864
- **grandispina**, [Micichiton grandispina](#) Sirenko, 1975
- **hartwegii**, [Cyanoplax hartwegii](#) Carpenter, 1855
- **heathi**, *Dendrochiton heathi* Berry, 1918 - syn of: [Dendrochiton flectens](#) Carpenter, 1864
- **iberica**, [Lepidochitona iberica](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1981
- **kaasi**, [Lepidochitona kaasi](#) Carmona-Zalvide & García-García, 2000
- **keepiana**, [Cyanoplax keepiana](#) Berry, 1948
- **komandorensis**, [Juvenichiton komandorensis](#) Sirenko, 1975
- **kurilensis**, [Micichiton kurilensis](#) Sirenko, 1975
- **liozonis**, [Lepidochitona liozonis](#) Dall & Simpson, 1901
- **lirulatus**, [Dendrochiton lirulatus](#) Berry, 1963
- **lowei**, [Cyanoplax lowei](#) (Pilsbry, 1918)
- **lowei**, *Trachydermon lowei* Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: [Cyanoplax lowei](#) (Pilsbry, 1918)
- **lowei fackenthallae**, [Cyanoplax lowei fackenthallae](#) (Berry, 1919)
- **monterosatoi**, [Lepidochitona monterosatoi](#) Kaas & Van Belle, 1981
- **montoucheti**, [Lepidochitona rosea montoucheti](#) (Righi, 1973)
- **multicolor**, [Schizoplax brandtii multicolor](#) Dall, 1920
- **multicolor**, *Schizoplax multicolor* Dall, 1920 - syn of: [Schizoplax brandtii multicolor](#) Dall, 1920
- **piceola**, [Lepidochitona piceola](#) (Shuttleworth, 1853)
- **psaltes**, *Lepidochitona psaltes* Berry, 1963 - syn of: [Mopalia psaltes](#) Berry, 1963
- **pseudorissoi**, *Nuttallina pseudorissoi* Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: [Lepidochitona caprearum](#) (Scacchi, 1836)
- **raymondi**, [Cyanoplax dentiens raymondi](#) (Pilsbry, 1894)
- **rolani**, [Lepidochitona rolani](#) Kaas & Strack, 1986
- **rosea**, [Lepidochitona rosea](#) Kaas, 1972
- **rosea montoucheti**, [Lepidochitona rosea montoucheti](#) (Righi, 1973)
- **rufoi**, [Lepidochitona rufoi](#) García-Ríos, 2010

- **saccharinus**, [Juvenichiton saccharinus](#) (Dall, 1878)
 - **saccharinus albocinnamomeus**, [Juvenichiton saccharinus albocinnamomeus](#) Sirenko, 1975
 - **salvadorensis**, [Lepidochitona salvadorensis](#) García-Ríos, 2006
 - **scaber**, *Nuttallina scaber* Reeve, 1887 - syn of: [Nuttallina californica fluxa](#) (Carpenter, 1864)
 - **semiliratus**, [Dendrochiton semiliratus](#) Berry, 1927
 - **severianoii**, [Lepidochitona severianoii](#) Carmona-Zalvide & García-García, 2000
 - **sharpei**, [Lepidochitona sharpei](#) Pilsbry, 1896
 - **sharpii**, *Trachydermon sharpii* Pilsbry, 1896 - syn of: [Stenosemus sharpii](#) (Pilsbry, 1896)
 - **simrothi**, [Lepidochitona simrothi](#) Thiele, 1902
 - **steinenii**, *Trachydermon steinenii* Pfeiffer in Von Martens & Pfeiffer, 1886 - syn of: [Callochiton steinenii](#) (Pfeiffer in Von Martens & Pfeiffer, 1886)
 - **stigmata**, *Lepidochitona stigmata* Dall, 1909 - syn of: [Cyanoplax beanii](#) Carpenter, 1864
 - **stroemfelti**, [Lepidochitona stroemfelti](#) Bergenhayn, 1931
 - **subaleutica**, [Lepidochitona subaleutica](#) Sirenko, 1976
 - **thamnoporus**, [Dendrochiton thamnoporus](#) Berry, 1911
 - **thomasi**, [Cyanoplax thomasi](#) Pilsbry, 1898
 - **tropica**, *Lepidochitona tropica* Pilsbry MS - syn of: [Lepidochitona liozonis](#) Dall & Simpson, 1901
 - **turtoni**, [Lepidochitona turtoni](#) Ashby, 1928
-

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

----- **Family: SCHIZOPLACIDAE** Bergenhayn, 1955
Habitat= Sea - Alphabetic order - when **first name** is in bold the species has images
Taxa=3, Genus=1, Subgenus=0, Species=1, Subspecies=0, Synonyms=0, Images=1

- **brandtii**, [Schizoplax brandtii](#) (Middendorff, 1847)
-

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

----- **Family: SCHIZOCHITONIDAE** Dall, 1889
Habitat= Sea - Alphabetic order - when **first name** is in bold the species has images
Taxa=8, Genus=1, Subgenus=0, Species=3, Subspecies=1, Synonyms=2, Images=2

- goikulensis, [Schizochiton incisus goikulensis](#) Ladd, 1966
 - **incisus**, [Schizochiton incisus](#) (Sowerby, 1841)
 - incisus goikulensis, [Schizochiton incisus goikulensis](#) Ladd, 1966
 - jousseaumei, [Schizochiton jousseaumei](#) Dupuis, 1917
 - marshallensis, [Schizochiton marshallensis](#) Ladd, 1966
 - polyopthalmus, Schizochiton polyopthalmus Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: [Schizochiton incisus](#) (Sowerby, 1841)
-

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: LEPIDOPLEURIDA

----- Family: **LEPTOCHITONIDAE** Dal, 1889

Habitat= Sea, Taxonomic order
Taxa=213, Genus=7, Subgenus=1, Species=131, Subspecies=3, Synonyms=70, Images=40

Genus: Deshayesiella Carpenter MS, Dal, 1879 (5 SP, 0 IMG)



3000000087

Deshayesiella
bidentata

(Taki, 1938)

No Georeferenced data available



3000000076

Deshayesiella
curvata

(Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1892)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Deshayesiella extensibilis* Sirenko, 1973



3000000024

Deshayesiella
sinica

(Xu, 1990)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Hanleya sinica* Xu, 1990



3000000130

Deshayesiella
sirenkoi

Saitô, Fujikura & Tsuchida, 2008

No Georeferenced data available



3000000131

Deshayesiella
spicata

(Berry, 1919)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Hanleya spicata* Berry, 1919

SubFamily: LEPTOCHITONINAE - **Genus: Hanleyella** Sirenko, 1973 (3 SP, 1 IMG)



3000000003

Hanleyella
asiatica

Sirenko, 1973

No Georeferenced data available

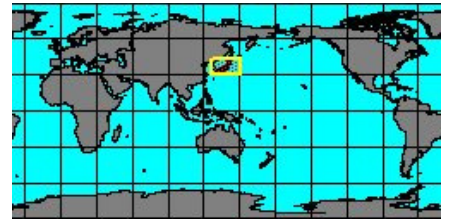
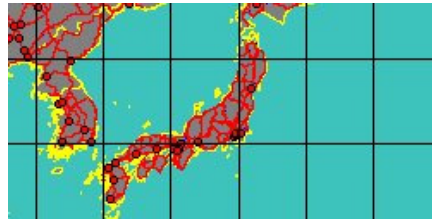


300000002

Hanleyella japonica

Saitô, 1997

Japan

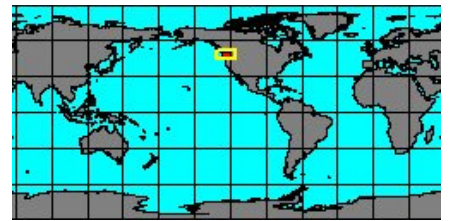
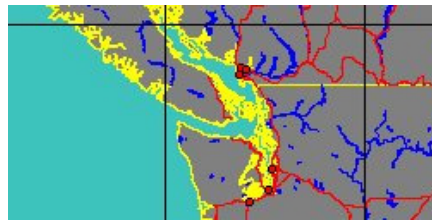


300000001

Hanleyella oldroydi

Dall, 1919

Colombia
6 mm



SubFamily: LEPTOCHITONINAE - **Genus: Lepidopleurus** Risso, 1826 (4 SP, 2 IMG)



3000000137

Lepidopleurus abbreviatus

Dall, 1908

No Georeferenced data available

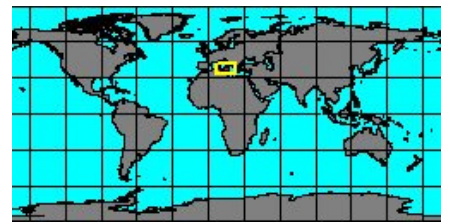


3000000006

Lepidopleurus cajetanus

(Poli, 1791)

Italy, Cannizzaro
16 mm



synonyms:

- Chiton cajetanus Poli, 1791
- Chiton decoratus Reuss, 1860
- Chiton reussi Prochazka, 1895
- Lepidopleurus subcajetanus D'Orbigny, 1852

- Chiton concentricus Sowerby, 1841
- Chiton foliatus Allan, 1818
- Lepidopleurus reussi Prochazka, 1895

- Lepidopleurus concentricus Sowerby, 1840
- Lepidopleurus foliatus Allan, 1818
- Chiton subcajetanus D'Orbigny, 1852



3000000129

Lepidopleurus cullerti

Rochebrune, 1889

No Georeferenced data available



3550000110

Lepidopleurus fodiatus

Rochebrune, 1881

Australia

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: LEPTOCHITONINAE - **Genus: Leptochiton** Gray, 1847 (syn: Beanella, Belchton, Lophyropsis, Terenochiton, Xiphiozona - 95 SP, 32 IMG)

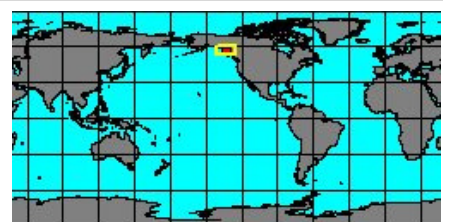
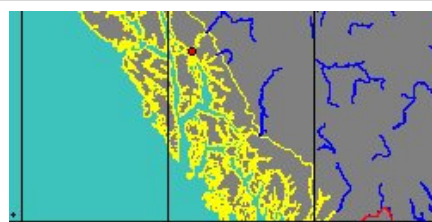


3000000102

Leptochiton alascensis

(Thiele, 1909)

Alaska, Wrangell Island
3,8 mm



synonyms:

- *Leptochiton rugatus* alascensis Thiele, 1909



3000000101

Leptochiton
albemarlensis

Smith & Ferreira, 1877

No Georeferenced data available

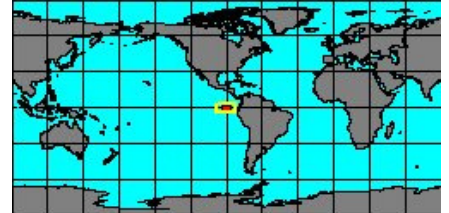


3550000116

Leptochiton
albermarlensis

Smith & Ferreira, 1977

Galapagos

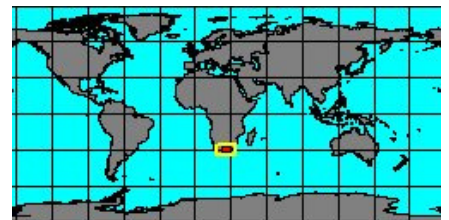
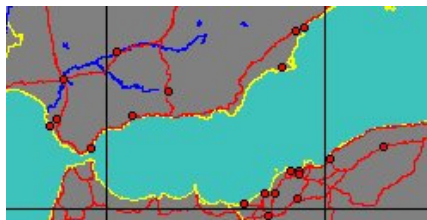


3000000100

Leptochiton
algesirensis

Capellini, 1859

Almería, Spain
18 mm



synonyms:

- *Chiton cinereus* alba Seguenza, 1874
- *Leptochiton granoliratus* Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1892
- *Chiton virgifer* Sandberger, 1859
- *Lepidopleurus maguntiacus* Rochebrune, 1883
- *Leptochiton rissoi* Thiele, 1893

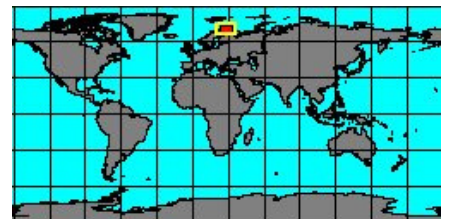
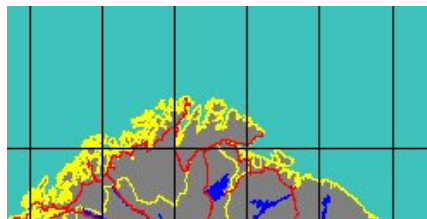


3000000099

Leptochiton
alveolus

(Sars MS, Lovén, 1846)

Kongsfjorden, Norway



synonyms:

- *Leptochiton aequispinus* Bergenhayn, 1933
- *Chiton alveolus* Sars MS, Lovén, 1846
- *Leptochiton farallonis* Dall, 1902
- *Leptochiton japonicus* aquivalvus Bergenhayn, 1933
- *Lepidozona mesogonus* Dall, 1902
- *Leptochiton similis* Smith, 1894
- *Leptochiton aequispinus* Bergenhayn, 1933
- *Leptochiton benthus* Haddon, 1886
- *Leptochiton giganteus* Nierstrasz, 1905
- *Leptochiton luridus* Dall, 1902
- *Leptochiton opacus* Dall, 1908
- *Leptochiton simplex* Nierstrasz, 1905
- *Lepidozona farallonis* Dall, 1902
- *Leptochiton halistreptus* Dall, 1902
- *Leptochiton mesogonus* Dall, 1902
- *Parachiton opiparus* Iredale & Hull, 1925



3000000097

Leptochiton
americanus

Kaas & Van Belle, 1985

No Georeferenced data available



3000000096

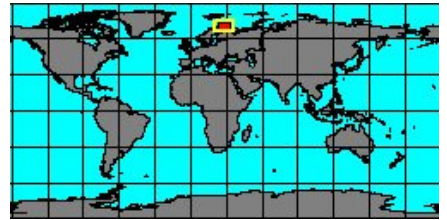
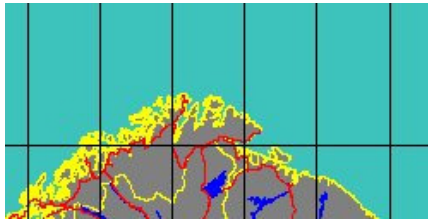
Leptochiton
amsterdamensis

Kaas & Van Belle, 1990

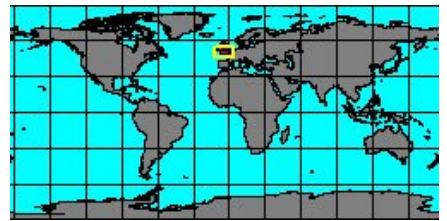
No Georeferenced data available



3000000095
Leptochiton arcticus
Sars, 1878
Kongsfjorden, Norway



3000000094
Leptochiton asellus
Gmelin, 1791
United Kingdom, Plymouth
10,4 mm



synonyms:

- *Leptochiton cinereus* Montagu, 1803 non Linnaeus, 1767 non Poli, 1791
- *Leptochiton scoticus* Leach, 1852



3000000093
Leptochiton assimilis
(Thiele, 1909)

No Georeferenced data available

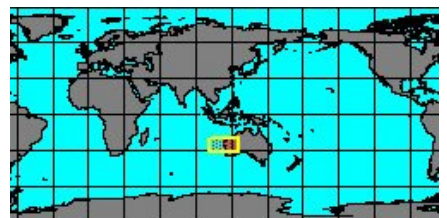
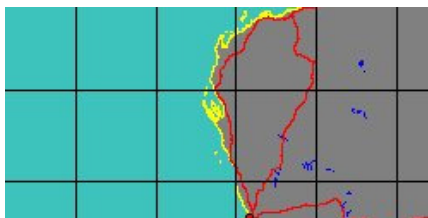


3000000092
Leptochiton ater
SaItô, 1997

No Georeferenced data available



3000000091
Leptochiton badius
(Hedley & Hull, 1909)
West Australia



synonyms:

- *Lepidopleurus glauerti* Ashby, 1929



3000000090
Leptochiton batialis
Sirenko, 1979

No Georeferenced data available



3000000132
Leptochiton bednalli
(Torr, 1912)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Ischnochiton bednalli* Torr, 1912

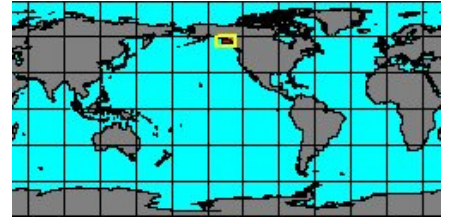
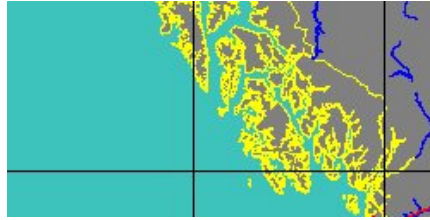


3000000089

Leptochiton belknapii

Dall, 1878

Coronation Island, Alaska
18 mm

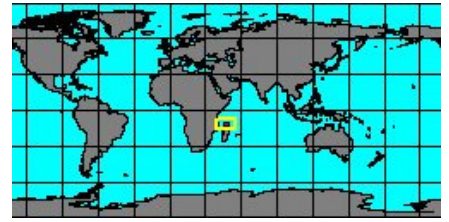


3000000088

Leptochiton benthedii

Leloup, 1981

Iles Glorieuses, Madagascar



3000000138

Leptochiton bergenhayni

Saitô, 2011

No Georeferenced data available

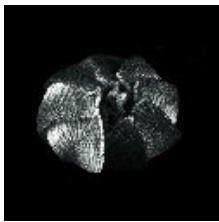
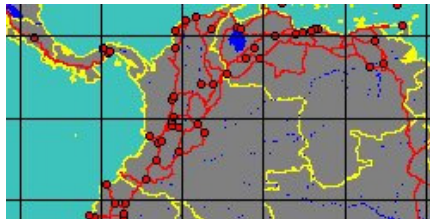


3000000086

Leptochiton binghami

Boone, 1928

Colombia

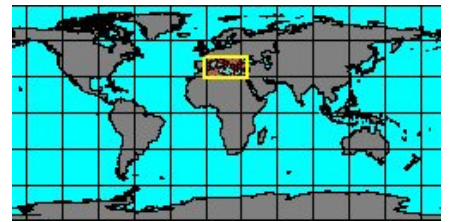
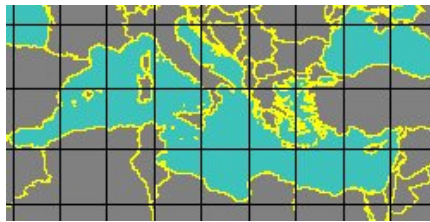


3000000085

Leptochiton boettgeri

Sulc, 1934

Mediterranean Sea



synonyms:

- *Leptochiton bedullii* Dell'Angelo & Palazzi, 1986



3000000084

Leptochiton boucheti

Sirenko, 2001

No Georeferenced data available

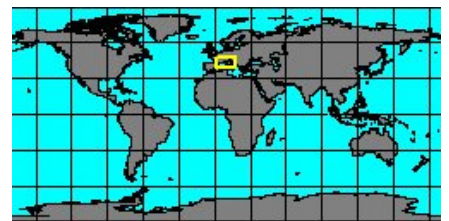
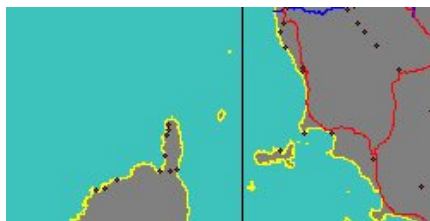


3000000083

Leptochiton cancellatus

(Sowerby, 1840)

Italy, Capraia Island
7 mm



synonyms:

- *Chiton cancellatus* Sowerby, 1840
- *Chiton tuberculatus* Leach, 1852
- *Lepidopleurus sulci* Baluk, 1971

no
IMAGES
available

3000000082

Leptochiton
cancelloides

Kaas, 1982

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3000000081

Leptochiton
chariessa

(Barnard, 1963)

No Georeferenced data available

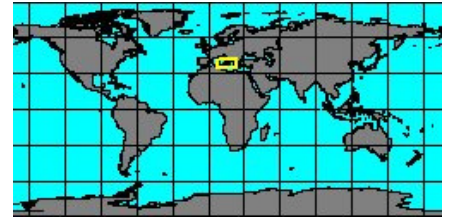
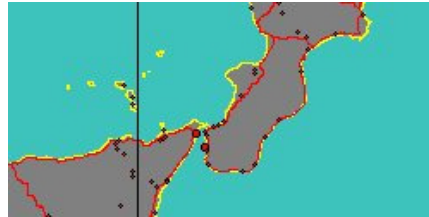


3000000080

Leptochiton
cimicoides

(Monterosato, 1879)

Italy, Scilla
2,5 mm



synonyms:

● *Leptochiton intermedius* Salvini-Plawen, 1968

● *Leptochiton minimus* Monterosato, 1878

no
IMAGES
available

3000000079

Leptochiton
collusor

(Iredale & Hull, 1925)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3000000078

Leptochiton
columnarius

(Hedley & May, 1908)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3000000077

Leptochiton
compostellanum

Carmona-Zalvide & Urgorri, 1999

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

● *Leptochiton gascognensis* Carmona-Zalvide & Urgorri, 1999

no
IMAGES
available

3000000075

Leptochiton
darioi

(Righi, 1973)

Brasil

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3000000074
[Leptochiton](#)
[deecresswellae](#)
Anseeuw & Terry, 2002

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3000000073
[Leptochiton](#)
[deforgesii](#)
Sirenko, 2001

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3000000072
[Leptochiton](#)
[denhartogi](#)
Strack, 2003

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3000000070
[Leptochiton](#)
[dispersus](#)
Kaas, 1985

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3000000068
[Leptochiton](#)
[fairchildi](#)
(Iredale & Hull, 1929)

No Georeferenced data available

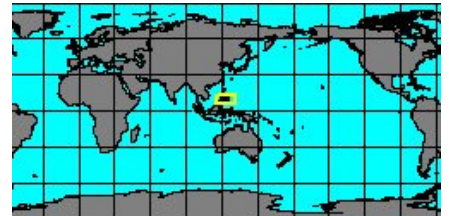
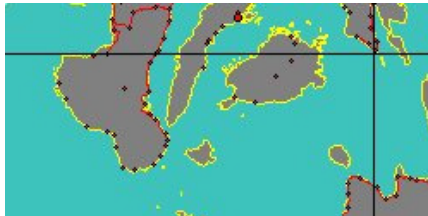
no
IMAGES
available

3000000067
[Leptochiton](#)
[finlayi](#)
(Ashby, 1929)

No Georeferenced data available



3000000066
[Leptochiton](#)
[foresti](#)
Leloup, 1981
Philippines, Balicasag Island
7,2 mm



no
IMAGES
available

3000000065
[Leptochiton](#)
[fuliginatus](#)
(Reeve, 1847)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Chiton fuliginatus* Reeve, 1847



3000000064

**Leptochiton
gascognensis**

Kaas & Van Belle, 1985

No Georeferenced data available

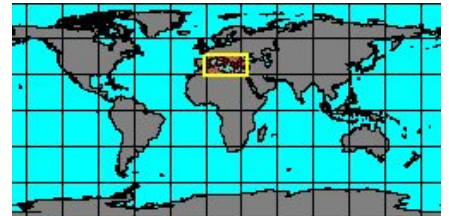
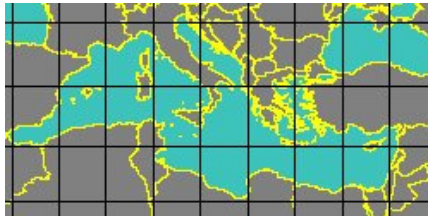


3000000063

**Leptochiton
geronensis**

Kaas & Van Belle, 1985

Mediterranean Sea



3000000062

**Leptochiton
gloriosus**

Kaas, 1985

No Georeferenced data available



3000000061

**Leptochiton
habei**

SaItô, 1997

No Georeferenced data available

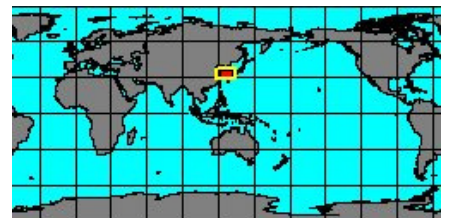


3000000060

**Leptochiton
hakodatensis**

(Thiele, 1909)

Jeju, Korea
20 mm

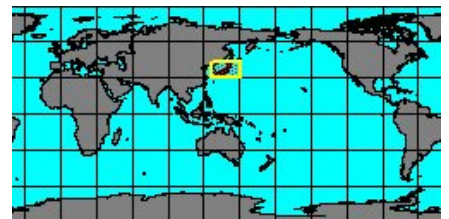
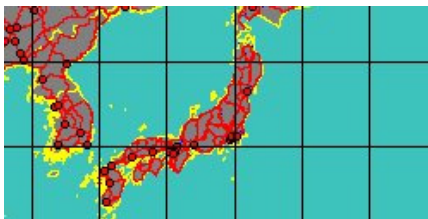


3000000059

**Leptochiton
hirasei**

Taki, 1929

Japan



3000000058

**Leptochiton
hiriensis**

Schwabe & Lozouet, 2006

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

300000057

**Leptochiton
incongruus**

(Dall, 1908)

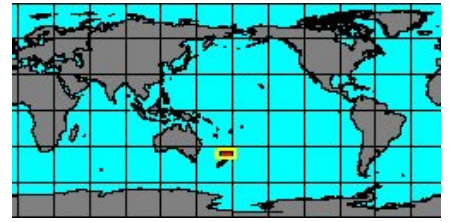
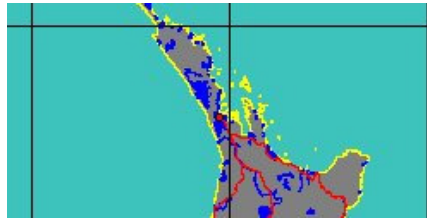
No Georeferenced data available



300000004

**Leptochiton
inquinatus**

Reeve, 1847
New Zealand, Auckland



no
IMAGES
available

3000000139

**Leptochiton
japonicus**

(Thiele, 1909)

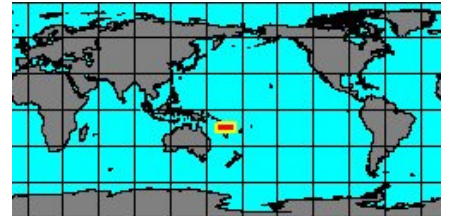
No Georeferenced data available



3000000056

**Leptochiton
juvenis**

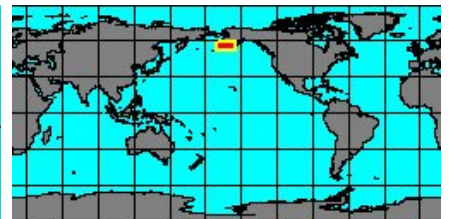
(Leloup, 1981)
Vanuatu



3000000055

**Leptochiton
kaasi**

Sirenko, 1990
Amchitka Island, Aleutian Islands
30 mm



no
IMAGES
available

3006000319

**Leptochiton
keruelensis**

Haddon, 1886

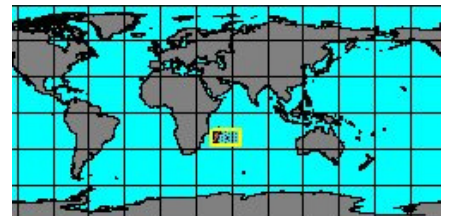
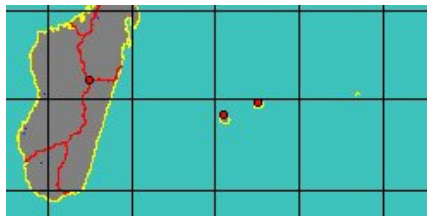
No Georeferenced data available



3000000053

**Leptochiton
kurnilatus**

Kaas, 1985
Réunion
14 mm



no
IMAGES
available

3000000052

**Leptochiton
latidens**

Bergenhayn, 1933

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3000000133

Leptochiton
laurae

Schwabe & Sellanes, 2010

No Georeferenced data available

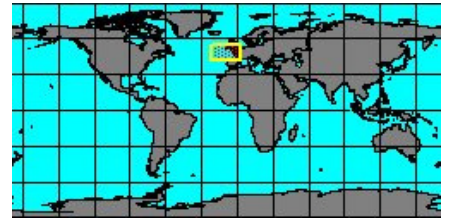
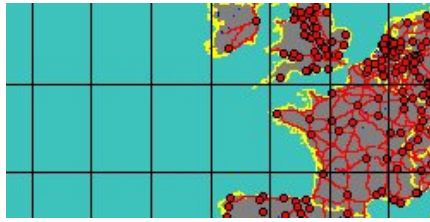


3000000051

Leptochiton
leloupi

Kaas, 1979

48°12'N 09°09'W



no
IMAGES
available

3000000050

Leptochiton
liratellus

(Iredale & Hull, 1925)

No Georeferenced data available

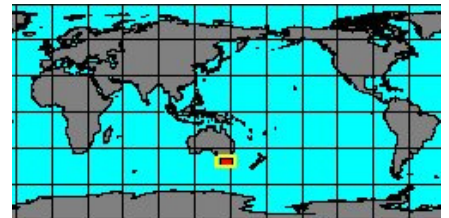
no
IMAGES
available

3000000049

Leptochiton
liratus

(Adams & Angas, 1864)

Tasmania



no
IMAGES
available

3550000114

Leptochiton
liratus
profundus

May, 1923

No Georeferenced data available

to be checked

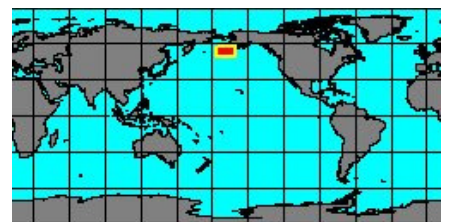


3000000047

Leptochiton
lukini

Srenko, 1990

Aleutian Islands
4 mm



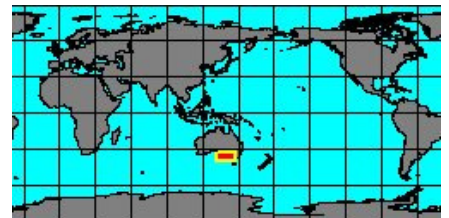
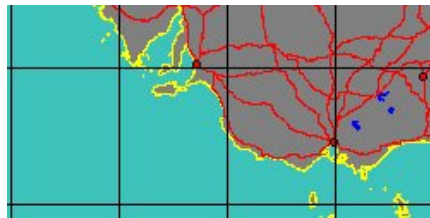
no
IMAGES
available

3000000046

Leptochiton
matthewsianus

(Bednall, 1906)

South Australia

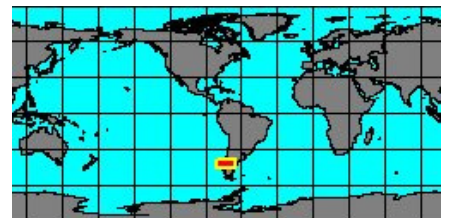
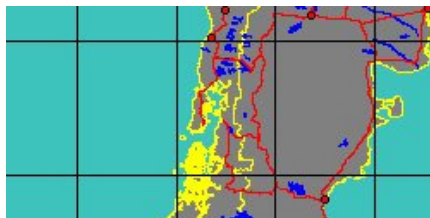


3000000045

Leptochiton
medinae

(Plate, 1899)

Chile, Quitrako
11 mm





3000000044

Leptochiton meiringae

Kaas, 1985

No Georeferenced data available



3000000043

Leptochiton micropustulosus

Kaas, 1994

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Leptochiton micropustulatus* Kaas, 1994



3000000140

Leptochiton muelleri

Srenko & Schwabe, 2011

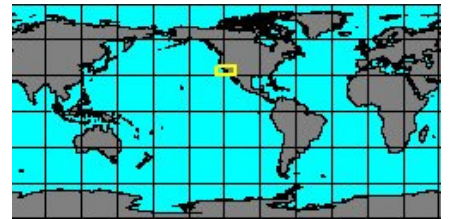
No Georeferenced data available



3000000042

Leptochiton nexus

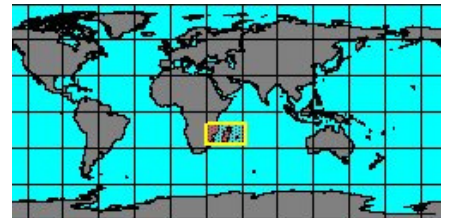
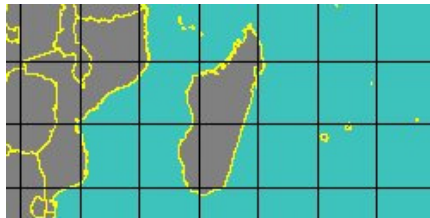
Carpenter, 1864
California, Redondo Beach



3000000041

Leptochiton nierstraszi

(Leloup, 1981)
Madagascar
5 mm



3000000040

Leptochiton norfolcensis

(Iredale & Hull, 1912)

No Georeferenced data available



3000000039

Leptochiton odhneri

(Bergenhayn, 1931)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3000000038

Leptochiton
okamurai

Saitô, 2001

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3000000037

Leptochiton
otagoensis

(Iredale & Hull, 1929)

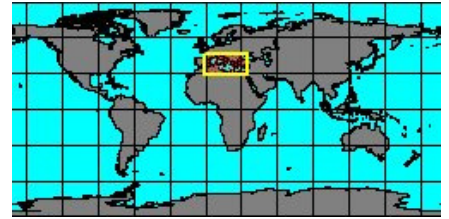
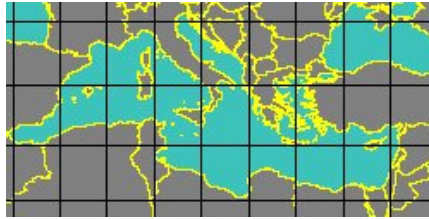
No Georeferenced data available



3000000036

Leptochiton
pepezamorai

Carmona-
Zalvide, Urgorri & Garcia, 2004
Mediterranean Sea

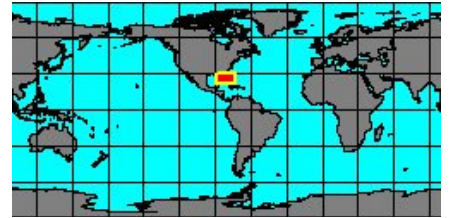
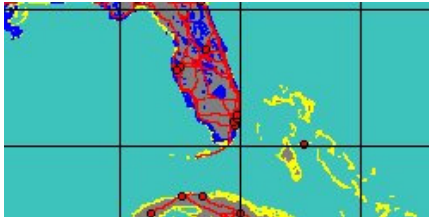


no
IMAGES
available

3000000035

Leptochiton
pergranatus

Dall, 1889
Florida



synonyms:

- *Leptochiton pergranata* Dall, 1889

no
IMAGES
available

3000000034

Leptochiton
permodestus

Kaas, 1985

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3000000033

Leptochiton
perscitus

Kaas, 1990

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

to be checked

3550000115

Leptochiton
planus

Nierstrasz, 1905

No Georeferenced data available



300000032
Leptochiton pseudogloriosus
Strack, 1991

No Georeferenced data available



300000031
Leptochiton rarinotus
Jeffreys, 1882

No Georeferenced data available

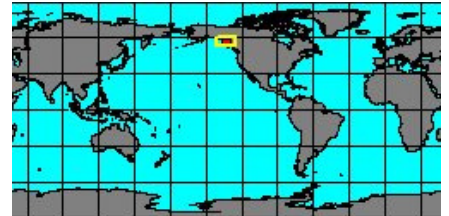
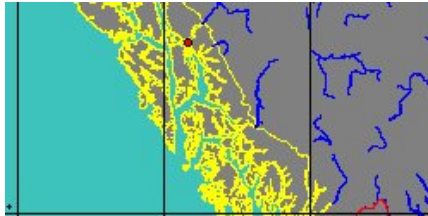


300000030
Leptochiton rissoi
(Nierstrasz, 1905)

No Georeferenced data available



300000029
Leptochiton rugatus
(Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1892)
Alaska, Wrangel Island
6,6 mm



3006000325
Leptochiton rugatus internexus
(Carpenter, 1892)

No Georeferenced data available

to be checked

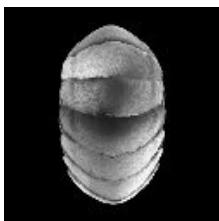
synonyms:

- Lepidozona internexus Carpenter, 1892

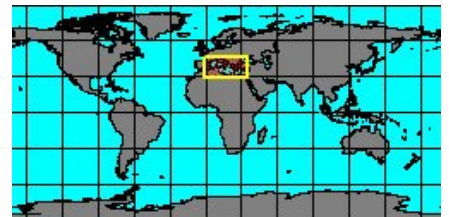
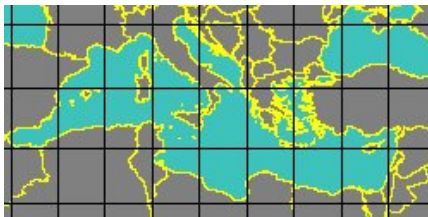


300000028
Leptochiton saitoi
Sirenko, 2001

No Georeferenced data available



300000027
Leptochiton sarsi
Kaas, 1981
Mediterranean Sea

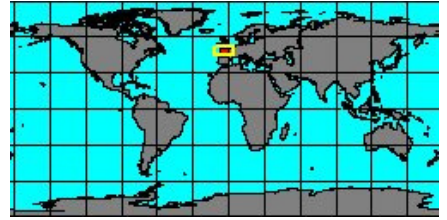
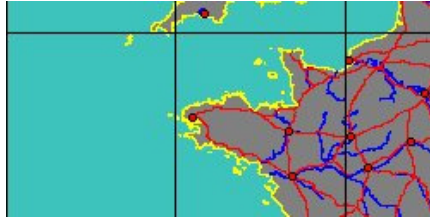


synonyms:

- Chiton islandicus Gmelin, 1791



3000000026
Leptochiton
scabridus
Jeffreys, 1880
France, Brittany
7,1 mm



synonyms:

- *Leptochiton scabridus aremoricus* Dell'Angelo & Palazzi, 1986



3000000025
Leptochiton
seishinmaruae
SaItô, 1997

No Georeferenced data available



3000000023
Leptochiton
sperandus
(Iredale & Hull, 1925)

No Georeferenced data available



3000000022
Leptochiton
subantarcticus
(Iredale & Hull, 1930)

No Georeferenced data available



3000000021
Leptochiton
surugensis
SaItô, 1997

No Georeferenced data available



3000000020
Leptochiton
sykesi
(Sowerby, 1903)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Chiton sykesi* Sowerby, 1903



3000000019
Leptochiton
tenuidontus
SaItô & Okutani, 1990

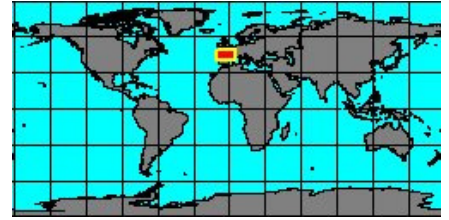
No Georeferenced data available



3000000018

**Leptochiton
tenuis**

Kaas, 1979
Bay of Biscay



3000000017

**Leptochiton
thalattius**

Kaas & Van Belle, 1985

No Georeferenced data available



3000000016

**Leptochiton
thandari**

Sirenko, 2001

No Georeferenced data available



3000000015

**Leptochiton
torishimensis**

(Wu & Okutani, 1984)

No Georeferenced data available



3000000014

**Leptochiton
truncosoi**

Carmona-Zalvide, Urganorri & Garcia, 2004

No Georeferenced data available



3000000013

**Leptochiton
vanbellei**

Sirenko, 2001

No Georeferenced data available



3000000011

**Leptochiton
vaubani**

Kaas, 1991

No Georeferenced data available



3000000010

**Leptochiton
vietnamensis**

Sirenko, 1998

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Leptochiton longispinus* SaItô, 2001



3000000141

Leptochiton vitjazae

(Sirenko, 1977)

No Georeferenced data available

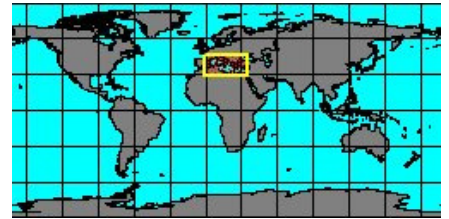
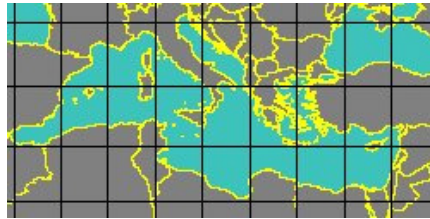


3000000008

Leptochiton xanthus

Kaas & Van Belle, 1990

Mediterranean Sea



SubFamily: LEPTOCHITONINAE - **Subgenus: Leptochiton (Parachiton)** Thiele, 1909 (22 SP, 4 IMG)



3000000007

Parachiton acuminatus

Thiele, 1909

No Georeferenced data available

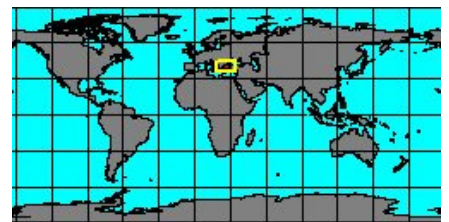
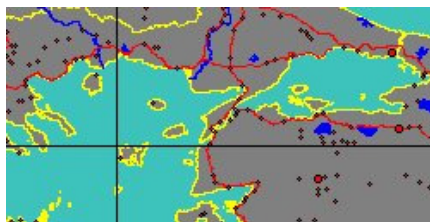


3000000124

Parachiton africanus

(Nierstrasz, 1906)

Canakkale, Turkey
6 mm



synonyms:

- *Lepidopleurus thielei* Sulc, 1934



3000000123

Parachiton canistrus

SaItô, 1996

No Georeferenced data available



3000000122

Parachiton capricornicus

(Iredale & Hull, 1925)

No Georeferenced data available

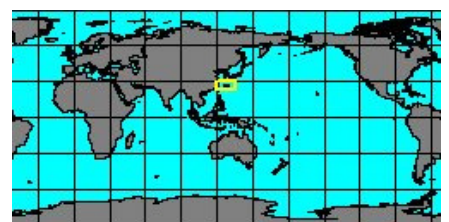


3000000121

Parachiton communis

SaItô, 1996

Okhawa

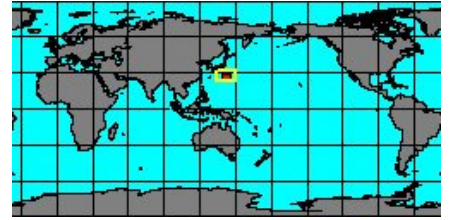
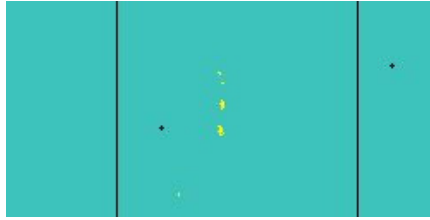


no
IMAGES
available

3000000120

Parachiton
eos

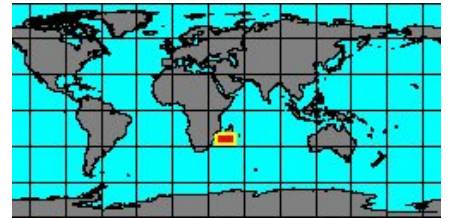
Saitô, 1996
Japan, Bonin Islands



3000000119

Parachiton
eugenei

Kaas & Van Belle, 1985
Madagascar, Tulear



synonyms:

- *Parachiton mestayerae* Iredale, 1914

no
IMAGES
available

3000000118

Parachiton
fornix

Kaas & Van Belle, 1985

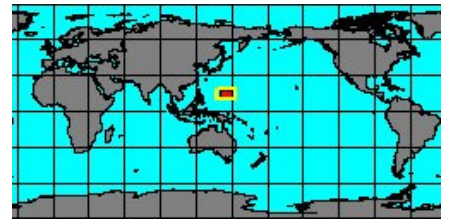
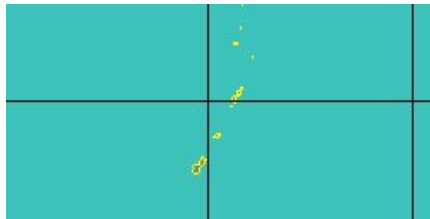
No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3000000117

Parachiton
guamensis

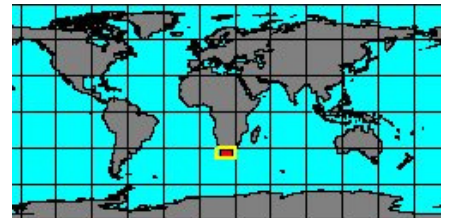
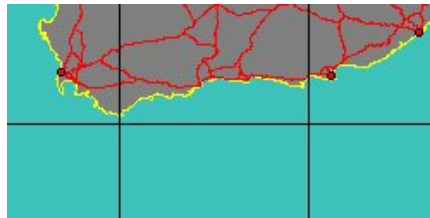
Saitô, 1996
Guam



3000000116

Parachiton
hodgsoni

Sirenko, 2000
South Africa, Mossel Bay



no
IMAGES
available

3000000114

Parachiton
hylkiae

(Strack, 1993)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3000000115

Parachiton
hylkiae
mauricejayi

Schwabe, 2002

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3000000113
Parachiton
indecorus
Kaas & Van Belle, 1990

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3000000134
Parachiton
jordanensis
(Anseeuw & Terry, 2004)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3000000112
Parachiton
latus
SaItô, 1996

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3000000111
Parachiton
lifuensis
Hull & Risbec, 1931

No Georeferenced data available

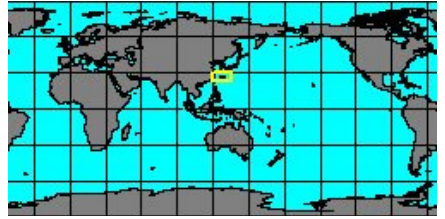
no
IMAGES
available

3000000110
Parachiton
litoreus
(Iredale & Hull, 1925)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3000000108
Parachiton
politus
SaItô, 1996
Okinawa



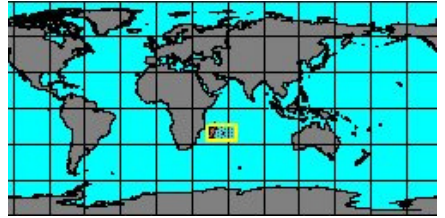
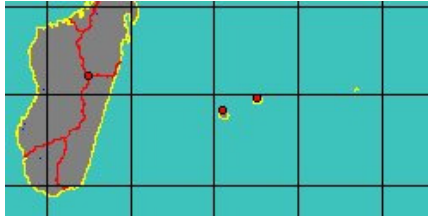
no
IMAGES
available

3000000107
Parachiton
puppis
(Hull, 1923)

No Georeferenced data available



3000000106
Parachiton
ronaldi
Kaas & Van Belle, 1985
Réunion
10 mm



no
IMAGES
available

3000000105

Parachiton
shinyomaruae

Saitô, 1996

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3000000104

Parachiton
textilis

(Powell, 1936)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3000000103

Parachiton
verconis

(Cotton & Weeding, 1939)

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: LEPTOCHITONINAE - **Genus: Oldroydia** Dal, 1894 (syn: percrassus - 1 SP, 1 IMG)

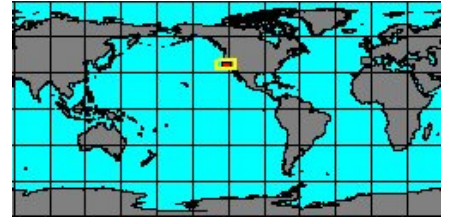
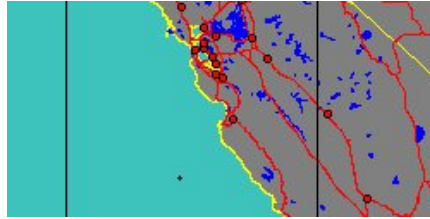


3000000127

Oldroydia
percrassa

Dal, 1894

Monterey Bay, California
25 mm



SubFamily: LEPTOCHITONINAE - **Genus: Pilsbryella** Nierstrasz, 1905 (syn: Pilsbryella - 1 SP, 0 IMG)

no
IMAGES
available

3000000125

Pilsbryella
setigera

(Nierstrasz, 1905)

No Georeferenced data available

Author: [Claudio Galli](mailto:claudio@bagniliggia.it) - claudio@bagniliggia.it - last updated: 22/12/2013

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: LEPIDOPLEURIDA

----- Family: **HANLEYIDAE** Bergenhayn, 1955

Habitat= Sea, Taxonomic order
Taxa=21, Genus=1, Subgenus=0, Species=4, Subspecies=0, Synonyms=15, Images=1

Genus: Hanleya Gray, 1857 (syn: Hanleia, Laminoplax, Hanleyia - 4 SP, 1 IMG)



3002000006

**Hanleya
brachyplax**

Jardim & Simone, 2010

Brasil

No Georeferenced data available

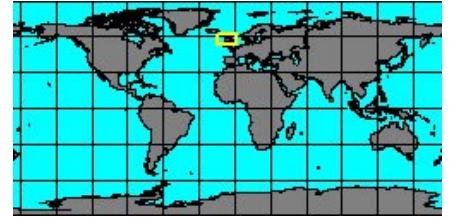
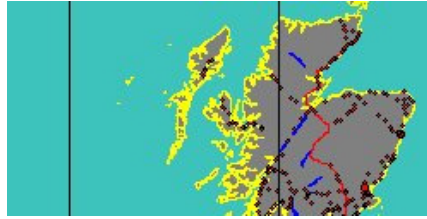


3002000005

**Hanleya
hanleyi**

Bean, 1844

Scotland, Skye Island
8,3 mm



synonyms:

- Hanleya carinatus Dall, 1927
- Hanleya hanleya Bean, 1844
- Hanleya mendicaria Mighels & Adams, 1842

- Hanleya dali Kaas, 1957
- Hanleya hanleyi dali Kass, 1957

- Hanleya debilis Gray, 1857
- Hanleya hanleyi debilis Gray, 1857



3002000003

**Hanleya
nagelfar**

Lovén, 1842

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Hanleya abyssorum Sars, 1878



3002000001

**Hanleya
tropicalis**

Dall, 1879

No Georeferenced data available

Author: [Claudio Galli - claudio@bagniliggia.it](mailto:claudio@bagniliggia.it) - last updated: 22/12/2013

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: LEPIDOPLEURIDA

----- Family: FERREIRAELLIDAE dell'Angelo & Palazzi, 1991

Habitat= Sea, Taxonomic order
Taxa=17, Genus=1, Subgenus=0, Species=8, Subspecies=1, Synonyms=6, Images=2

Genus: **Ferreiraella** Srenko, 1988 (syn: Abyssochiton, Xylochiton - 8 SP, 2 IMG)

<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>3003000009 Ferreiraella bartlettae (Ferreira, 1986) Caribbean</p>		
<p>synonyms:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">● Lepidozona bartlettae Ferreira, 1986● Lepidopleurus bartletti Ferreira, 1986● Ferreiraella bartletti Ferreira, 1986			
<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>3003000008 Ferreiraella caribbensis Srenko, 1988</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>	
<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>3003000007 Ferreiraella plana (Nierstrasz, 1905)</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>	
<p>synonyms:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">● Ferreiraella planus Nierstrasz, 1905			
<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>3003000006 Ferreiraella scrippsiana (Ferreira, 1980)</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>	
<p>synonyms:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">● Lepidozona scrippsianus Ferreira, 1980			
<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>3003000005 Ferreiraella soyomaruae Wu & Okutani, 1984</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>	
<p>synonyms:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">● Lepidozona soyomaruae Wu & Okutani, 1984			
<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>3003000004 Ferreiraella takii Wu & Okutani, 1984</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>	
<p>synonyms:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">● Lepidozona takii Wu & Okutani, 1984			

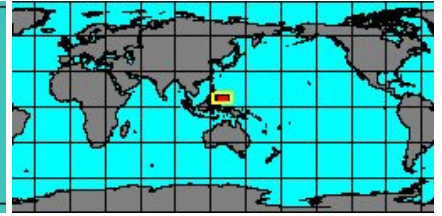
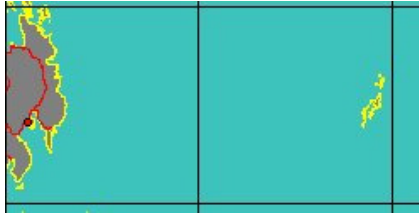


3003000003

Ferreiraella
tsuchidai

Saitô, 2006

Philippines, between Mindanao and Palau

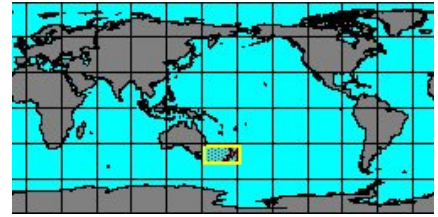


3003000001

Ferreiraella
xylophaga

(Gowlett-Holmes & Jones, 1992)

New Zealand



synonyms:

- *Xylochiton xylophagus* Gowlett-Holmes & Jones, 1992



3003000002

Ferreiraella
xylophaga
karenae

Sirenko, 2001

No Georeferenced data available

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: LEPIDOPLEURIDA

----- Family: **NIERSTRASZELLIDAE** Sirenko, 1992

Habitat= Sea, Taxonomic order
Taxa=5, Genus=1, Subgenus=0, Species=2, Subspecies=0, Synonyms=1, Images=2

Genus: **Nierstraszella** Nierstrasz, 1905 (2 SP, 2 IMG)

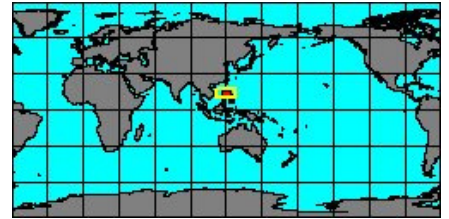
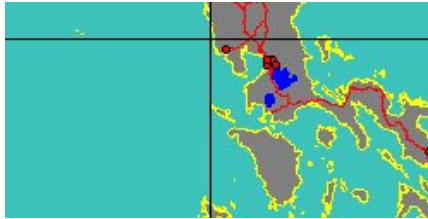


3000000128

**Nierstraszella
andamanica**

(Smith, 1906)

Philippines, Lubang Island



synonyms:

- *Lepidopleurus andamanicus* Smith, 1906
- *Lepidopleurus porosus* Leleup, 1981

- *Nierstraszella philippina* Leleup, 1981

- *Lepidopleurus philippinus* Leleup, 1981

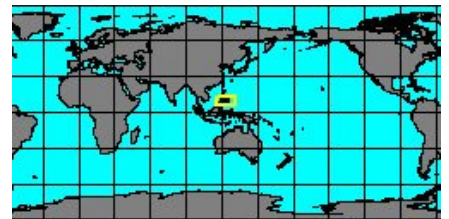
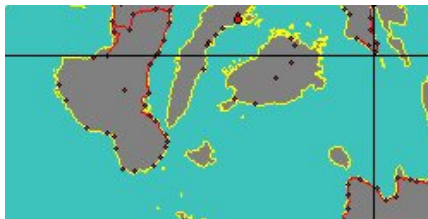


3000000126

**Nierstraszella
lineata**

(Nierstrasz, 1905)

Philippines, Balkasag Island
7,2 mm



synonyms:

- *Lepidopleurus belknapbides* Leleup, 1981
- *Lepidopleurus diomedea* Berry, 1917
- *Lepidopleurus niasicus* Thiele, 1906

- *Lepidozona diomedea* Berry, 1917
- *Lepidozona lineata* Nierstrasz, 1905

- *Lepidopleurus lineatus* Nierstrasz, 1905



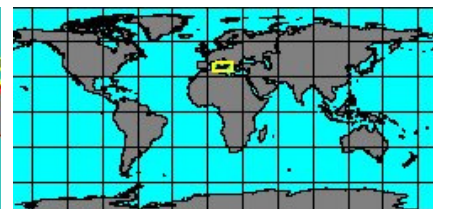

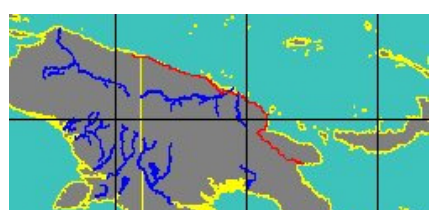
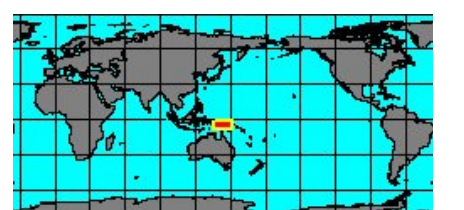

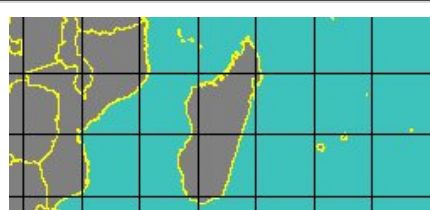
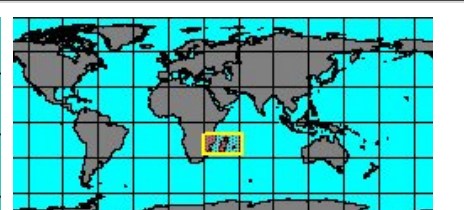


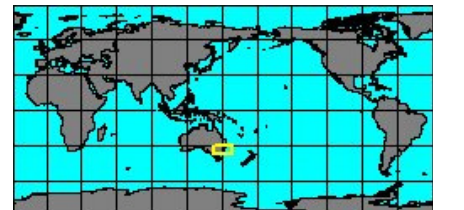
Author: [Claudio Galli - claudio@bagniliggia.it](mailto:claudio@bagniliggia.it) - last updated: 22/12/2013

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

----- Family: CALLOCHITONIDAE Plate, 1901

Habitat= Sea, Taxonomic order
Taxa=80, Genus=5, Subgenus=3, Species=44, Subspecies=2, Synonyms=25, Images=21

Genus: **Callochiton** Gray, 1847 (syn: Ocellochiton, Scrobicoplax, Stereochiton - 39 SP, 19 IMG)

<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>3005000045 <u>Callochiton bayeri</u> Schwabe, 1998</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>	
<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>3005000044 <u>Callochiton bouveti</u> Thiele, 1906</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>	
	<p>3005000043 <u>Callochiton calcatus</u> Dell'Angelo & Palazzi, 1994 Italy, Palermo 2 mm</p>		
<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>3005000042 <u>Callochiton christamariae</u> Schwabe, 2003</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>	
	<p>3005000041 <u>Callochiton cinnabaris</u> Van Belle, 1985 Papua New Guinea</p>		
	<p>3005000040 <u>Callochiton clausadeae</u> Kaas & Van Belle, 1985 Madagascar 5,5 mm</p>		
<p>synonyms:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">● Callochiton clausadeae clausadei Van Belle, 1985● Callochiton clausadei Kaas & Van Belle, 1985			
	<p>3005000039 <u>Callochiton crocinus</u> Reeve, 1847 Australia, Wollongong 30 mm</p>		

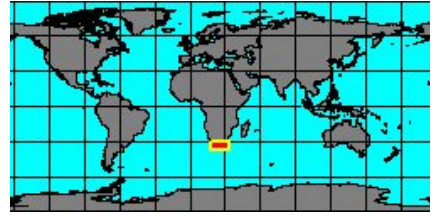


3005000037

Callochiton dentatus

Spengler, 1797

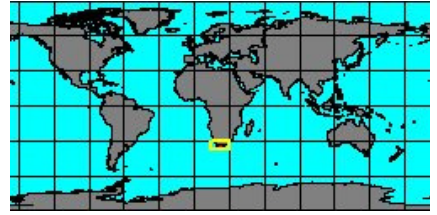
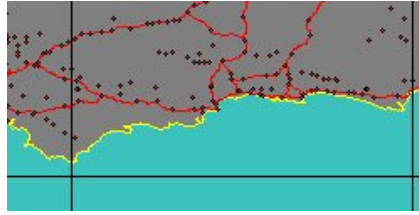
South Africa, Jeffreys Bay
18 mm



3005000038

Callochiton dentatus castaneus
(Wood, 1815)

Port Elizabeth, South Africa
54 mm

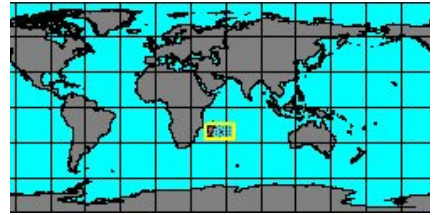
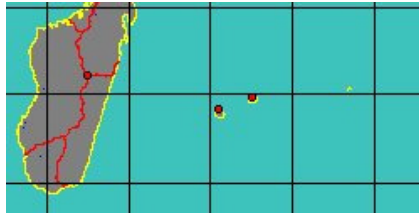


3005000036

Callochiton deshayesi

Thiele, 1909

Réunion
8,5 mm



synonyms:

- Callochiton sanguineus Deshayes, 1863

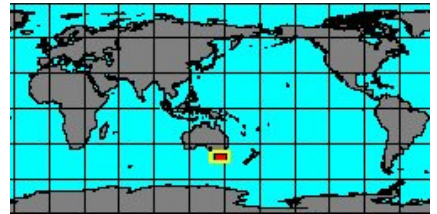
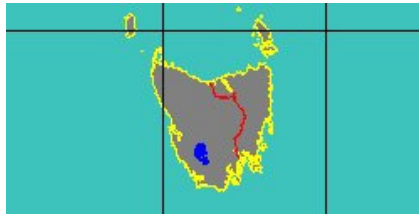


3005000035

Callochiton elongatus

May, 1919

Tasmania

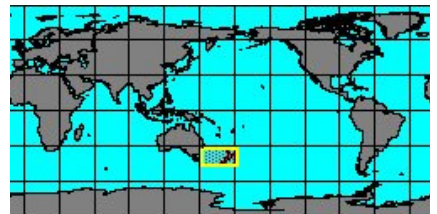


3005000034

Callochiton empleurus

Hutton, 1872

New Zealand



synonyms:

- Callochiton subeudoxus Iredale & Hull, 1930

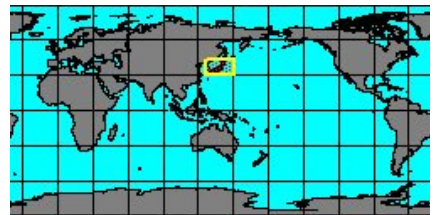
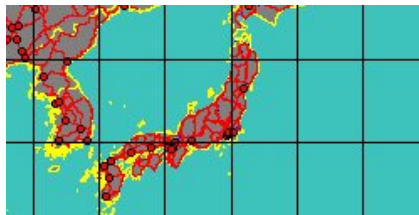


3005000033

Callochiton foveolatus

Taki, 1938

Japan

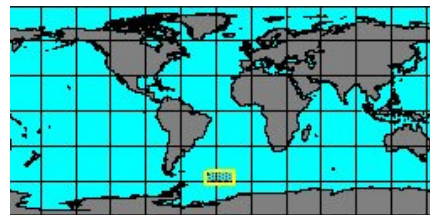
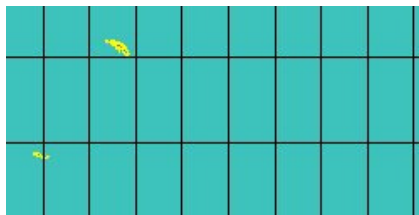


3006000239

Callochiton gausssae

Thiele, 1908

Scotia Sea



synonyms:

- Callochiton gaussi Thiele, 1908

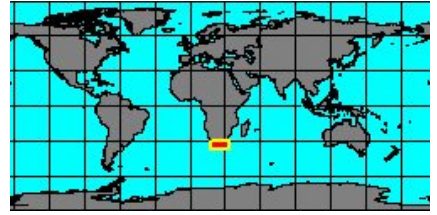


3005000031
Callochiton herberti
Kaas & Van Belle, 1990

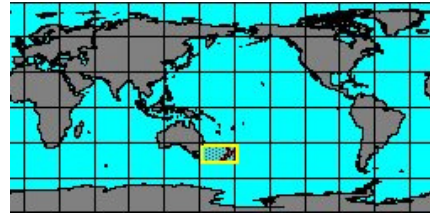
No Georeferenced data available



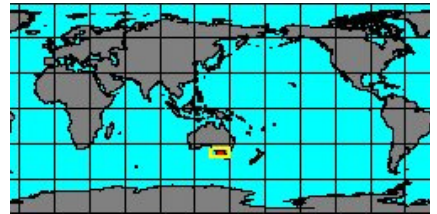
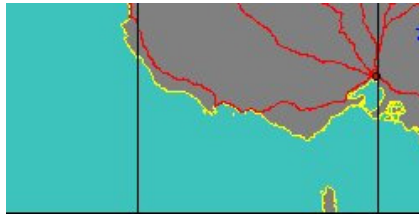
3005000030
Callochiton jeareyae
DeAngelis & Mifud, 1998
Algoa Bay, South Africa
8,7 mm



3005000029
Callochiton kapitiensis
Mestayer, 1926
New Zealand



3005000028
Callochiton klemi
Ashby, 1926
Australia, Portland

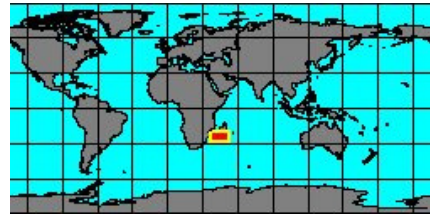


3005000027
Callochiton klemioides
Leloup, 1937

No Georeferenced data available



3005000026
Callochiton levatus
Kaas, Van Belle & Strack, 2006
Madagascar, Tulear
5 mm



synonyms:

- Callochiton vanninii Kaas, 1985



3005000025
Callochiton longispinosus
Leloup, 1952

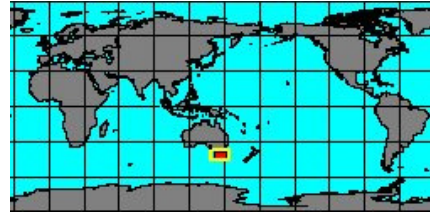
No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Callochiton achatinus longispinosus Leloup, 1952

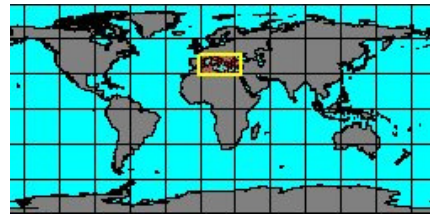
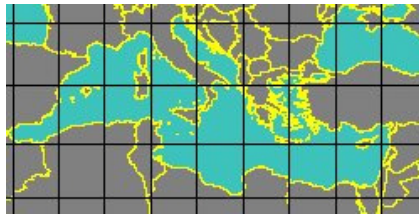


3005000024
Callochiton mayi
Torr, 1912
Tasmania



no
IMAGES
available

3006000266
Callochiton mortensi
Odhner, 1924
Mediterranean Sea
17 mm



synonyms:

- Callochiton mortenseni Odhner, 1924

no
IMAGES
available

3005000022
Callochiton multidentatus
Pilsbry, 1892

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3005000021
Callochiton mumuena
Schwabe & Sliker, 2001

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3005000020
Callochiton neocaledonicus
Kaas & Van Belle, 1990

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3005000019
Callochiton oligosulcatus
Van Belle, 1985

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3005000018
Callochiton perscrutandus
Iredale & Hull, 1929

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3005000016
Callochiton princeps
Pilsbry, 1892

No Georeferenced data available

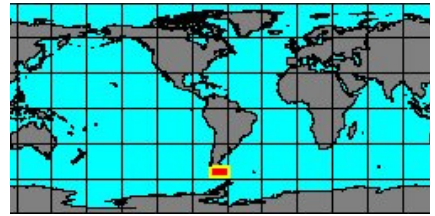
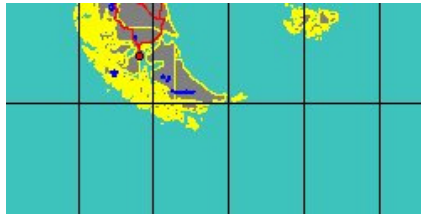


3005000015

Callochiton puniceus

(Gould, 1846)

Tierra del Fuego, Argentina
20 mm



synonyms:

- Chiton dimorphus Rochebrune, 1889
- Ischnochiton exanthematus Dall, 1919
- Lepidopleurus puniceus Gould, 1846
- Lepidopleurus illuminatus Reeve, 1847
- Chiton puniceus Gould, 1846
- Chiton illuminatus Reeve, 1847

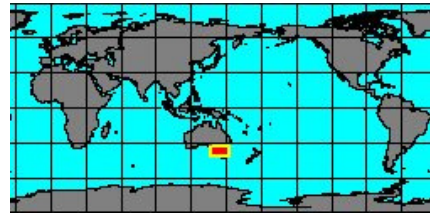
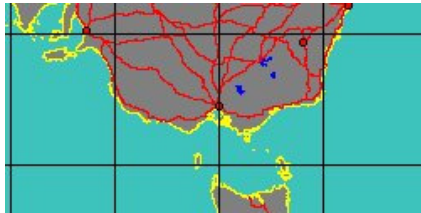


3005000014

Callochiton rufus

Ashby, 1900

Victoria, Australia



3005000013

Callochiton schilfi

Schwabe & Ruthensteiner, 2001

No Georeferenced data available



3005000012

Callochiton septemcostatus

Bergenhayn, 1933

No Georeferenced data available

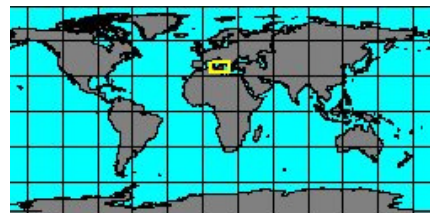


3005000011

Callochiton septemvalvis

(Montagu, 1803)

Italy, Cannizzaro
18 mm



synonyms:

- Chiton achatinus Brown, 1827
- Callochiton achatinus Brown, 1823
- Callochiton discors Maton & Rackett, 1807
- Chiton laevis Pennant, 1777
- Chiton scytodesma Scacchi, 1836
- Callochiton achatinus euboecus Kattoulas, Koukouras & Economidis, 1973
- Callochiton doriae Capellini, 1859
- Chiton laevis navicula Jeffreys, 1865
- Callochiton scytodesma Scacchi, 1836
- Callochiton cranchianus Leach, 1852
- Callochiton laevis Montagu, 1803
- Callochiton punctulatus Leach, 1852
- Callochiton septemvalvis achatinus Brown, 1827

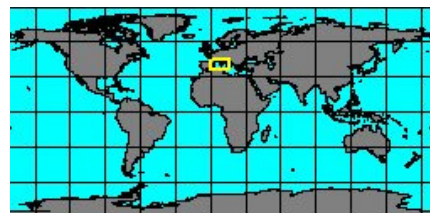


3005000010

Callochiton septemvalvis euplaeae

(Costa, 1829)

Alghero, Italy
15 mm



synonyms:

- Callochiton euplaeae Costa, 1829

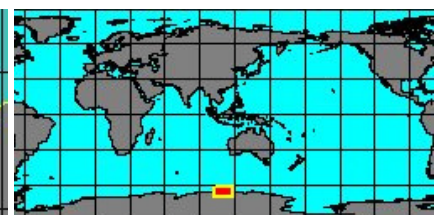
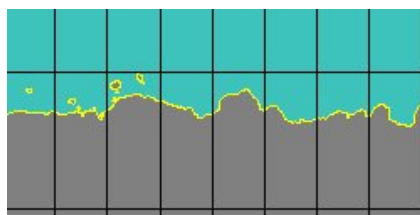


3005000008

Callochiton steinenii

(Pfeiffer in Von Martens & Pfeiffer, 1886)

Wilkes Land, Antarctica



synonyms:

- *Trachydermon steineni* Pfeiffer in Von Martens & Pfeiffer, 1886



3005000007

Callochiton sublaevis

Sykes, 1903

No Georeferenced data available



3005000006

Callochiton subsulcatus

Van Belle, 1985

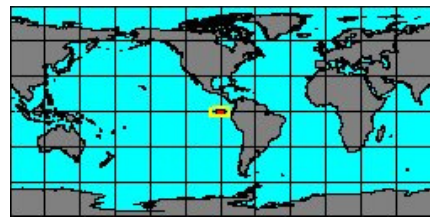
No Georeferenced data available



3005000005

Callochiton sulcatus

Nierstrasz, 1905
Galápagos Islands



3005000004

Callochiton sulculatus

Suter, 1907

No Georeferenced data available



3005000003

Callochiton vanninii

Ferreira, 1983

No Georeferenced data available

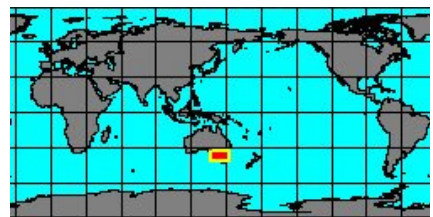
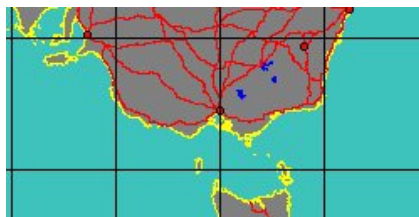
Genus: Eudoxochiton Shuttleworth, 1853 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



3005000047

Eudoxochiton inornatus

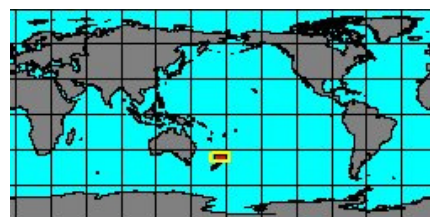
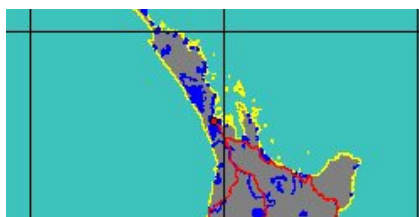
Tenison-Woods, 1881
Australia, Victoria



3005000046

Eudoxochiton nobilis

Gray, 1843
New Zealand, Auckland
62,9 mm



synonyms:

- *Eudoxochiton huttoni* Pilsbry, 1893

Genus: Vermichiton Kaas, 1990 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



3005000049

Vermichiton
vermiculus

Kaas, 1991

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Ischnochiton vermiculus* Kaas, 1991

Genus: Leloupia Kaas & Van Belle, 1990 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



3006000200

Leloupia
belgicae

Pelseneer, 1903

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Ischnochiton belgicae* Pelseneer, 1903

Genus: Quaestiplax Iredale & Hull, 1929 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



3005000002

Quaestiplax
wilsoni

Iredale & Hull, 1929

No Georeferenced data available

Author: [Claudio Galli](mailto:claudio@bagniliggia.it) - claudio@bagniliggia.it - last updated: 22/12/2013

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

----- Family: ISCHNOCHITONIDAE Dal, 1889

Habitat= Sea, Taxonomic order
Taxa=395, Genus=13, Subgenus=13, Species=252, Subspecies=23, Synonyms=93, Images=109

Genus: **Connexochiton** Kaas, 1979 (5 SP, 3 IMG)



3006000066

**Connexochiton
bromleyi**

(Ferreira, 1985)

No Georeferenced data available

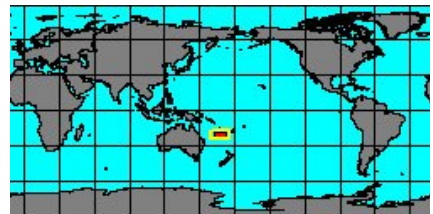


3006000064

**Connexochiton
discernibilis**

Kaas, 1991

New Caledonia
4,4 mm



3006000063

**Connexochiton
kaasi**

Saitô, 1997

No Georeferenced data available

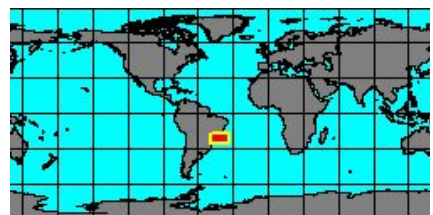


3006000062

**Connexochiton
moreirai**

Righi, 1973

Brasil, Guarapari

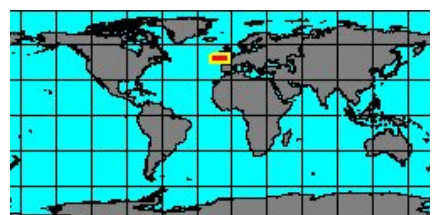
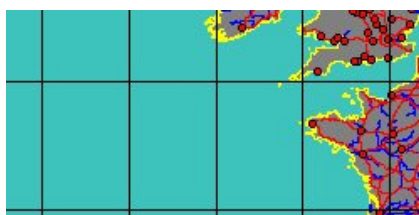


3006000061

**Connexochiton
platynomenus**

Kaas, 1979

48°38'N 09°53'W
3,8 mm



Genus: **Ischnochiton** Gray, 1847 (syn: Anisoradsia, Diktuonus, Isochiton, Lepidopleuroides, Leptopleura, Levicoplax, Lophyrissus, Lophyrochiton, Ovatoplax, Rhodoplax, Strigichiton - 112 SP, 41 IMG)

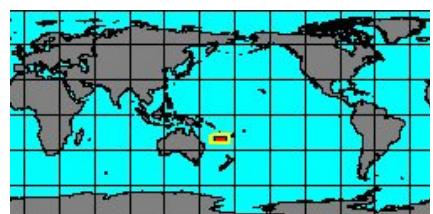


3006000210

**Ischnochiton
acomphus**

Hul & Risbec, 1930

New Caledonia



3006000208

**Ischnochiton
aidae**

Righi, 1973

Brasil

No Georeferenced data available

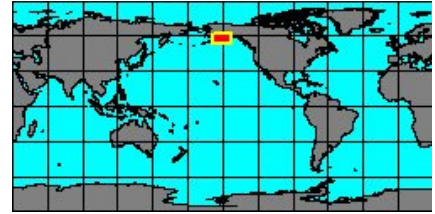
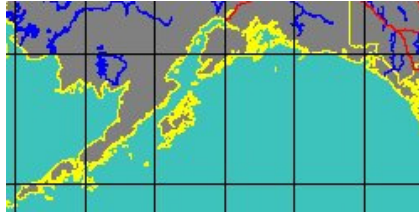
no
IMAGES
available

3006000207

Ischnochiton
alascensis

Thiele, 1910

Alaska



no
IMAGES
available

3550000107

Ischnochiton
albidus

Carpenter, Palmer, 1945

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3006000206

Ischnochiton
albinus

Thiele, 1911

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Ischnochiton balensis* Kaas & Van Belle, 1990

no
IMAGES
available

3006000203

Ischnochiton
aspidaulax

Pilsbry, 1896

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3006000202

Ischnochiton
bakeri

Torr, 1912

No Georeferenced data available

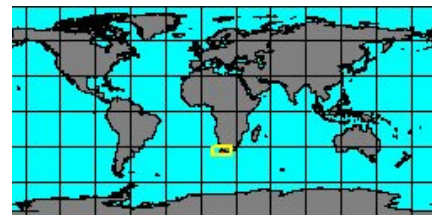


3006000199

Ischnochiton
bergoti

Vélain, 1877

Kommetjie, South Africa
18 mm



synonyms:

- *Chiton bergoti* Vélain, 1877

no
IMAGES
available

3006000198

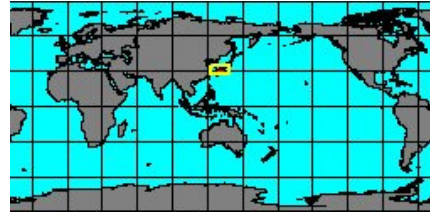
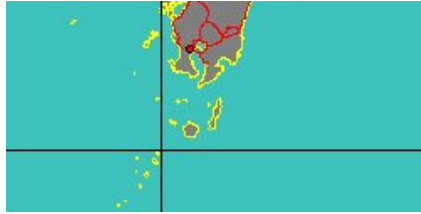
Ischnochiton
bigranosus

Kaas & Van Belle, 1990

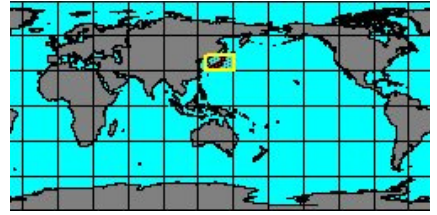
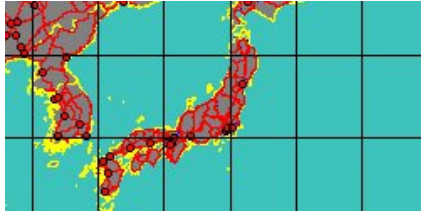
No Georeferenced data available



3006000197
Ischnochiton boninensis
Bergenhayn, 1933
Japan, Tanegashima Island
32,5 mm



3006000196
Ischnochiton boninensis zebrinus
Bergenhayn, 1933
Japan
32 mm

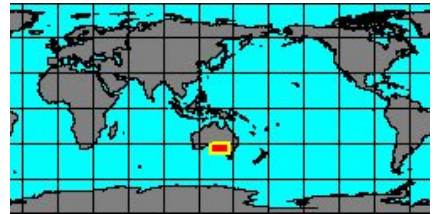


3006000195
Ischnochiton bouryi
Dupuis, 1917

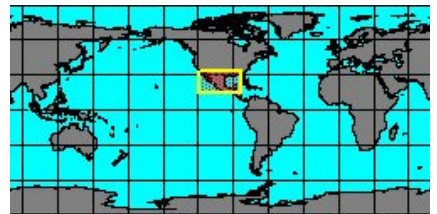
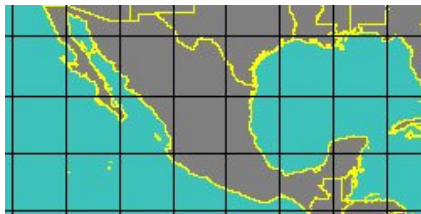
No Georeferenced data available



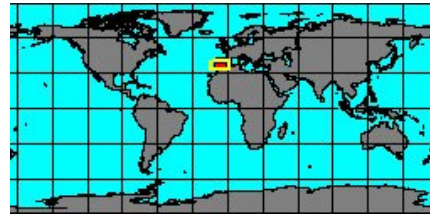
3006000193
Ischnochiton carinulatus
Reeve, 1847
South Australia, Adelaide
16 mm



3006000192
Ischnochiton carolianus
Ferreira, 1984
Mexico



3006000191
Ischnochiton cessaci
(De Rochebrune, 1881)
Spain, Cadiz
20 mm



synonyms:

- *Leptochiton cessaci* Rochebrune, 1881

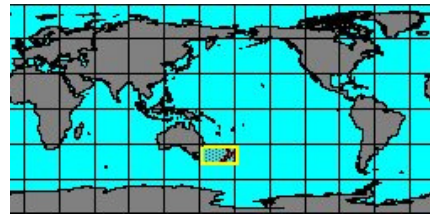


3006000190
Ischnochiton chaceorum
Kaas & Van Belle, 1990

No Georeferenced data available



3006000188
Ischnochiton circumvallatus
Reeve, 1847
New Zealand
31,2 mm



synonyms:

- *Lepidopleurus campbelli* Filhol, 1880

- *Chiton circumvallatus* Reeve, 1847



3006000186

Ischnochiton colubrifer

Reeve, 1848

No Georeferenced data available

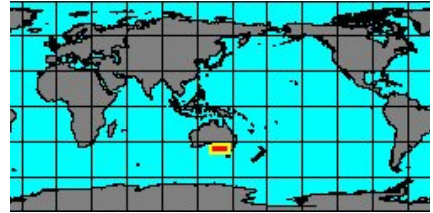
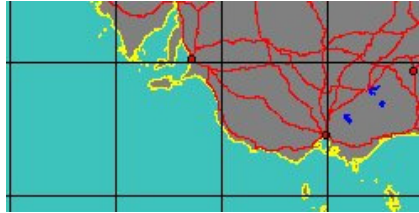


3006000185

Ischnochiton contractus

(Reeve, 1847)

South Australia
33,45 mm



synonyms:

- *Chiton castus* Reeve, 1847
- *Chiton contractus* Reeve, 1847
- *Lepidopleurus speciosus* Adams & Angas, 1864

- *Chiton decussatus* Reeve, 1847
- *Chiton sulcatus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1835

- *Ischnochiton intergranosus* Pilsbry, 1892
- *Gymnoplax urvillei* Rochebrune, 1881



3006000184

Ischnochiton crassus

Kaas, 1985

No Georeferenced data available



3006000183

Ischnochiton crebristriatus

Cochran, 1988

No Georeferenced data available

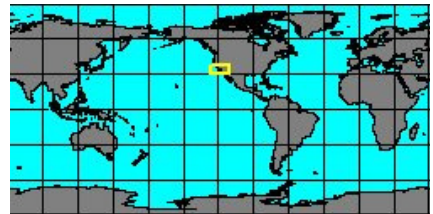


3006000182

Ischnochiton decipiens

Pilsbry, 1892

California, Redondo Beach
13 mm

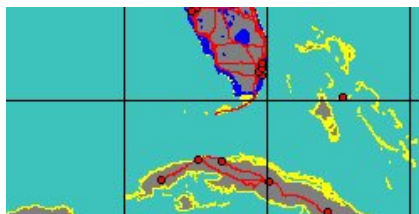


3006000181

Ischnochiton dilatoculptus

Kaas, 1982

Florida, Key West



synonyms:

- *Ischnochiton dilatoculptus* Kaas, 1982

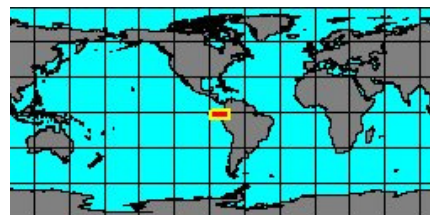


3006000180

Ischnochiton dispar

(Sowerby, 1832)

Ecuador
16,3 mm

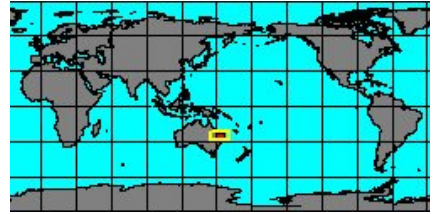
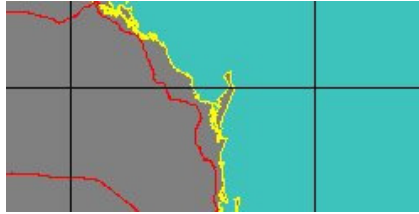


synonyms:

- *Chiton dispar* Sowerby, 1832



3006000179
Ischnochiton distigmatus
Hull, 1924
Hervey Bay, Australia

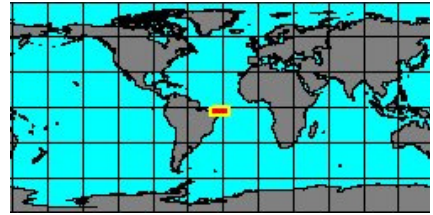
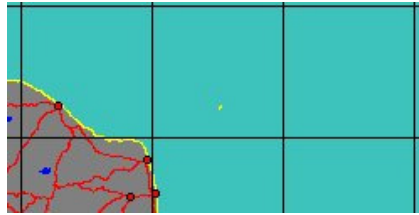


3006000169
Ischnochiton dorsuosus
Haddon, 1886
Brasil

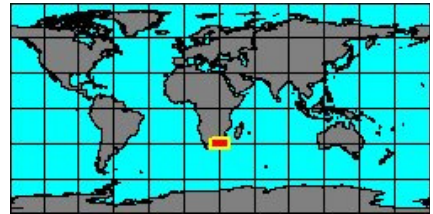
No Georeferenced data available



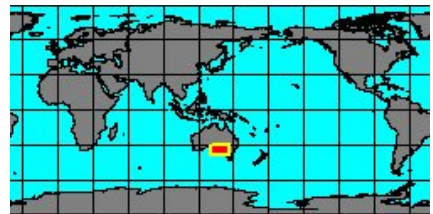
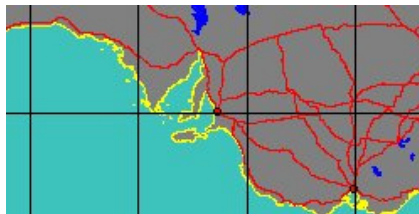
3550000059
Ischnochiton edwini
(Mello & Pinto, 1989)
Fernando de Noronha Island
10,5 mm



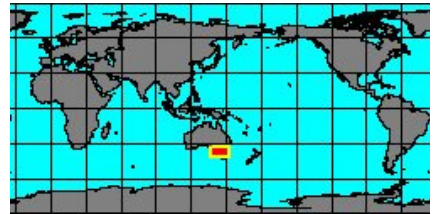
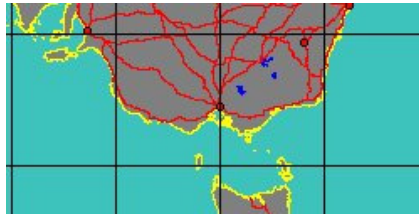
3006000175
Ischnochiton elizabethensis
Pilsbry, 1894
Park Rynie, Natal, South Africa
18,2 mm



3006000174
Ischnochiton elongatus
Blainville, 1825
Adelaide, South Australia
30 mm



3006000173
Ischnochiton elongatus crispus
Reeve, 1847
Australia, Victoria

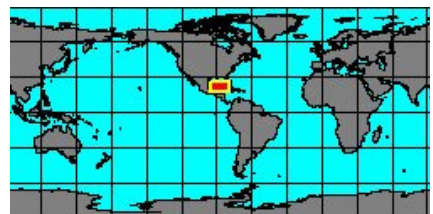


synonyms:

- *Ischnochiton crispus* Reeve, 1847



3006000172
Ischnochiton erythronotus
Adams, 1845
Cancun, Yucatan, Mexico
16 mm

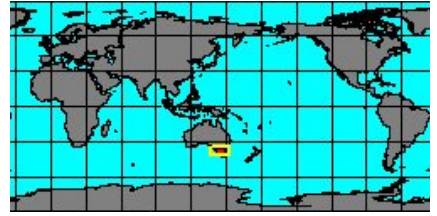
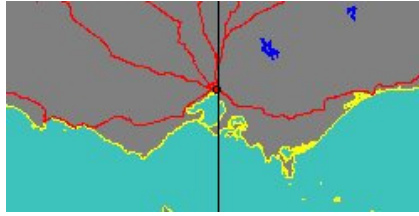


synonyms:

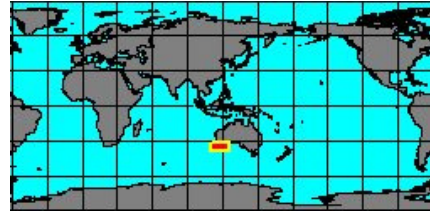
- *Ischnochiton erythronota* Adams, 1845



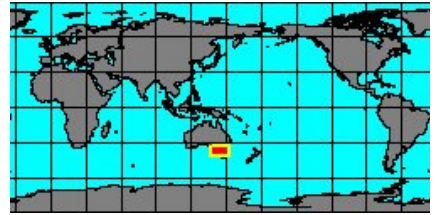
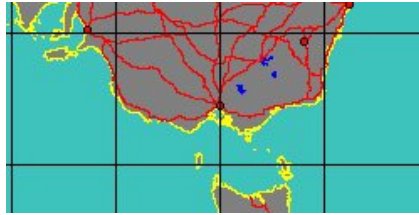
3006000171
Ischnochiton evanida
(Sowerby, 1840)
Melbourne, Australia
32 mm



3006000170
Ischnochiton examinandus
Hull, 1923
Albany, West Australia
10,4 mm



3006000167
Ischnochiton falcatus
Hull, 1912
Australia, Victoria



3006000166
Ischnochiton feliduensis
Smith, 1903

No Georeferenced data available



3006000165
Ischnochiton ferreus
Sykes, 1903

No Georeferenced data available

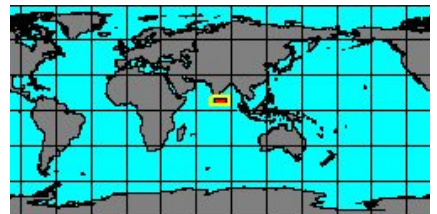
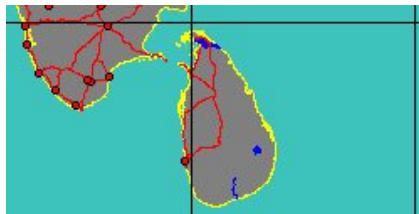


3006000164
Ischnochiton fraternus
Thiele, 1910

No Georeferenced data available



3006000163
Ischnochiton gallensis
Von Knorre, 1925
Sri Lanka



3006000162
Ischnochiton goreensis
Thiele, 1910

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3006000161

Ischnochiton
goudi

Kaas, 1996

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3550000055

Ischnochiton
granulifer

Thiele, 1909

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3006000160

Ischnochiton
guatemalensis

Thiele, 1910

No Georeferenced data available

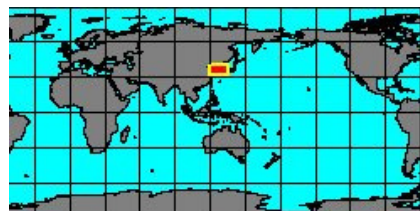
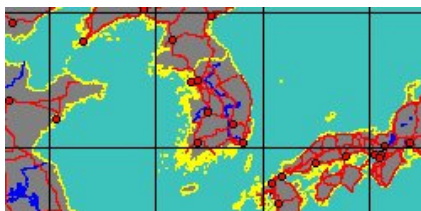


3006000159

Ischnochiton
hakodadensis

Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1893

Korea
20 mm

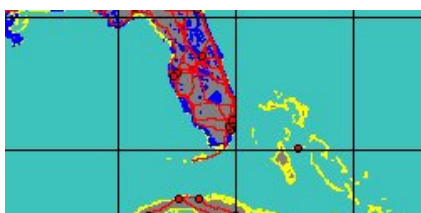


3006000158

Ischnochiton
hartmeyeri

Thiele, 1910

Florida

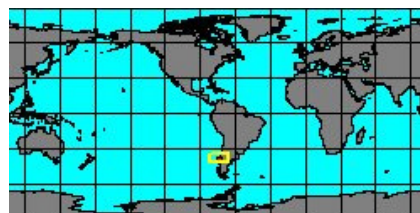
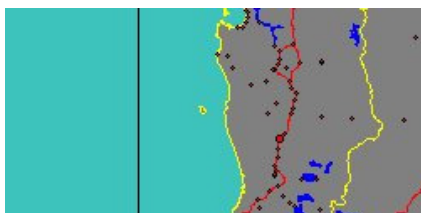


3550000063

Ischnochiton
imitator

(Smith, 1881)

Isla Mocha, Chile
9,3 mm

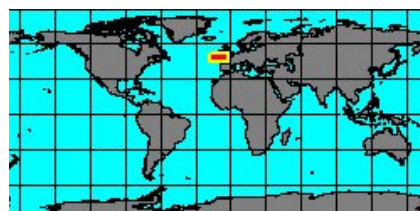
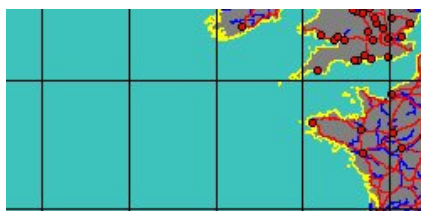


3006000156

Ischnochiton
indianus

Lebup, 1981

Iles Gbrièuses, Madagascar



no
IMAGES
available

3006000155

Ischnochiton
indifferens

Thiele, 1911

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3006000154

Ischnochiton
inermis

Nuttall

No Georeferenced data available

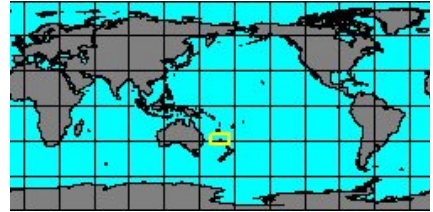
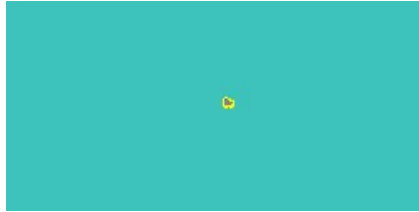
no
IMAGES
available

3006000153

Ischnochiton
intermedius

Hedley & Hull, 1912

Norfolk Island



no
IMAGES
available

3006000151

Ischnochiton
kaasi

Ferreira, 1987

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3006000150

Ischnochiton
keili

Plate, 1899

No Georeferenced data available

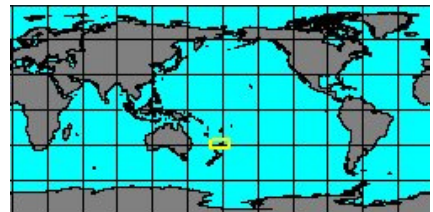
no
IMAGES
available

3006000149

Ischnochiton
kermadecensis

Iredale, 1914

Kermadec Islands



no
IMAGES
available

3006000148

Ischnochiton
kilburni

Kaas, 1979

No Georeferenced data available

to be checked

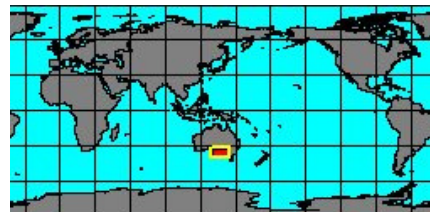


3006000147

Ischnochiton
lineolatus

De Blainville, 1825

Australia, Kangaroo Island



synonyms:

- Chiton lineolatus Blainville, 1825

no
IMAGES
available

3006000146

Ischnochiton
lopesi

Kaas, 1974

Brasil

No Georeferenced data available

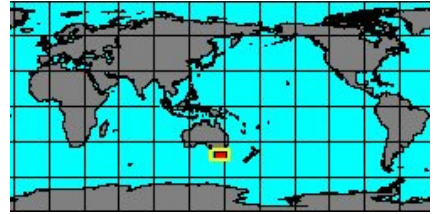
no
IMAGES
available

3006000145

Ischnochiton
luteoroseus

Suter, 1907

Tasmania



synonyms:

- *Ischnochiton mawsoni* Cotton, 1937

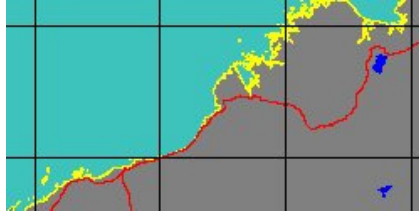
no
IMAGES
available

3006000144

Ischnochiton
luticolens

Hull, 1923

Australia, Broome



no
IMAGES
available

3006000143

Ischnochiton
macleani

Ferreira, 1978

Ecuador

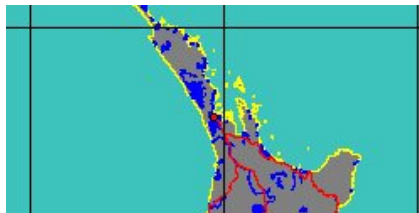


3006000142

Ischnochiton
maorianus

Iredale, 1914

New Zealand, Auckland
32,4 mm



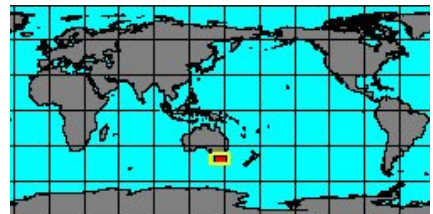
no
IMAGES
available

3550000056

Ischnochiton
mawlei

Iredale & May, 1916

Tasmania



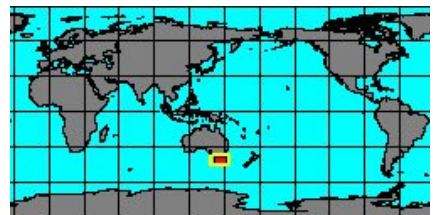
no
IMAGES
available

3006000141

Ischnochiton
mayi

Pilsbry, 1895

Tasmania



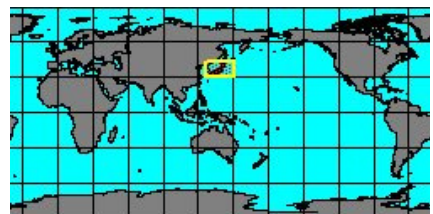
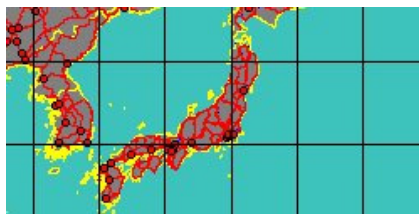
no
IMAGES
available

3006000139

Ischnochiton
mitsukurii

Pilsbry, 1898

Japan



no
IMAGES
available

to be checked

3006000140

Ischnochiton
mitsukurii
melinus

Dall, 1926

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

to be checked

3006000138

Ischnochiton
morishimai

Taki, 1962

No Georeferenced data available

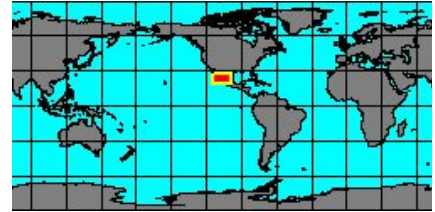
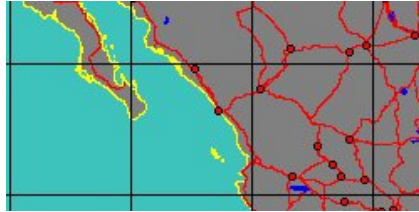


3006000137

Ischnochiton
muscarius

Reeve, 1847

Mexico, Mazatlan
13 mm



no
IMAGES
available

3006000136

Ischnochiton
newcombi

Pilsbry, 1892

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3006000135

Ischnochiton
nicklesi

Kaas & Van Belle, 1990

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3006000134

Ischnochiton
niveus

Ferreira, 1987

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3006000133

Ischnochiton
obtusus

Pilsbry, 1893

No Georeferenced data available

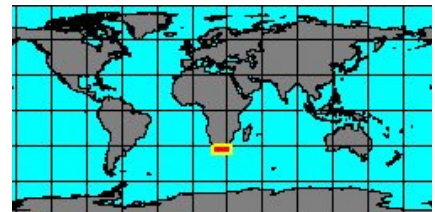


3006000132

Ischnochiton
oniscus

Krauss, 1848

South Africa, Jeffreys Bay
14 mm



no
IMAGES
available

3006000131

Ischnochiton
paessleri

Thiele, 1910

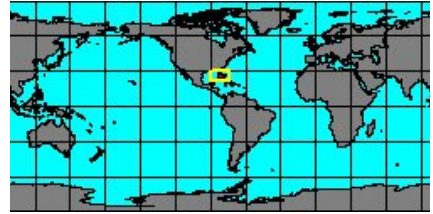
No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Ischnochiton paessleri* Thiele, 1909



3006000130
Ischnochiton papillosus
Adams, 1845
Florida, Marco Island
8,9 mm



3006000128
Ischnochiton paululus
Taki, 1938

No Georeferenced data available



3006000125
Ischnochiton perornatus
Pilsbry, 1892

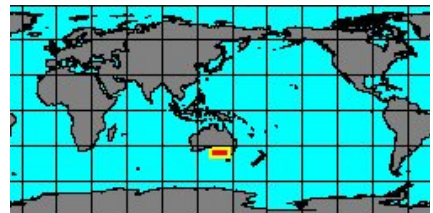
No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Ischnochiton perornatus* Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1892



3006000124
Ischnochiton pilsbryi
Bednal, 1897
South Australia



3006000122
Ischnochiton proteus
Reeve, 1847

No Georeferenced data available

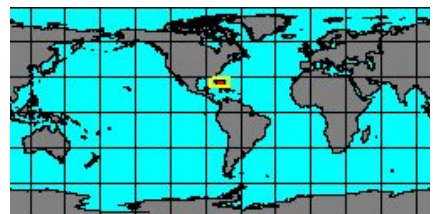
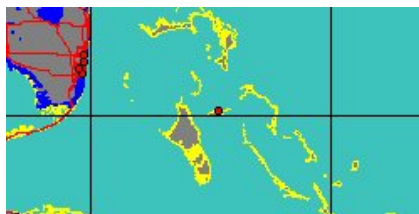


3006000121
Ischnochiton pruinosis
Gould, 1846

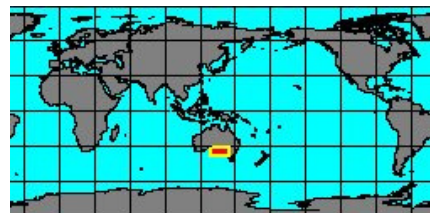
No Georeferenced data available



3006000120
Ischnochiton pseudovirgatus
Kaas, 1972
Bahamas
20 mm



3006000119
Ischnochiton ptychius
Pilsbry, 1894
Australia, Yorke Peninsula
12 mm



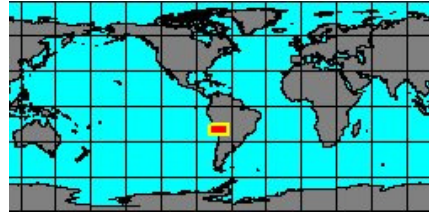
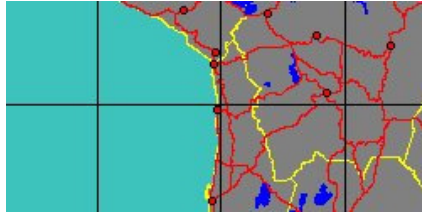
no
IMAGES
available

3006000118

Ischnochiton punctulatissimus

(Sowerby, 1832)

Chile, Iquique



synonyms:

- *Chiton punctulatissimus* Sowerby, 1832

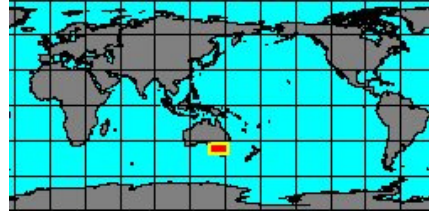
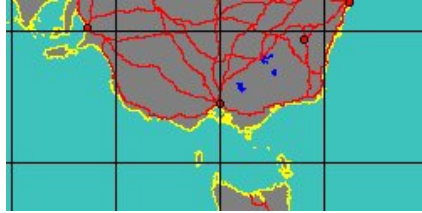
no
IMAGES
available

3006000117

Ischnochiton purus

Sykes, 1896

Australia, Victoria



no
IMAGES
available

3006000116

Ischnochiton pusillus

(Sowerby, 1832)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Chiton pusillus* Sowerby, 1832

no
IMAGES
available

3006000114

Ischnochiton quoyanus

Thiele, 1910

No Georeferenced data available

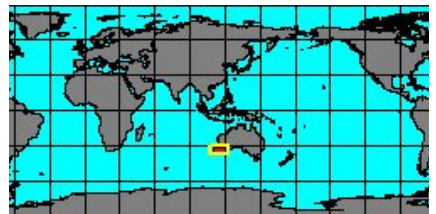
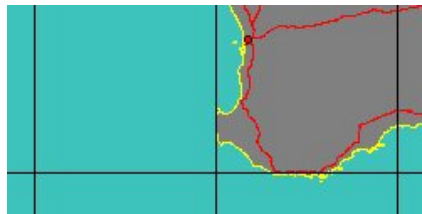


3006000113

Ischnochiton resplendens

Bednall & Matthews, 1906

Western Australia, Yallingup
20 mm



no
IMAGES
available

3006000112

Ischnochiton rhodolithophilus

Clark, 2000

No Georeferenced data available



3006000111

Ischnochiton rissoi

Payraudeau, 1826

Siracusa, Italy
24 mm



synonyms:

- *Chiton mediterraneus* Gray MS, Reeve, 1847
- *Chiton meneghinii* Capellini, 1859
- *Ischnochiton mediterraneus* Gray MS, Reeve, 1847
- *Ischnochiton meneghinii* Capellini, 1859
- *Chiton rissoi* Payraudeau, 1826

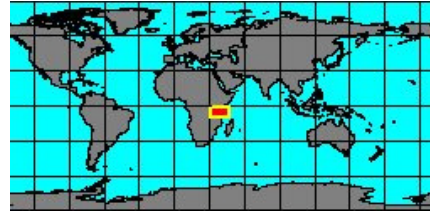
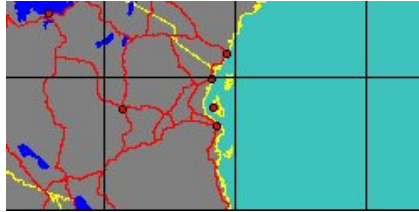


3006000110
Ischnochiton
roseus
Sowerby, 1832

No Georeferenced data available



3006000109
Ischnochiton
sansibarensis
Thiele, 1910
Tanzania

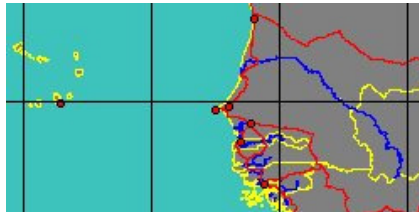


3006000107
Ischnochiton
sculptus
Sowerby, 1840

No Georeferenced data available



3006000106
Ischnochiton
sererorum
De Rochebrune, 1881
Senegal



synonyms:

- *Leptochiton sererorum* Rochebrune, 1881



3550000057
Ischnochiton
sirenkoi
Dell'Angelo, Prella, Sosso & Bonfitto, 2011

No Georeferenced data available

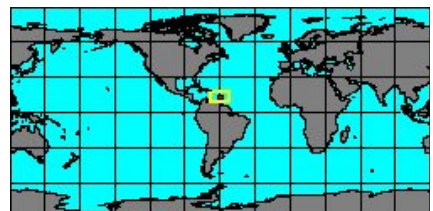


3006000104
Ischnochiton
stramineus
(Sowerby, 1832)

No Georeferenced data available



3006000103
Ischnochiton
striolatus
(Gray, 1828)
Barbados
13 mm



synonyms:

- *Chiton striolatus* Gray, 1828

no
IMAGES
available

to be checked

3006000102

Ischnochiton
striolatus
funiculatus
Pilsbry, 1892

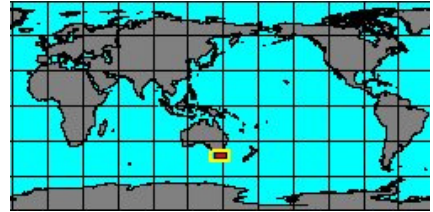
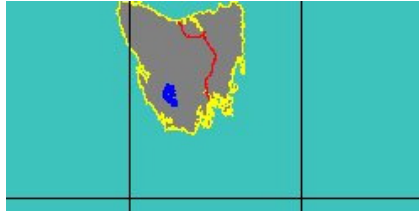
No Georeferenced data available



3006000100

Ischnochiton
subviridis

Iredale & May, 1916
Port Arthur, Tasmania
25 mm

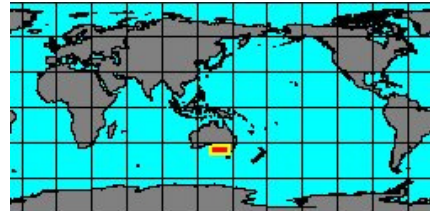


no
IMAGES
available

3006000099

Ischnochiton
tateanus

Bednal, 1897
South Australia



no
IMAGES
available

3006000098

Ischnochiton
tenuisculptus

Carpenter, 1863

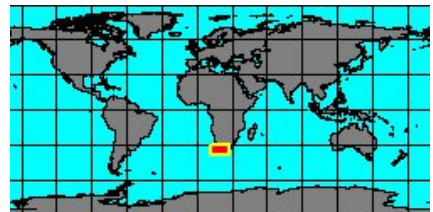
No Georeferenced data available



3006000097

Ischnochiton
textilis

Gray, 1828
Cape Agulhas, South Africa
35 mm



no
IMAGES
available

3006000096

Ischnochiton
tigrinus

(Krauss, 1848)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

to be checked

3550000109

Ischnochiton
tigrinus
unicolor
Pilsbry, 1893

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3006000095

Ischnochiton
tindalei

Asbby, 1924

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3006000094

Ischnochiton
tomhalei

Clark, 2000

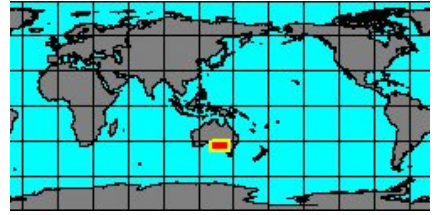
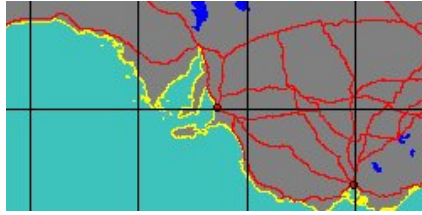
No Georeferenced data available



3006000093

Ischnochiton
torri

Iredale & May, 1916
South Australia, Adelaide
36 mm



synonyms:

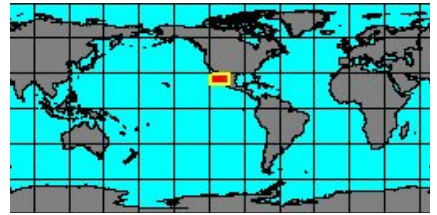
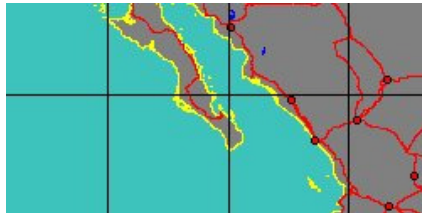
- *Ischnochiton torrei* Iredale & May, 1916



3006000092

Ischnochiton
tridentatus

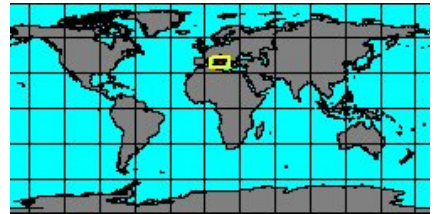
Pilsbry, 1893
La Paz, Baja California
22 mm



3006000091

Ischnochiton
usticensis

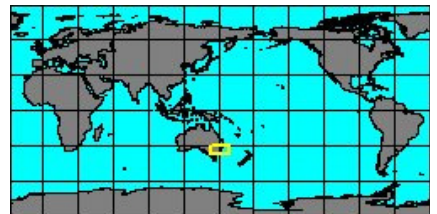
Dell'Angelo & Castrati, 1999
Italy, Ustica Island



3006000089

Ischnochiton
variegatus

Adams & Angas, 1864
Australia, Port Jackson



no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

3006000090

Ischnochiton
variegatus
atkinsoni

Iredale & May, 1916
Australia

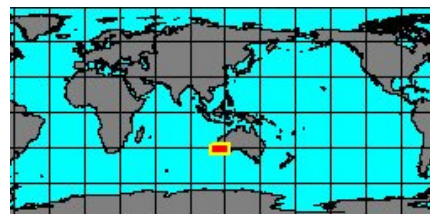
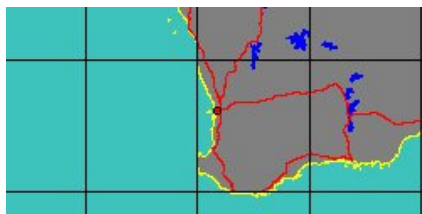
No Georeferenced data available



3006000087

Ischnochiton
verconis

Torr, 1911
Western Australia, Perth
45 mm



no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

3006000086

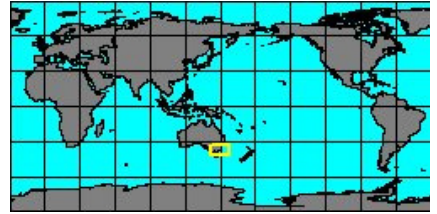
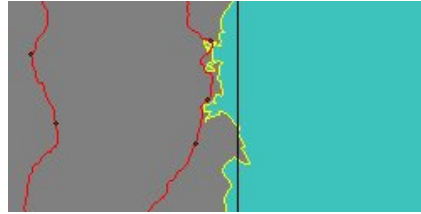
Ischnochiton
veredentiens

Carpenter, 1864

No Georeferenced data available



3006000085
Ischnochiton
versicolor
Sowerby, 1840
Australia, Twofold Bay
25 mm



synonyms:

- Callochiton platessa Gould

- Chiton versicolor Sowerby, 1840



3006000084
Ischnochiton
versicolor
milligani
Iredale & May, 1916
Australia

No Georeferenced data available



3550000058
Ischnochiton
victoriae
Ferreira, 1987

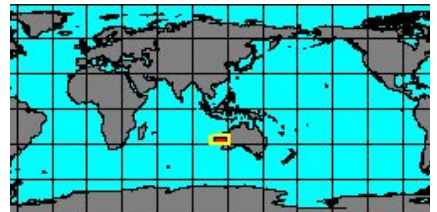
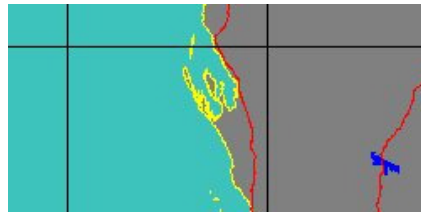
No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

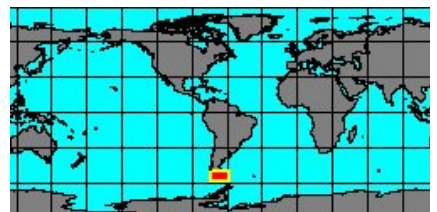
- Ischnochiton victoria Ferreira, 1987



3006000082
Ischnochiton
virgatus
(Reeve, 1848)
Australia, Shark Bay
7,9 mm



3006000081
Ischnochiton
viridulus
(Couthouy MS, Gould, 1846)
Tierra del Fuego



synonyms:

- Chiton viridulus Gould, 1846

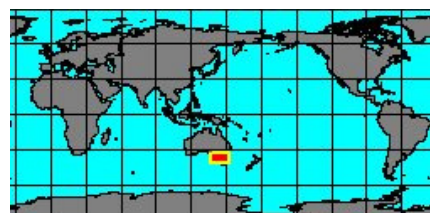
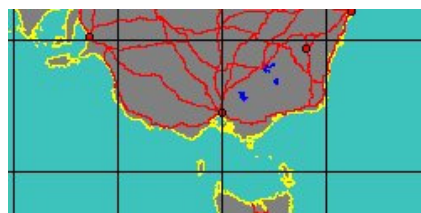


3006000079
Ischnochiton
weedingi
Milne, 1958

No Georeferenced data available

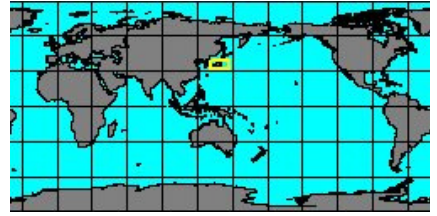
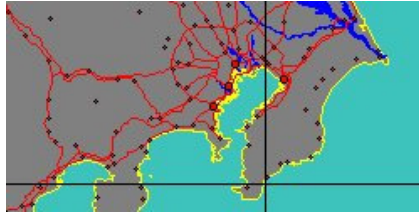


3550000060
Ischnochiton
wilsoni
Sykes, 1896
Australia, Victoria



no
IMAGES
available

300600078
Ischnochiton
winckworthi
Leloup, 1936
Japan, Kanagawa



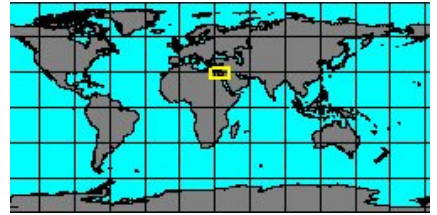
no
IMAGES
available

300600077
Ischnochiton
yemenensis
Van Belle & Wranik, 1991

No Georeferenced data available



300600076
Ischnochiton
yerburyi
(Smith, 1891)
Gulf of Aqaba
10 mm



synonyms:

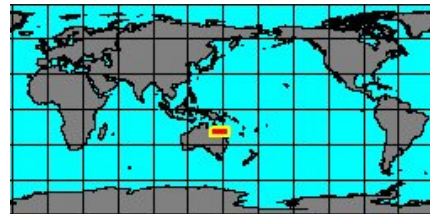
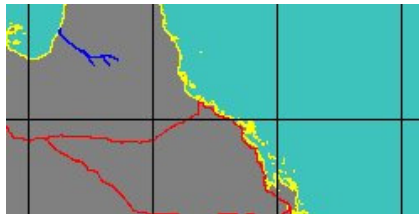
● *Ischnochiton delagoensis* Ashby, 1931

● *Ischnochiton rufopunctatus* Odhner, 1919

Subgenus: Ischnochiton (Haploplax) Pilsbry, 1894 (12 SP, 9 IMG)

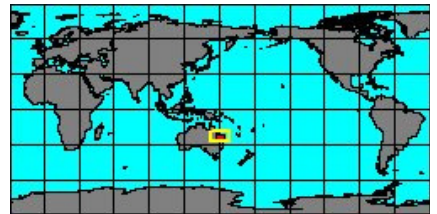
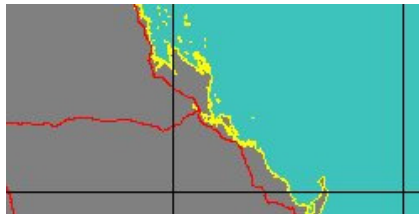


300600073
Haploplax
adalaidensis
Reeve, 1847
Australia, Townsville



no
IMAGES
available

300600204
Haploplax
arbutum
Reeve, 1847
Australia, Keppel Bay

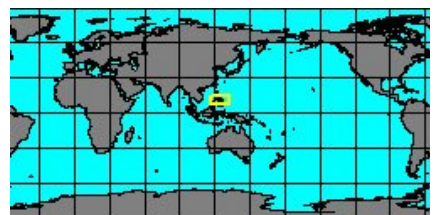
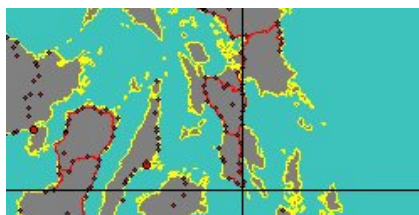


no
IMAGES
available

300600043
Haploplax
broomensis
Ashby & Cotton, 1934
Australia, Broome



300600194
Haploplax
caliginosus
Reeve, 1847
Philippines, Leyte Island
18 mm

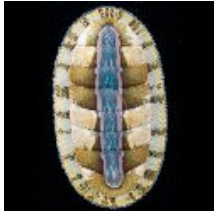
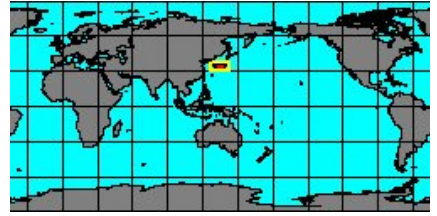
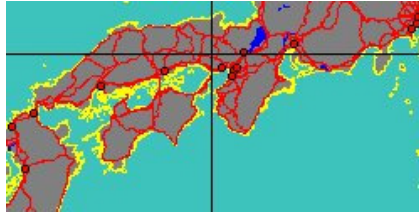




3006000072

**Haploplax
comptus**

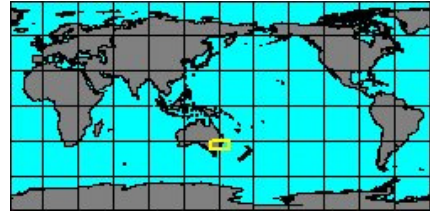
Gould, 1859
Wakayama, Japan
21,1 mm



3006000071

**Haploplax
lentiginosus**

(Sowerby, 1840)
Australia, Port Jackson



synonyms:

- *Chiton lentiginosus* Sowerby, 1840



3006000070

**Haploplax
mariae**

(Mine, 1958)

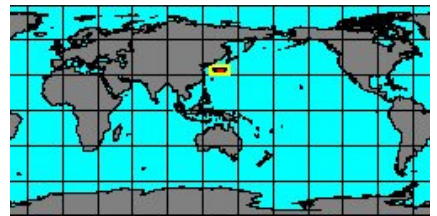
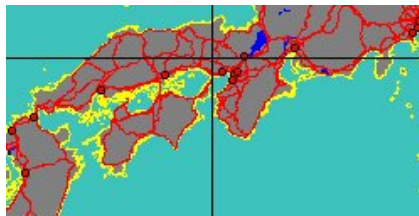
No Georeferenced data available



3006000123

**Haploplax
poppei**

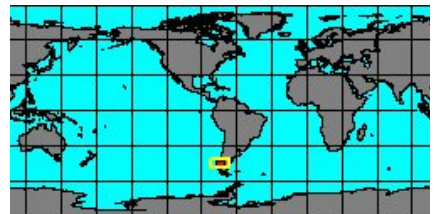
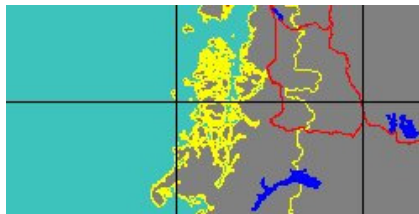
Kaas & Van Belle, 1994
Wakayama, Japan
13,9 mm



3006000115

**Haploplax
pusio**

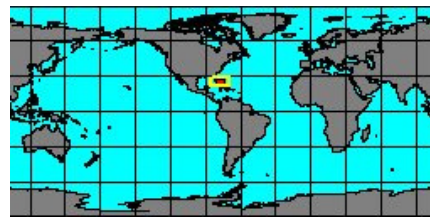
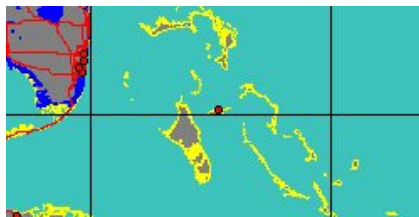
Sowerby, 1832
Chile, Chonos
8 mm



3006000069

**Haploplax
smaragdinus**

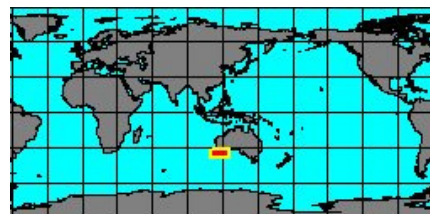
Angas, 1867
Bahamas
11 mm



3006000068

**Haploplax
thomasi**

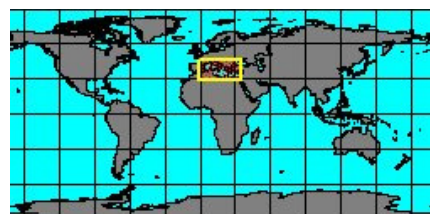
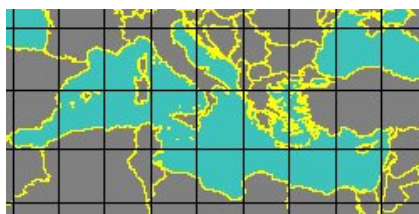
Bednal, 1897
Albany, West Australia
18 mm



3006000067

**Haploplax
tsekosi**

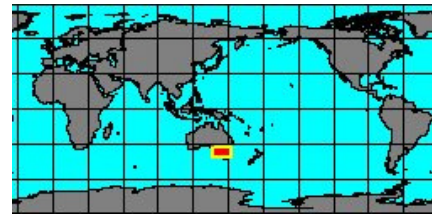
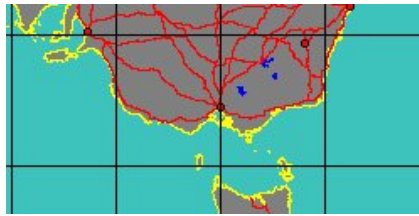
Koukouras, 2005
Mediterranean Sea



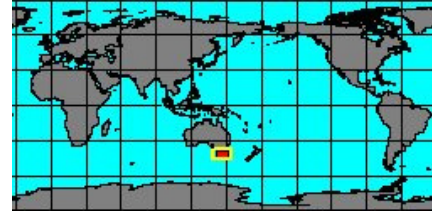
Subgenus: Ischnochiton (Heterozona) Carpenter in Dal, 1879 (3 SP, 3 IMG)



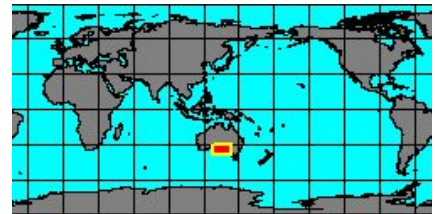
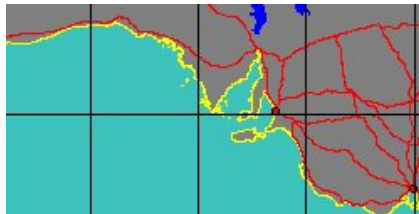
3006000075
Heterozona cariosus
Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1892
Australia, Victoria
36,9 mm



3006000074
Heterozona fruticosus
Gould, 1846
Tasmania
28 mm



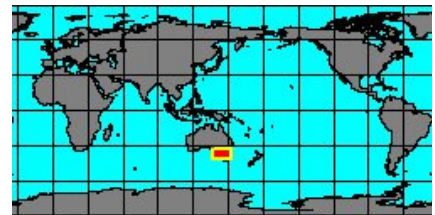
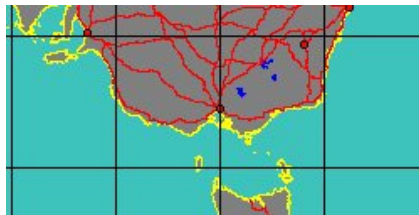
3550000106
Heterozona properensis
Ashby, 1920
Australia, Port Lincoln
14 mm



Subgenus: Ischnochiton (Ischnoradsia) Shuttleworth, 1853 (syn: Ishnoradsia, Lepidoradsia - 1 SP, 1 IMG)



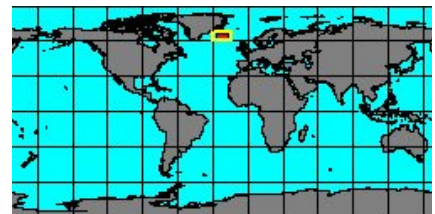
3006000211
Ischnoradsia australis
Sowerby, 1840
Victoria, Australia
47,4 mm



Subgenus: Ischnochiton (Stenosemus) von Middendorff, 1847 (syn: Lophyrus, Chondropleura - 18 SP, 6 IMG)



3006000220
Stenosemus albus
(Linnaeus, 1767)
Iceland, Grota island
10,3 mm



synonyms:

- Chiton albus Linnaeus
- Stenosemus minimus Gmelin, 1791
- Stenosemus aselloides Lowe, 1825
- Stenosemus oryza Spengler, 1797
- Stenosemus sagrinatus Couthouy, 1838



3006000189
Stenosemus chiversi
(Ferreira, 1981)

No Georeferenced data available



3006000219
Stenosemus delicatus
Kaas, 1990

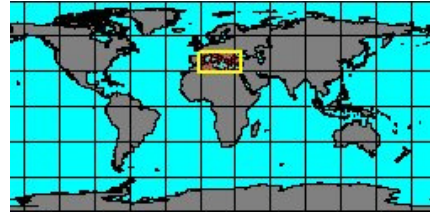
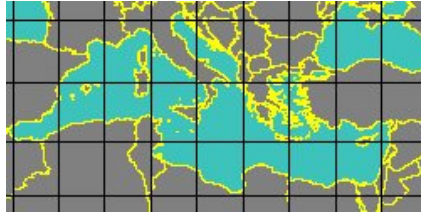
No Georeferenced data available



3006000176

Stenosemus dolii

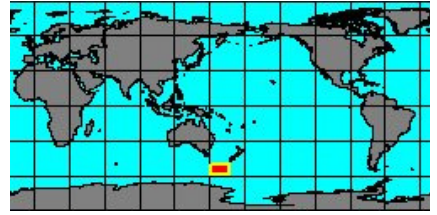
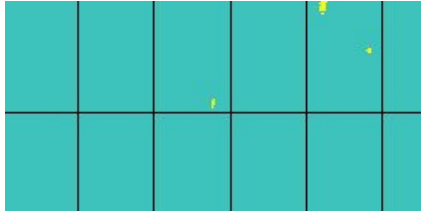
Van Belle & Dell'Angelo, 1998
Mediterranean Sea



3006000168

Stenosemus exaratus

Sars, 1878
Macquarie Island



synonyms:

- *Lepidopleurus dorsuosus* Haddon, 1886
- *Stenosemus nicomedes* Dall, 1919
- *Ischnochiton exaratus dorsuosus* Haddon, 1886
- *Lepidopleurus nicomedes* Dall, 1919



3006000218

Stenosemus gallaecus

(Carmona-Zalvide, Urgorri & Garcia, 2001)

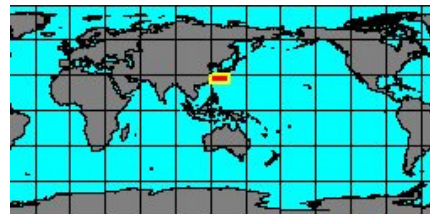
No Georeferenced data available



3006000217

Stenosemus golikovi

Sirenko, 1994
Ryukyu Islands



3550000052

Stenosemus herosae

Sirenko, 2008

No Georeferenced data available



3006000216

Stenosemus kolesnikovi

Sirenko, 1994

No Georeferenced data available



3006000215

Stenosemus mexicanus

Kaas, 1993

No Georeferenced data available



3006000126

Stenosemus perforatus

Kaas, 1990

No Georeferenced data available

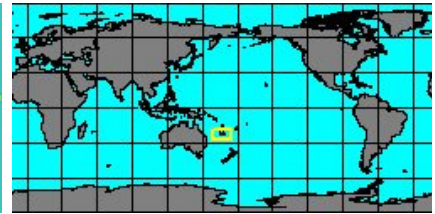


3006000214

Stenosemus robustus

Kaas, 1990

New Caledonia, Grand Recife Sud
24 mm

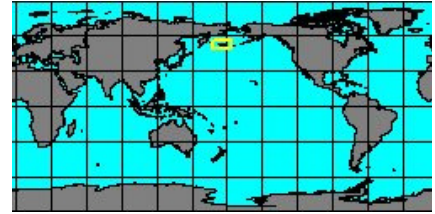


3006000213

Stenosemus sharpii

(Pilsbry, 1896)

Aleutian Islands, Buldir Island



synonyms:

- *Trachydermon sharpii* Pilsbry, 1896



3006000105

Stenosemus simplicissimus

Thiele, 1906

No Georeferenced data available



3006000285

Stenosemus stearnsii

Dall, 1902

No Georeferenced data available



3006000101

Stenosemus substriatus

Kaas & Van Belle, 1990

No Georeferenced data available

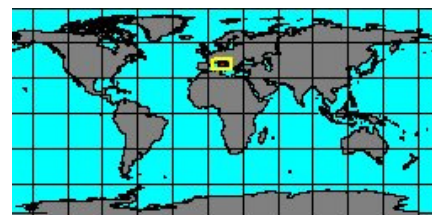


3006000212

Stenosemus vanbellei

Kaas, 1985

Italy, Fiumicino
18 mm



3006000080

Stenosemus vitreolus

Kaas, 1985

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Lepidozona Pilsbry, 1892 (syn: *Solvaga* - 49 SP, 18 IMG)

no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

3006000355
Lepidozona
aequispinus
Bergenhayn, 1933

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3006000353
Lepidozona
allynsmithi
Ferreira, 1974

No Georeferenced data available

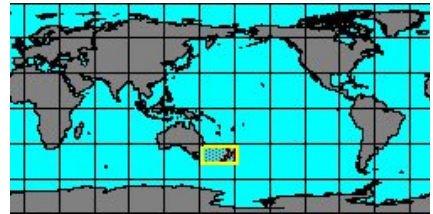
no
IMAGES
available

3006000205
Lepidozona
amabilis
Berry, 1917

No Georeferenced data available



3006000349
Lepidozona
beui
O'Neill, 1987
New Zealand



no
IMAGES
available

3006000348
Lepidozona
bisculpta
Pilsbry, 1892

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3006000347
Lepidozona
christiaensi
Van Belle, 1982

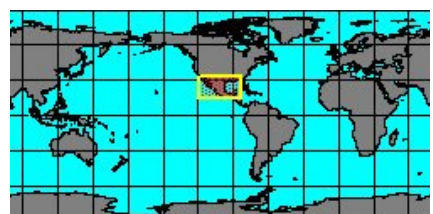
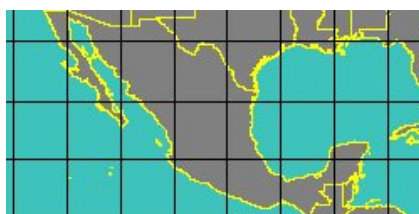
No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

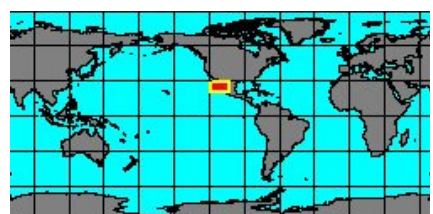
- *Lepidozona christiaensis* Van Belle, 1982

no
IMAGES
available

3006000346
Lepidozona
clarionensis
Ferreira, 1983
Mexico



3006000345
Lepidozona
clathrata
Reeve, 1847
La Paz, Baja California
37 mm



synonyms:

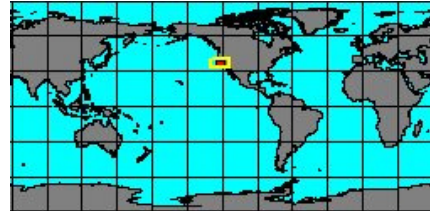
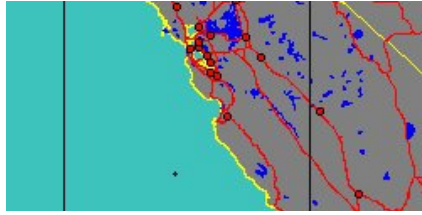
- *Lepidozonia clathratus* Reeve, 1847



3006000344

Lepidozonia cooperi

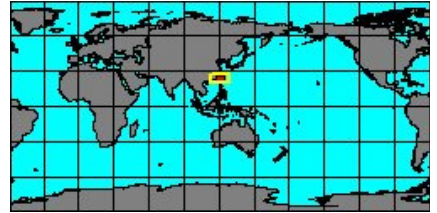
(Carpenter in Dall, 1879)
Monterey Bay, California
35 mm



3006000343

Lepidozonia coreanica

Reeve, 1847
Taiwan
17 mm



synonyms:

- *Lepidozonia coreanicus* Reeve, 1847



3006000342

Lepidozonia craticulata

Gould, 1859

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Lepidozonia craticulatus* Gould, 1859



3006000341

Lepidozonia crockeri

Willett in Hertlein & Strong, 1951

No Georeferenced data available



3006000340

Lepidozonia culliereti

De Rochebrune, 1889

No Georeferenced data available



3006000339

Lepidozonia curvata

Pilsbry, 1892

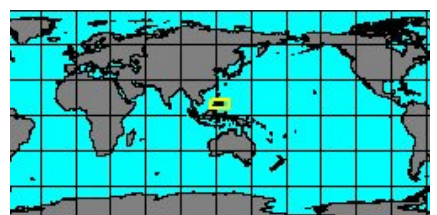
No Georeferenced data available



3006000334

Lepidozonia ferreirai

Kaas & Van Belle, 1987
Philippines, Balicasag Island
9 mm



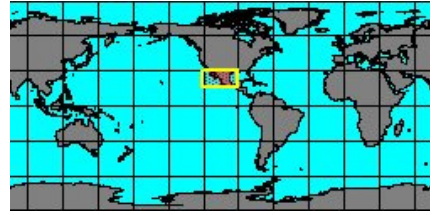
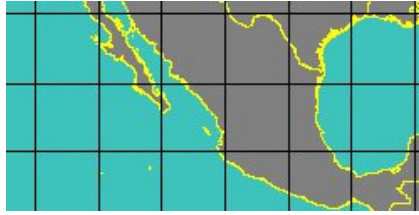
no
IMAGES
available

3006000333
Lepidozonia
flavida
(Thiele, 1910)

No Georeferenced data available



3006000332
Lepidozonia
formosa
Ferreira, 1974
Mexico West
23,7 mm



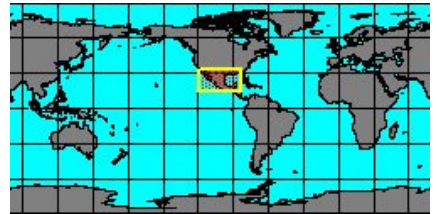
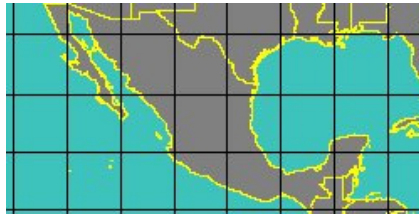
no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

3006000331
Lepidozonia
fulginata
Adams, 1847

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3006000330
Lepidozonia
guadalupensis
Ferreira, 1978
Mexico



no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

3006000329
Lepidozonia
higoi
Taki, 1978

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3006000328
Lepidozonia
hyotanseana
Wu & Okutani, 1986

No Georeferenced data available

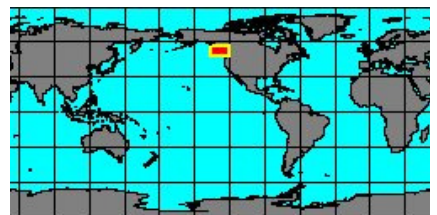
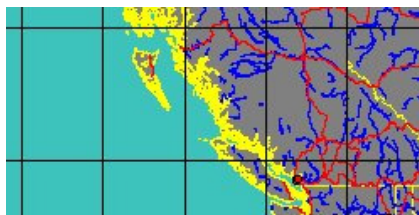
no
IMAGES
available

3006000326
Lepidozonia
interfossa
Berry, 1917

No Georeferenced data available



3006000324
Lepidozonia
interstincta
Gould, 1846
British Columbia, Canada
18 mm

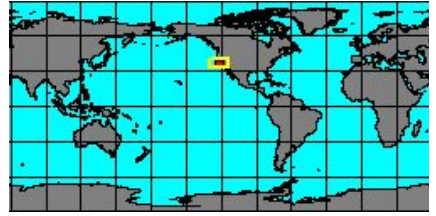
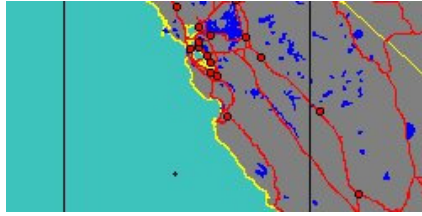


synonyms:

- *Lepidozonia interstinctus* Gould, 1852



3006000323
Lepidozона
interstincta
radians
(Pilsbry, 1892)
Monterey Bay, California
20 mm

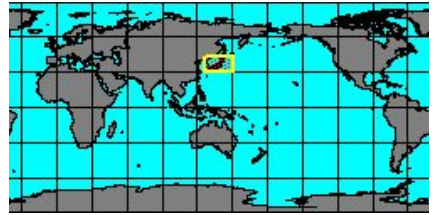
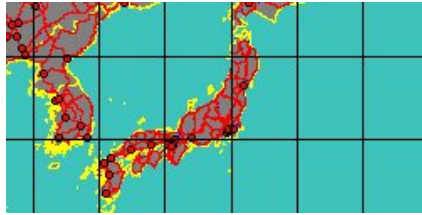


3006000322
Lepidozона
iyuensis
Taki, 1929

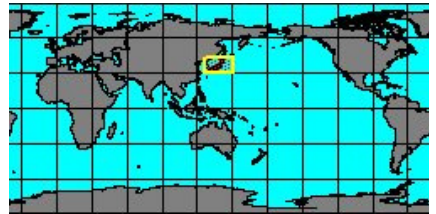
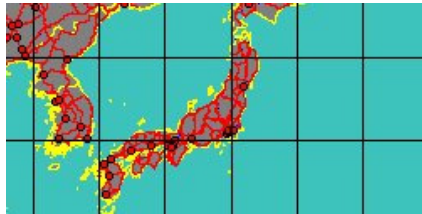
No Georeferenced data available



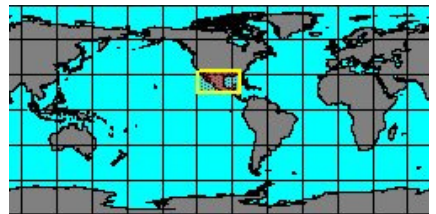
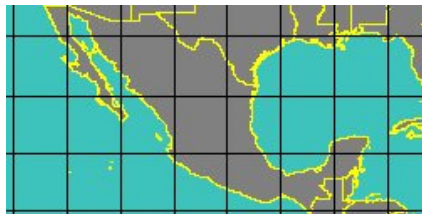
3006000320
Lepidozона
japonicus
Thiele, 1909
Japan



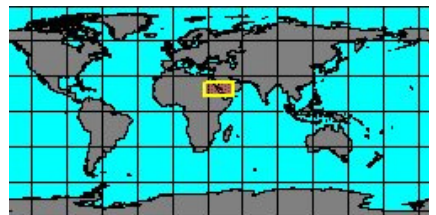
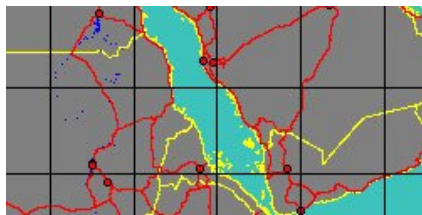
3006000321
Lepidozона
japonicus
aequivalvus
Bergenhayn, 1933
Japan



3006000316
Lepidozона
laurae
Ferreira, 1985
Mexico



3006000313
Lepidozона
luzonica
(Sowerby, 1842)
Red Sea



synonyms:

● *Lepidopleurus concharum* Rochebrune, 1884

● *Chiton luzonicus* Sowerby, 1842

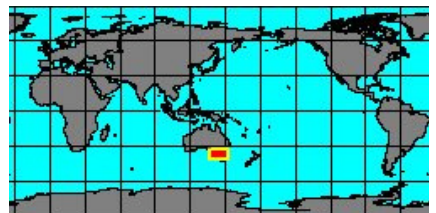
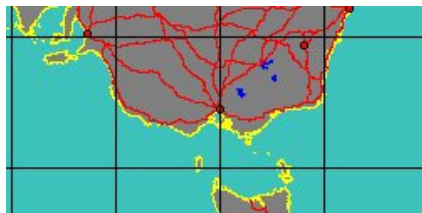


3006000312
Lepidozона
lycurgus
Dall, 1919

No Georeferenced data available



3006000311
Lepidozона
mertensii
Middendorff, 1847
Victoria, Australia
36 mm



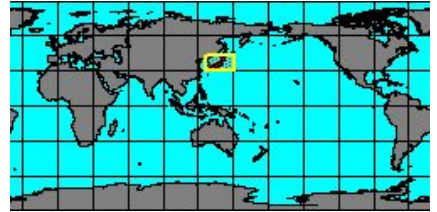
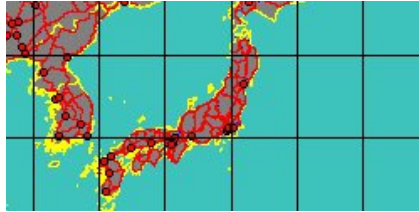
no
IMAGES
available

3006000309
Lepidozона
multigranosa
Sirenko, 1975

No Georeferenced data available



3006000308
Lepidozона
nipponica
Berry, 1918
Japan



no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

3006000307
Lepidozона
pallida
Bergenhayn, 1933

No Georeferenced data available



3006000306
Lepidozона
pectinulata
Carpenter, 1893
San Diego, California
21 mm



synonyms:

- *Lepidozона pectinulatus* Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1893

no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

3006000303
Lepidozона
pectinulata
brunneus
Dal, 1919

No Georeferenced data available

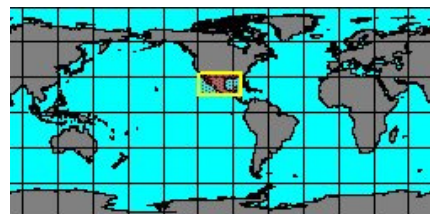
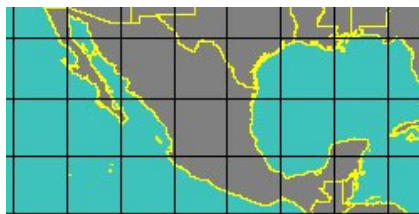
no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

3006000304
Lepidozона
pectinulata
bryanti
Dal, 1919

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

3006000305
Lepidozона
pectinulata
californiensis
(Berry, 1931)
Mexico



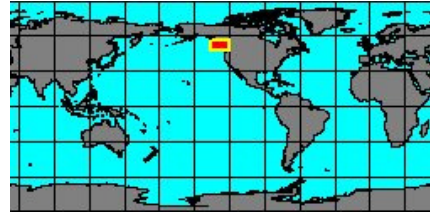
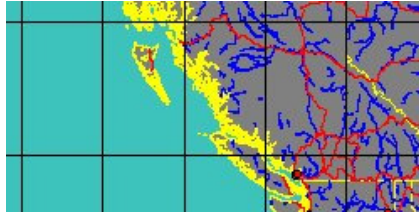
no
IMAGES
available

3006000302
Lepidozона
reevei
Kaas & Van Belle, 1987

No Georeferenced data available



3006000300
**Lepidozonia
retiporosa**
(Carpenter, 1864)
Colombia



3006000297
**Lepidozonia
retiporosa
aureotinctus**
Carpenter, 1892

No Georeferenced data available



3006000298
**Lepidozonia
retiporosa
punctatus**
Whiteaves, 1886

No Georeferenced data available



3006000299
**Lepidozonia
retiporosa
venezius**
Dall, 1919

No Georeferenced data available

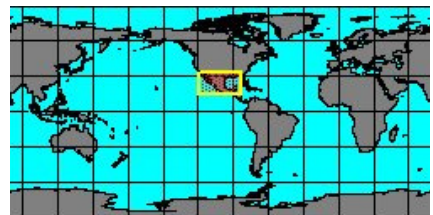


3006000296
**Lepidozonia
rothi**
Ferreira, 1983

No Georeferenced data available



3006000293
**Lepidozonia
scabricostata**
Carpenter, 1864
Mexico



3006000294
**Lepidozonia
scabricostata
golischi**
(Berry, 1919)

No Georeferenced data available

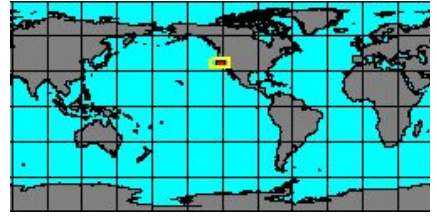
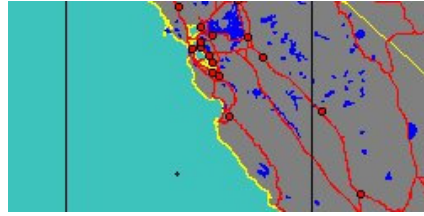


3006000295
**Lepidozonia
scabricostata
inefficax**
(Berry, 1963)

No Georeferenced data available



3006000108
Lepidozonia
scrobiculata
(Middendorff, 1847)
Monterey Bay, California
25 mm

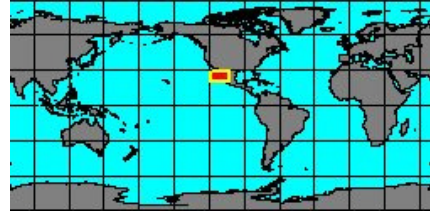


synonyms:

- Chiton scrobiculatus Middendorff, 1847



3006000292
Lepidozonia
serrata
Carpenter, 1864
La Paz, Baja California



3006000291
Lepidozonia
shalini
Bergenhayn, 1933

No Georeferenced data available



3006000290
Lepidozonia
sinudentata
Carpenter, 1892
California, San Diego
17 mm



3006000289
Lepidozonia
sinudentata
listrum
Dal, 1919

No Georeferenced data available

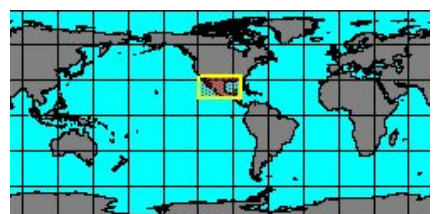
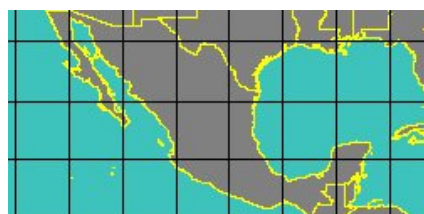


3006000288
Lepidozonia
sirenkoi
Kaas & Van Belle, 1990

No Georeferenced data available



3006000287
Lepidozonia
skoglundii
Ferreira, 1986
Mexico

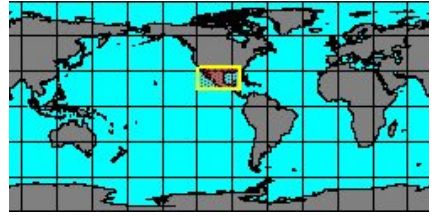
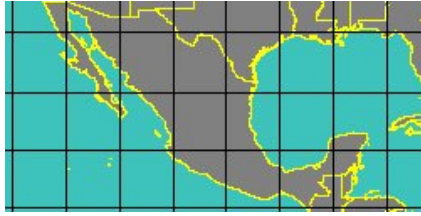


3006000286
Lepidozonia
sorsogonensis
Kaas & Van Belle, 1987

No Georeferenced data available

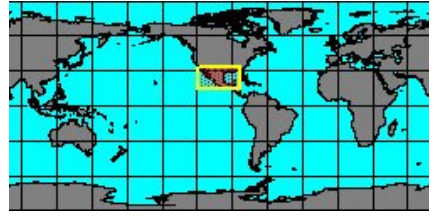
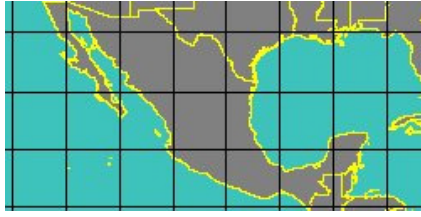
no
IMAGES
available

3006000284
**Lepidozона
stohleri**
Ferreira, 1985
Mexico



no
IMAGES
available

3006000283
**Lepidozона
subtilis**
Berry, 1956
Mexico



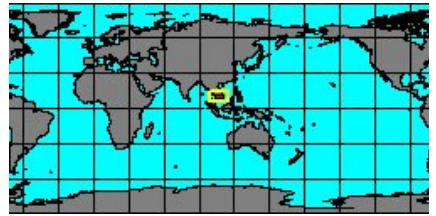
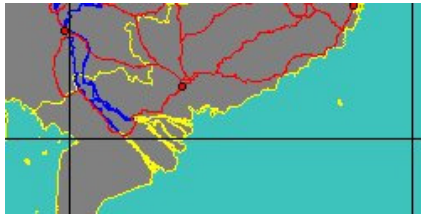
no
IMAGES
available

3006000282
**Lepidozона
tenuicostata**
Kaas & Van Belle, 1990

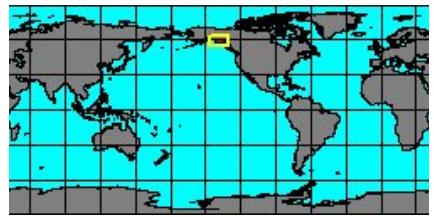
No Georeferenced data available



3006000278
**Lepidozона
vietnamensis**
Strack, 1991
Vietnam, Vung Tau



3006000276
**Lepidozона
willetti**
(Berry, 1917)
Southeast Alaska



no
IMAGES
available

to be checked

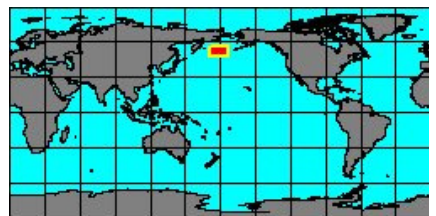
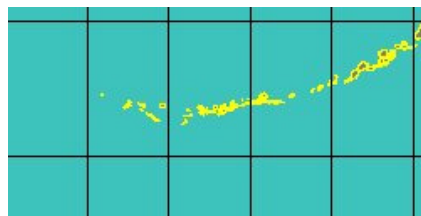
3006000277
**Lepidozона
willetti
catalinae**
Willet, 1937

No Georeferenced data available

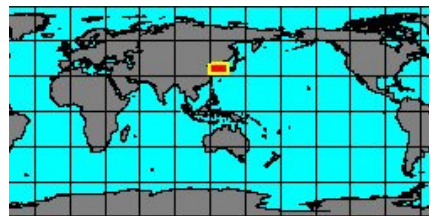
Subgenus: Lepidozона (Tripoplax) Berry, 1919 (syn: Albrechtia, Rhombochiton - 16 SP, 7 IMG)



3006000356
**Tripoplax
abyssicola**
Smith & Cowan, 1966
Amchitka Island, Aleutians Islands
55 mm



3006000359
**Tripoplax
albrechtii**
(Schrenck, 1862)
Korea
50 mm



synonyms:

- *Chiton albrechtii* Schrenck, 1862

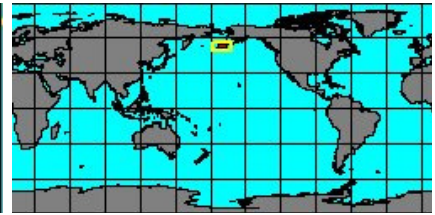
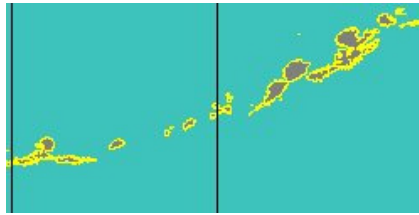


3006000354

Tripoplax allyni

Ferreira, 1977

Chuginadak Island, Aleutian islands



3006000352

Tripoplax andrijaschevi

Jakovleva, 1952

No Georeferenced data available



3006000358

Tripoplax attuensis

(Clark, 2000)

No Georeferenced data available



3006000351

Tripoplax balaenophila

Schwabe, 2004

No Georeferenced data available

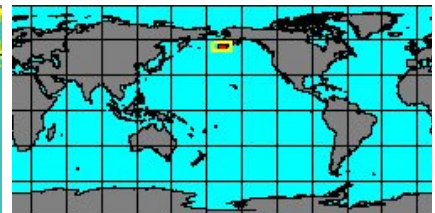


3006000357

Tripoplax baxteri

(Clark, 2000)

Unalaska Island, Aleutian Islands

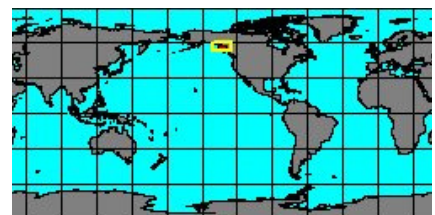
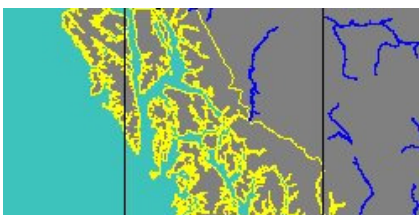


3006000350

Tripoplax beringiana

Clark, 2000

Alaska, Mitkof Island
14,7 mm



synonyms:

- *Lepidozona beringensis* Clark, 2000



3550000053

Tripoplax calypso

Clark, 2008

No Georeferenced data available



355000054

[Tripoplax cowani](#)

Clark, 2008

No Georeferenced data available



3006000327

[Tripoplax ima](#)

Sirenko, 1975

No Georeferenced data available



3006000317

[Tripoplax kobjakovae](#)

Jakovleva, 1952

No Georeferenced data available



3006000318

[Tripoplax kobjakovae kamtchatkana](#)

Sirenko, 1975

No Georeferenced data available



3006000315

[Tripoplax lindbergi](#)

Jakovleva, 1952

No Georeferenced data available

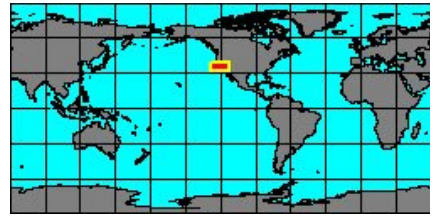
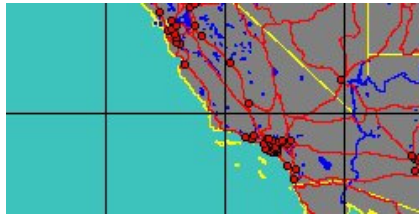


3006000301

[Tripoplax regularis](#)

Carpenter, 1855

California



3006000281

[Tripoplax thielei](#)

Sirenko, 1975

No Georeferenced data available

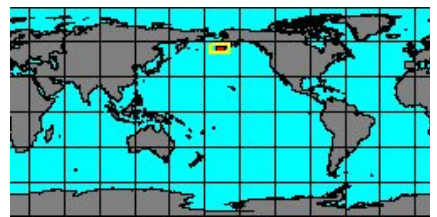


3006000279

[Tripoplax trifida](#)

Carpenter, 1864

Aleutian Islands, Unalaska Island
50 mm



synonyms:

- [Tripoplax trifidus](#) Carpenter, 1864

no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

3006000280

Tripoplax
trifida
ritteri
Dal, 1919

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: **Particulazona** Kaas, 1993 (1 SP, 0 IMG)

no
IMAGES
available

3006000364

Particulazona
milnei

Kaas, 1993

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: **Stenochiton** H. Adams & Angas, 1864 (syn: Zostericola - 5 SP, 3 IMG)

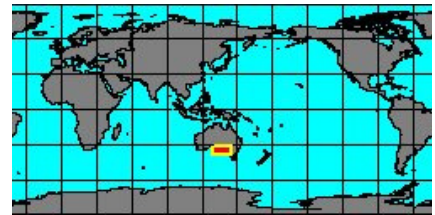


3006000373

Stenochiton
cymodocealis

Ashby, 1918

Australia, Yorke Peninsula
12 mm

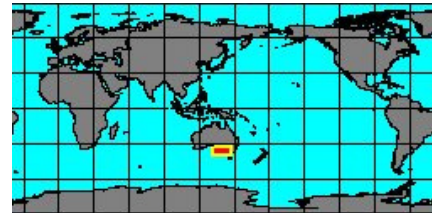
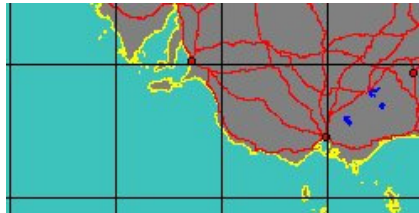


3006000372

Stenochiton
longicymba

(Blainville, 1825)

South Australia
38,9 mm



synonyms:

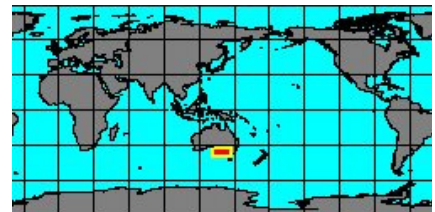
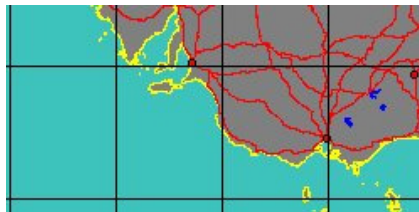
- Chiton longicymba Blainville, 1825

no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

3006000371

Stenochiton
longicymba
juloides
(Adams & Angas, 1864)

South Australia



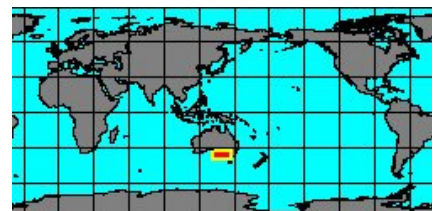
no
IMAGES
available

3006000370

Stenochiton
nubilus

(Cochran, 1993)

South Australia



no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

3006000369

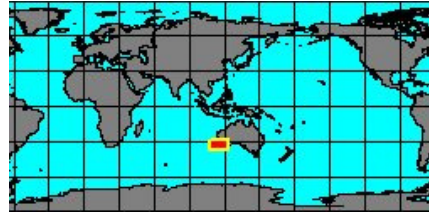
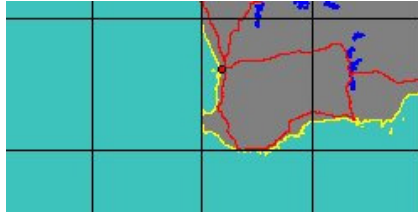
Stenochiton
pallens

(Ashby, 1900)

No Georeferenced data available



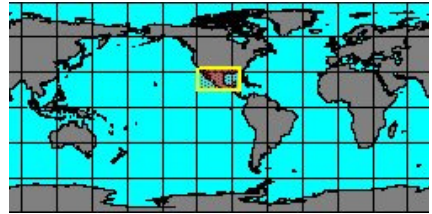
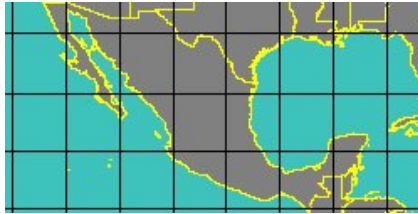
3006000368
Stenochiton
pilsbryanus
Bednal, 1897
West Australia, Fremantle
13 mm



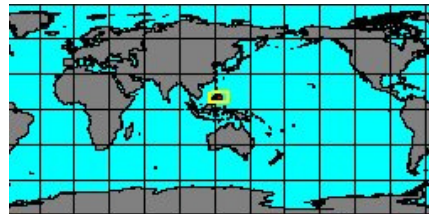
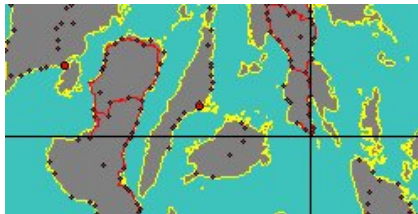
Genus: Stenoplax Dall, 1879 (16 SP, 10 IMG)



3006000209
Stenoplax
acrior
Pilsbry, 1892
Mexico



3006000393
Stenoplax
alata
Sowerby, 1840
Philippines, Olango Island
51,3 mm



synonyms:

- *Stenoplax alatus* Sowerby, 1841

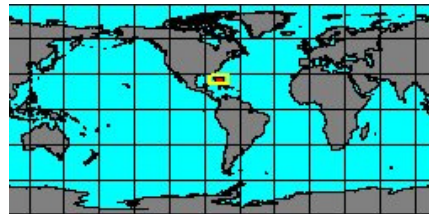
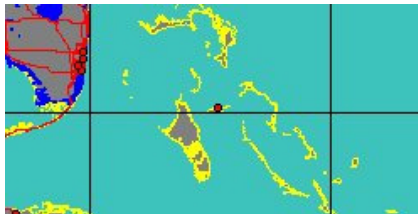


3006000392
Stenoplax
arythronota
(Adams, 1845)

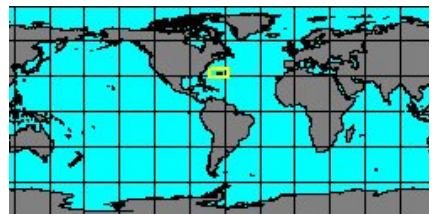
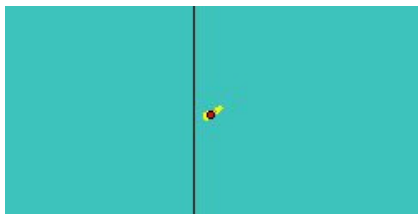
No Georeferenced data available



3006000391
Stenoplax
bahamensis
Kaas & Van Belle, 1987
Bahamas



3006000390
Stenoplax
boogii
Haddon, 1886
Bermuda



synonyms:

- *Stenoplax boogei* Haddon, 1886



3006000389
Stenoplax
circumsenta
Berry, 1956

No Georeferenced data available

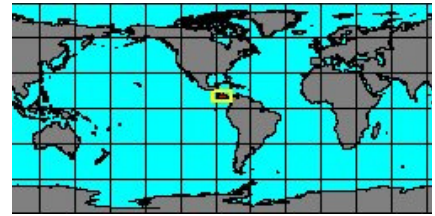
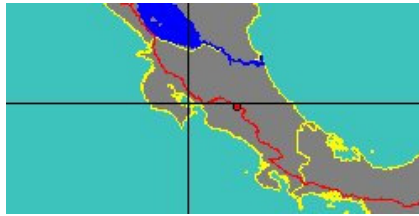


3006000387

Stenoplax
corrugata

Pilsbry, 1892

Costa Rica
13 mm

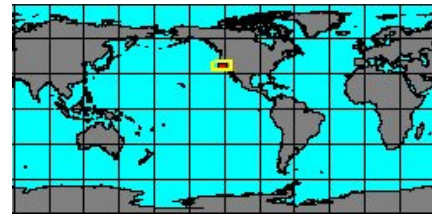
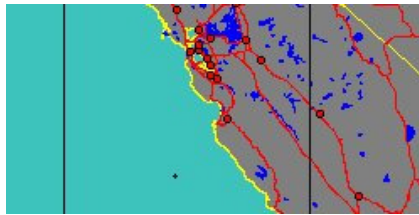


3006000386

Stenoplax
fallax

Pilsbry, 1892

California, Monterey Bay
67 mm

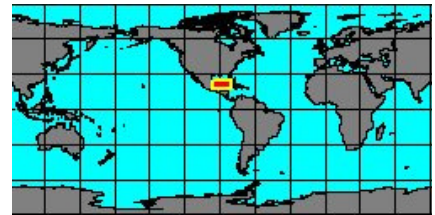


3006000385

Stenoplax
floridana

Pilsbry, 1892

Mexico, Yucatan
26 mm



synonyms:

- *Stenoplax floridanus* Pilsbry, 1892



3006000382

Stenoplax
limaciformis

(Sowerby, 1832)

Mexico, Baja California
31,3 mm



synonyms:

- *Chiton limaciformis* Sowerby, 1832

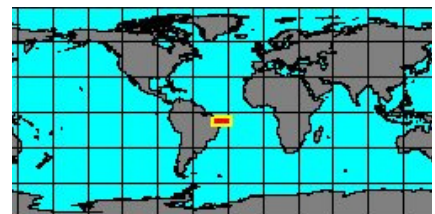


3006000379

Stenoplax
marcusii

Righi, 1971

Pernambuco, Brasil
11 mm



3006000378

Stenoplax
mariposa

Dall, 1919

Mexico, Baja California
15 mm

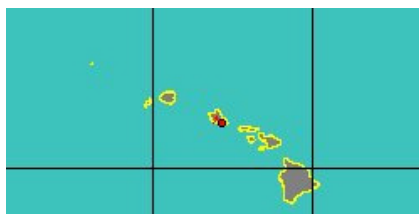


3006000377

Stenoplax
petaloides

Gould, 1846

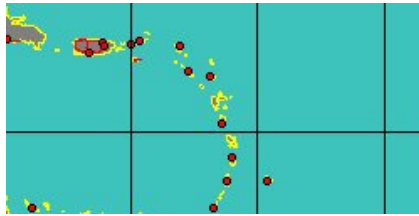
Hawaii
17,2 mm





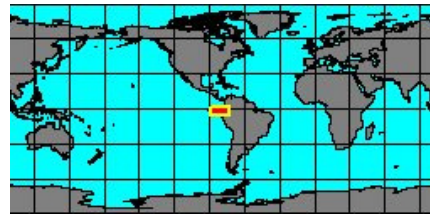
3006000376
Stenoplax purpurascens

Adams, 1845
Guadeloupe
31,38 mm



3006000375
Stenoplax rugulata

(Sowerby, 1832)
Ecuador
19 mm



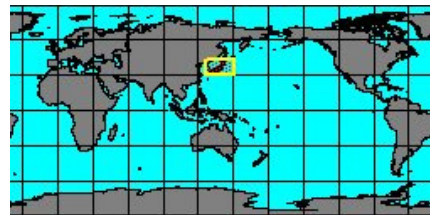
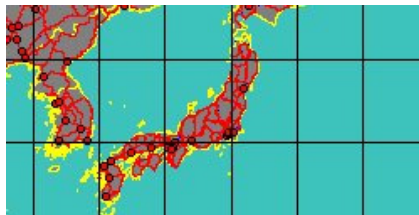
synonyms:

- *Stenoplax rugulatus* Sowerby in Broderip & Sowerby, 1832



3006000088
Stenoplax venusta

Takí, 1931
Japan



Subgenus: Stenoplax (Stenoradsia) Carpenter in Dall, 1879 (7 SP, 5 IMG)



3006000388
Stenoradsia conspicua

(Carpenter MS, Pilsbry, 1892)
Mexico, Baja California
80 mm



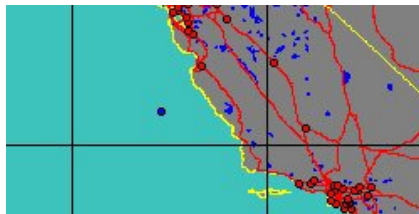
synonyms:

- *Stenoplax sarcosa* Dall, 1879



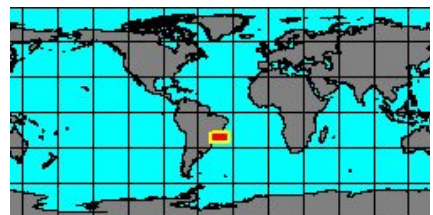
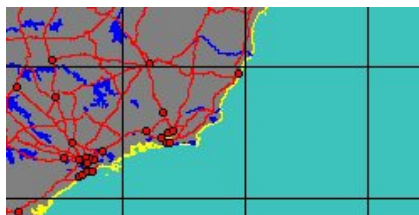
3006000384
Stenoradsia heathiana

Berry, 1946
Cambria, California



3006000383
Stenoradsia kempfi

Righi, 1971
Brasil, Guarapari



3006000381
Stenoradsia lindholmi

(Schrenck, 1862)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

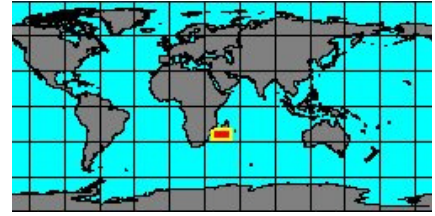
- *Chiton lindholmi* Schrenck, 1862



300600037

Stenoradsia madagassica

Thiele, 1917
Madagascar, Tulear
24 mm



synonyms:

- *Callistochiton crosslandi madagassica* Thiele, 1917
- *Ischnochiton sinuosus* Leleup, 1981
- *Callistochiton madagassicus* Thiele, 1910
- *Callistochiton sinuosus* Leleup, 1981
- *Callistochiton sinuosus varius* Leleup, 1981



3006000380

Stenoradsia magdalenensis

(Hinds, 1845)
Mexico, Baja California
65 mm



synonyms:

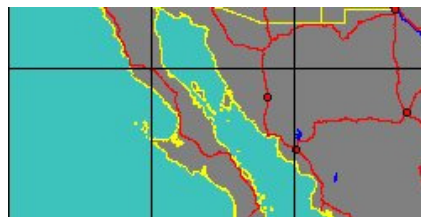
- *Chiton magdalenensis* Hinds, 1845
- *Stenoplax magdalenis* Hinds, 1845



3006000374

Stenoradsia sonorana

(Berry, 1956)
Mexico, Sonora



synonyms:

- *Stenoradsia conspicua sonorana* Berry, 1956

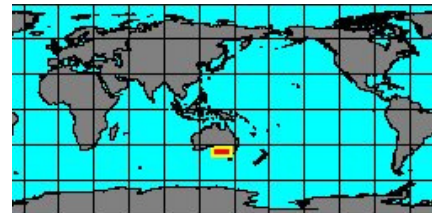
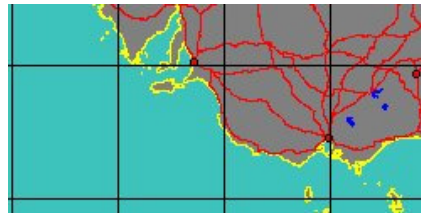
Genus: Subterenochiton Iredale & Hull, 1924 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



3006000394

Subterenochiton gabrieli

Hull, 1912
South Australia



Genus: Thermochiton Saito & Okutani, 1991 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



3006000396

Thermochiton undocostatus

Saitô & Okutani, 1990

No Georeferenced data available

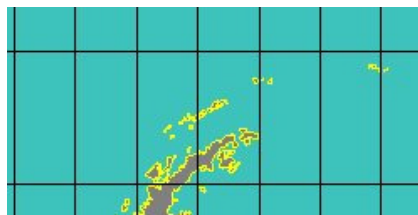
Genus: Tonicina Thiele, 1906 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



3006000397

Tonicina zschau

(Pfeiffer in Von Martens & Pfeiffer, 1886)
Antarctica, Admiralty Bay



synonyms:

- *Tonicela zschau* Pfeiffer in Von Martens & Pfeiffer, 1886

Genus: Bathychiton Dell'Ange & Palazzi, 1988 (1 SP, 1 IMG)

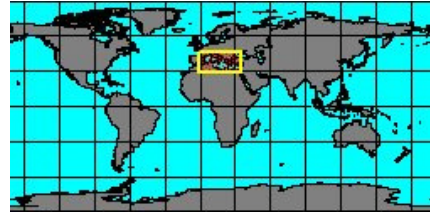
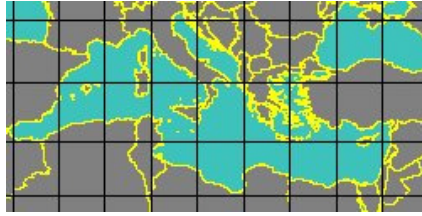


3006000002

**Bathychiton
biondii**

Dell'Angelo & Palazzi, 1988

Mediterranean Sea
3 mm



Author: [Claudio Galli - claudio@bagniliggia.it](mailto:claudio@bagniliggia.it) - last updated: 22/12/2013

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

----- **Family: LORICIDAE** Iredale & Hull, 1923

Habitat= Sea, Taxonomic order
Taxa=23, Genus=6, Subgenus=0, Species=13, Subspecies=1, Synonyms=2, Images=5

Genus: Lorica H. Adams & A. Adams, 1852 (syn: Aulacochiton, Zebrica - 5 SP, 3 IMG)

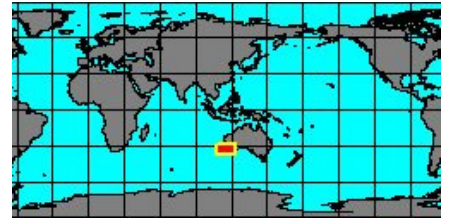
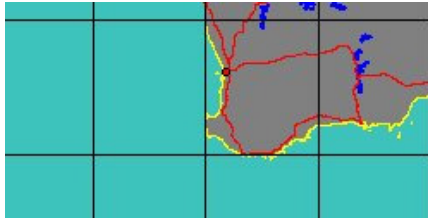


3007000006

Lorica
cimolia

Reeve, 1847

West Australia, Freemantle
60 mm



3007000005

Lorica
elliottae

Cotton & Weeding, 1939

No Georeferenced data available

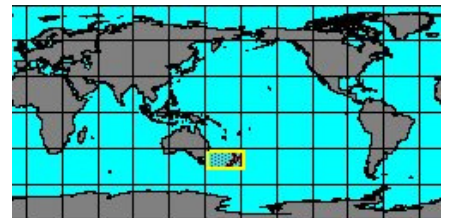


3007000004

Lorica
haurakiensis

Mestayer, 1921

New Zealand

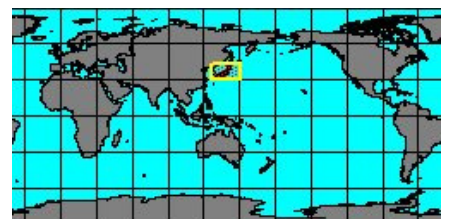
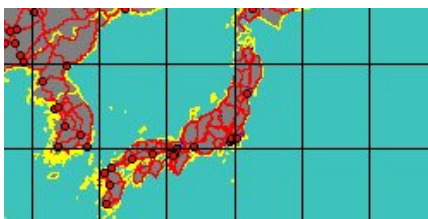


3007000003

Lorica
japonica

Takj, 1962

Japan

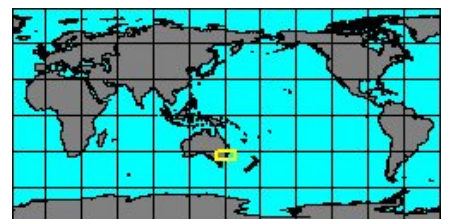


3007000002

Lorica
volvox

(Reeve, 1847)

Australia, Port Jackson
53 mm



synonyms:

- Chiton volvox Reeve, 1847



3007000001

Lorica
volvox
paucipustulosa
(Hull, 1923)

Australia

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Loricella Pilsbry, 1893 (8 SP, 2 IMG)

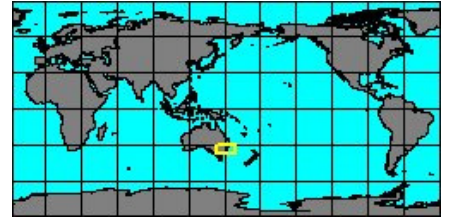


3007000010

**Loricella
angasi**

(Adams & Angas, 1864)

Australia, Port Jackson
80 mm



3007000011

**Loricella
dellangelo**

Sirenko, 2008

No Georeferenced data available



3007000012

**Loricella
eernissei**

Sirenko, 2008

No Georeferenced data available



3007000009

**Loricella
oviformis**

(Nierstrasz, 1905)

No Georeferenced data available

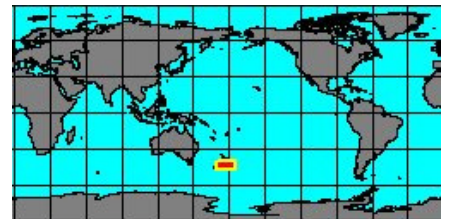
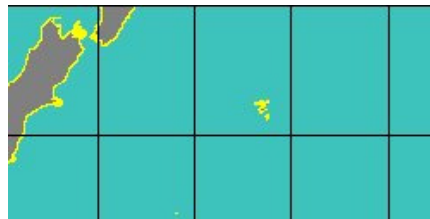


3007000008

**Loricella
profundior**

Dell, 1956

New Zealand, Chatham Islands



3007000013

**Loricella
raceki**

(Milne, 1963)

No Georeferenced data available



3007000007

**Loricella
scissurata**

(Xu, 1990)

No Georeferenced data available



3007000014

**Loricella
vanbellei**

Sirenko, 2008

No Georeferenced data available

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

----- **Family: CHITONIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815

Habitat= Sea, Taxonomic order
Taxa=477, Genus=10, Subgenus=13, Species=205, Subspecies=13, Synonyms=235, Images=102

SubFamily: ACANTHOPLEURINAE - **Genus: Acanthopleura** Guiding, 1829 (syn: Acanthozostera, Corephium, Francisia, Maugeria, Mesotomura, Planispina, Rhopopleura - 9 SP, 8 IMG)

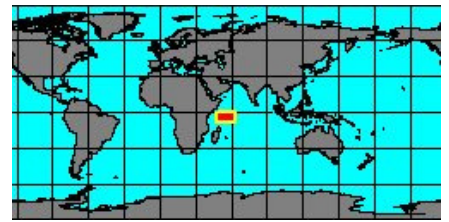
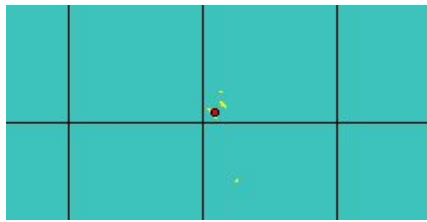


3012000009

Acanthopleura brevispinosa

(Sowerby, 1840)

Seychelles
38,8 mm



synonyms:

- *Acanthopleura afra* Rochebrune, 1882
- *Acanthopleura borbonica* Deshayes
- *Acanthopleura spinger* Sowerby, 1840

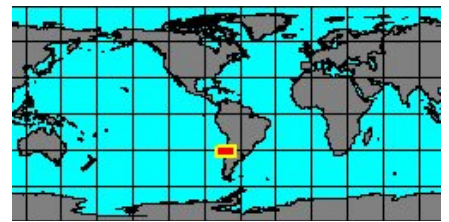


3012000008

Acanthopleura echinata

(Barnes, 1824)

Chile, Los Vilos
97,4 mm

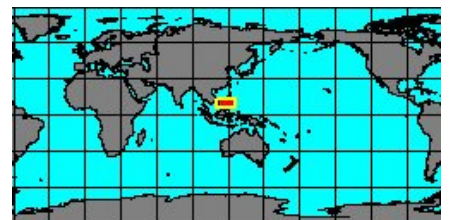


3012000007

Acanthopleura gemmata

(Blainville, 1825)

Philippines, Palawan Island
54 mm



synonyms:

- *Acanthopleura balansae* Rochebrune, 1882
- *Acanthopleura bergenhayni* Leloup, 1937
- *Acanthopleura gemmata maudensis* Ashby, 1928
- *Acanthopleura gemmata queenslandica* Ashby, 1922
- *Acanthopleura glareosa* Smith, 1884
- *Chiton macgillivrayi* Adams, 1855
- *Amphitomura planispina* Bergenhayn, 1933
- *Acanthopleura rawakiana* Rochebrune, 1882
- *Acanthozostera virens* Ang, 1967



3012000006

Acanthopleura granulata

Gmelin, 1791

Cuba
47 mm

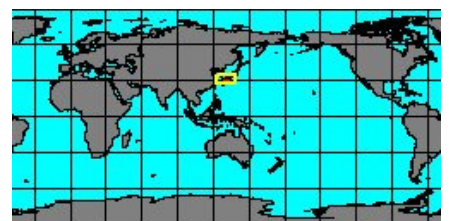


3012000127

Acanthopleura lochooana

Broderip & Sowerby, 1828

Japan, Tanegashima Island
28,9 mm



3012000200

Acanthopleura nigra

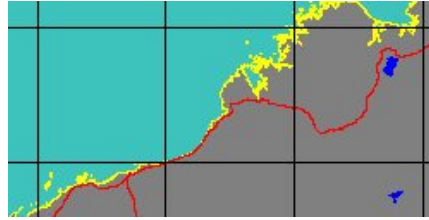
(Barnes, 1824)

Lima, Peru





3012000004
Acanthopleura spinosa
(Bruguiere, 1792)
Broome, Australia
76,5 mm

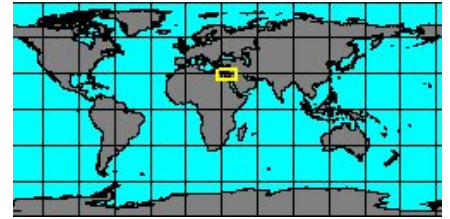


3012000002
Acanthopleura testudo
(Spengler, 1797)

No Georeferenced data available



3012000001
Acanthopleura vaillantii
Rochebrune, 1882
Gulf of Aqaba
65,5 mm



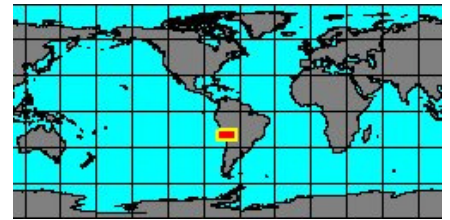
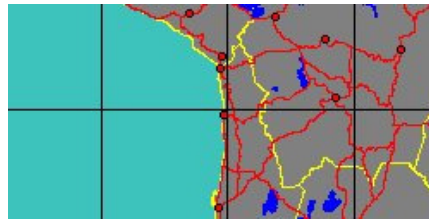
synonyms:

- *Acanthopleura haddoni* Winckwood

SubFamily: ACANTHOPEURINAE - **Genus: Enoplochiton** Gray, 1847 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



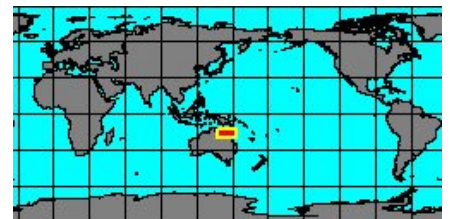
3012000124
Enoplochiton niger
Barnes, 1823
Chile, Iquique
56 mm



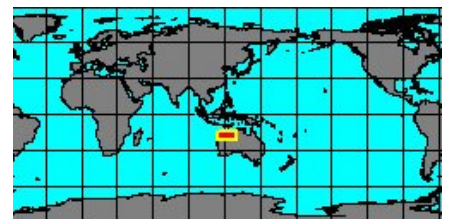
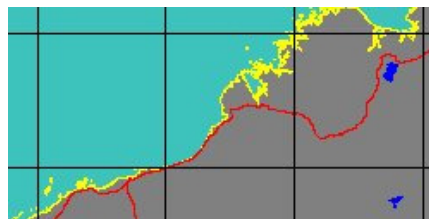
SubFamily: ACANTHOPEURINAE - **Genus: Liolophura** Pilsbry, 1893 (6 SP, 3 IMG)



3012000011
Liolophura arenosa
Ferreira, 1986
Australia, Port Douglas



3012000129
Liolophura gaimardi
(Blainville, 1825)
Broome, Australia
42 mm

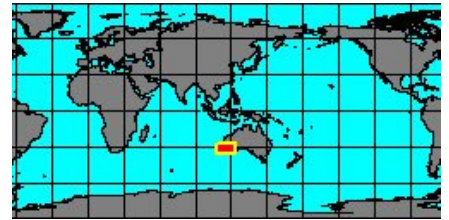
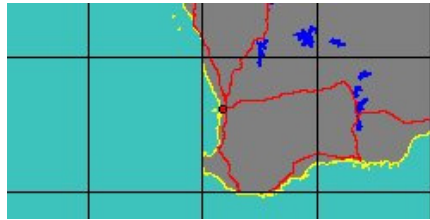


3012000036
Liolophura gaimardi queenslandica
Blainville

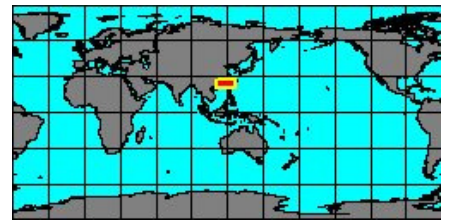
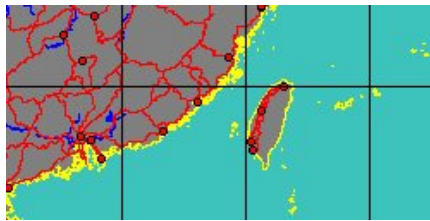
No Georeferenced data available



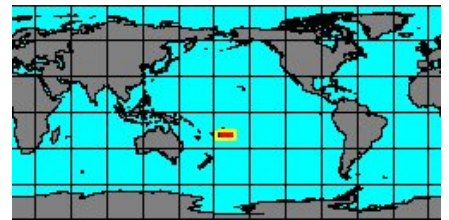
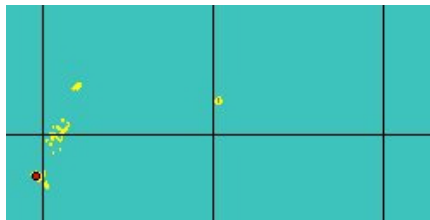
3012000125
Liolophura hirtosa
Blainville, 1825
Perth, Western Australia
51 mm



3012000128
Liolophura japonica
Lischke, 1863
Taiwan Strait
34 mm



3012000126
Liolophura rehderi
(Ferreira, 1986)
Niue



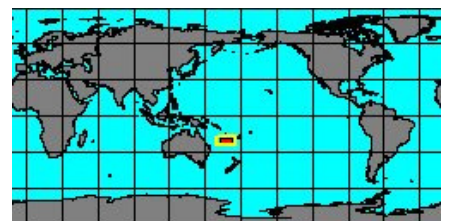
3012000003
Liolophura tenuispinosa
(Leboup, 1939)

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: ACANTHOPEURINAE - **Genus: Squamopleura** Nierstrasz, 1905 (3 SP, 1 IMG)



3012000150
Squamopleura araucariana
(Hedley, 1898)
New Caledonia

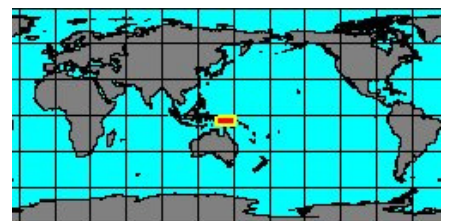
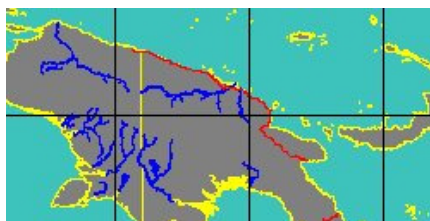


synonyms:

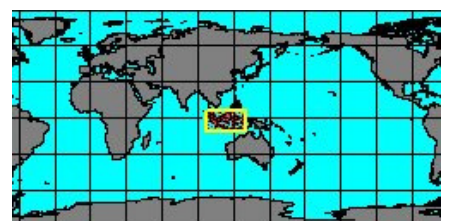
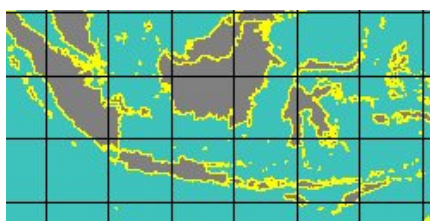
- *Squamopleura araucarianus* Hedley, 1898



3012000149
Squamopleura curtisiana
(Smith, 1884)
Papua New Guinea



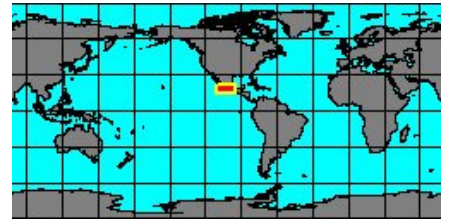
3012000148
Squamopleura miles
(Pilsbry, 1893)
Indonesia



SubFamily: CHITONINAE - **Genus: Chiton** Linnaeus, 1758 (syn: Delcatoplax, Georgus, Peociloplax, Scutigterulus, Sypharochiton, Trachyodon, Triboplax - 41 SP, 26 IMG)



3012000081
Chiton
albolineatus
Broderip & Sowerby, 1829
Mexico, Acapulco
32 mm

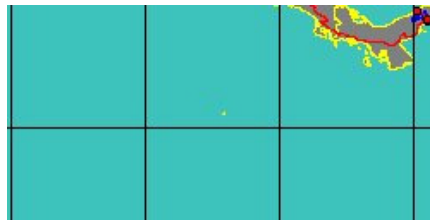


3012000073
Chiton
aorangi
(Creese & O'Neill, 1987)

No Georeferenced data available



3012000080
Chiton
articulatus
Sowerby, 1832
Cocos Island, Costa Rica
53 mm

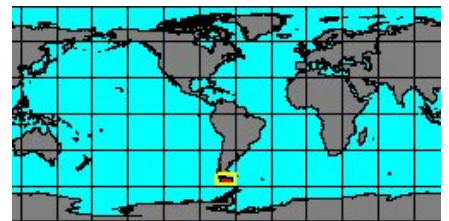
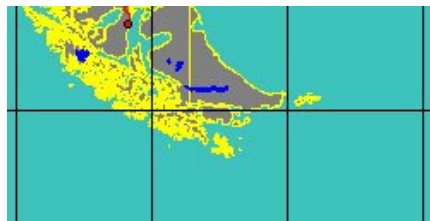


synonyms:

- Chiton laevigatus Sowerby, 1832
- Lophyrus striatosquamosus Carpenter, 1857



3012000070
Chiton
bowenii
King & Broderip, 1832
Magellan Strait



3012000069
Chiton
ceylanicus
Smith, 1904

No Georeferenced data available

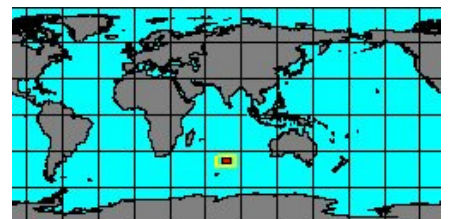
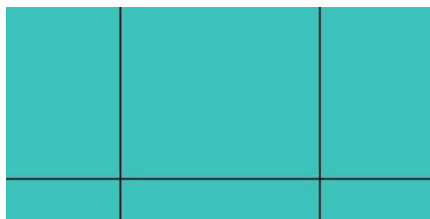


3012000068
Chiton
connectens
Thiele, 1910

No Georeferenced data available



3550000080
Chiton
constanti
Vélain, 1876
Saint Paul Island



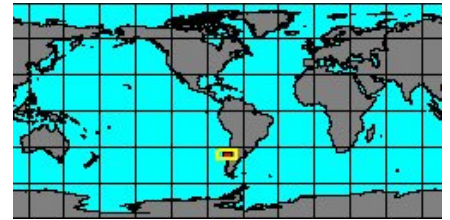


3012000014

Chiton cumingsii

Frembly, 1827

Chile, Colcura
42,2 mm

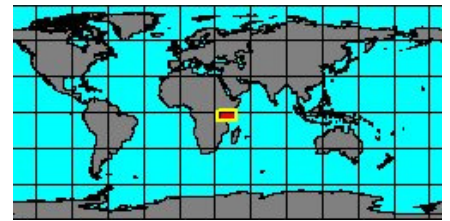


3012000061

Chiton fosteri

Bullock, 1972

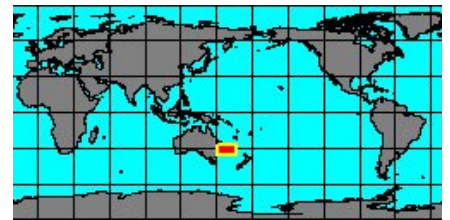
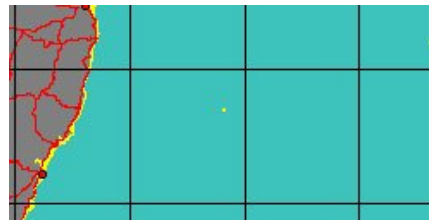
Kenya
23,4 mm



3012000060

Chiton funereus

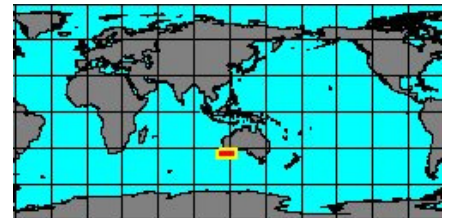
Hedley & Hull, 1912
Australia, Lord Howe Island



3550000082

Chiton georgianus

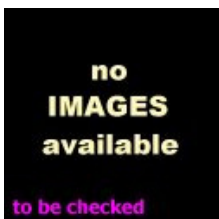
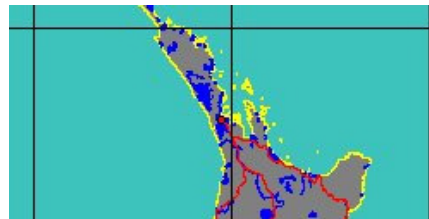
Quoy & Gaimard, 1835
Australia, Albany



3012000059

Chiton glaucus

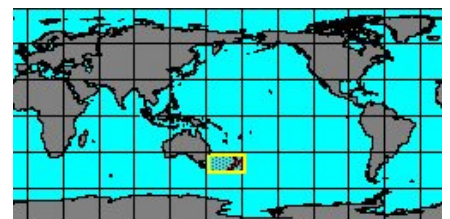
Gray, 1828
New Zealand, Auckland
27 mm



3012000058

Chiton glaucus aquatilis

Reeve, 1847
New Zealand



3012000057

Chiton granoradiatus

Leboup, 1937

No Georeferenced data available

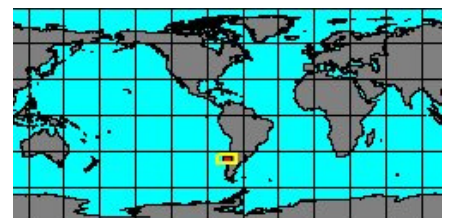


3012000074

Chiton granosus



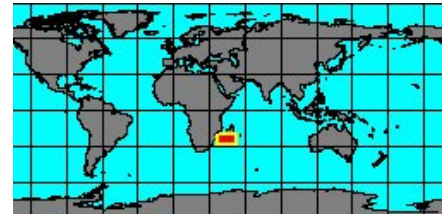


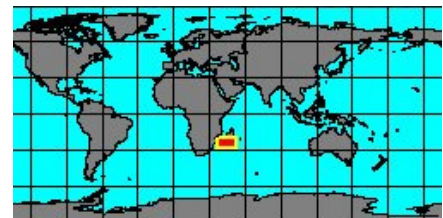
Frembly, 1827

Chile, Colcura
39 mm



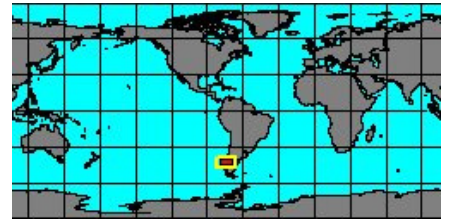
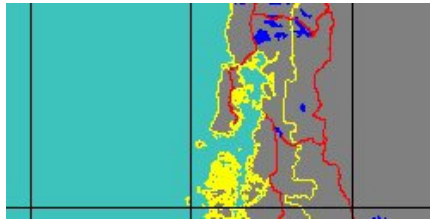
synonyms:

- *Chiton granulatus* Frembly, 1827

<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>3012000056 <u>Chiton groschi</u> Kaas, 1979</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>	
	<p>3012000052 <u>Chiton kaasi</u> (Leloup, 1981) Madagascar, Tulear 2,6 mm</p>		
	<p>3012000049 <u>Chiton laterorugosus</u> Kaas, 1986 Madagascar, Tulear</p>		
<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>3012000053 <u>Chiton latricus</u> Winckworth, 1930</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>	
<p>no IMAGES available</p> <p>to be checked</p>	<p>3012000192 <u>Chiton luchuana</u> Takı, 1962</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>	
<p>no IMAGES available</p> <p>to be checked</p>	<p>3012000047 <u>Chiton ludoviciae</u> (Rochebrune, 1884)</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>	
<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>3012000046 <u>Chiton lyratus</u> Sowerby, 1840</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>	



3012000013
Chiton magnificus
 Deshayes, 1844
 Chile, Chiloé Island
 46 mm

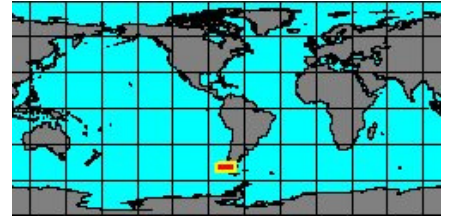
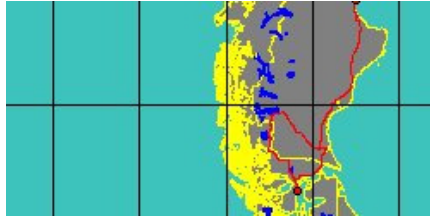


synonyms:

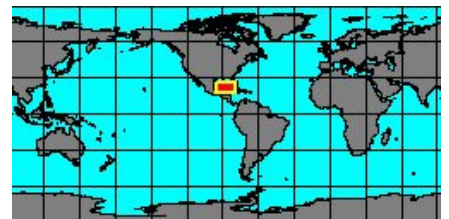
- Chiton latus Sowerby, 1832



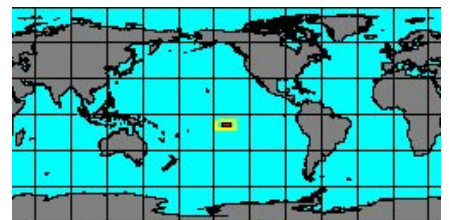
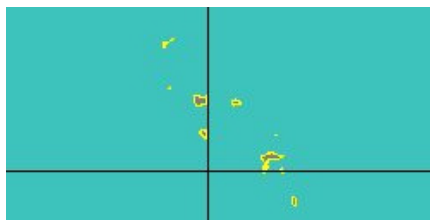
3012000012
Chiton magnificus subfuscus
 Sowerby, 1832
 South Chile
 30 mm



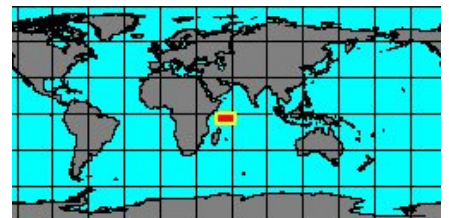
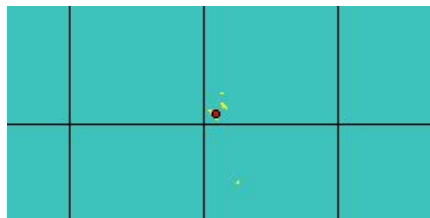
3012000078
Chiton marmoratus
 Gmelin, 1791
 Cancun, Yucatan, Mexico
 35 mm



3012000077
Chiton marquesanus
 Pilsbry, 1893
 Marquesas
 58 mm



3012000044
Chiton mauritianus
 Quoy & Gaimard, 1835
 Mahé, Seychelles
 40 mm

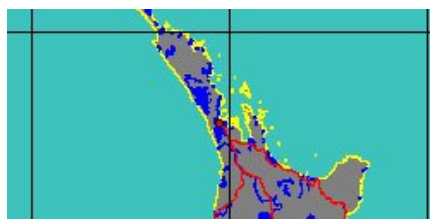


synonyms:

- Chiton angusticostatus Quoy & Gaimard, 1835
- Chiton rusticus Deshayes, 1863



3012000042
Chiton pelliserpentis
 (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835)
 New Zealand, Auckland
 33,6 mm

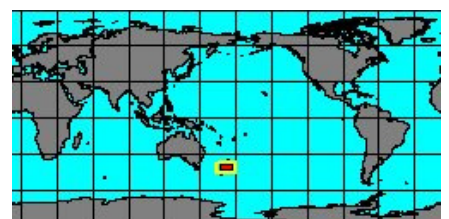


synonyms:

- Chiton pelliserpentis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835)



3012000041
Chiton pelliserpentis sinclairi
 (Gray, 1843)
 Karamea Bight, New Zealand
 28 mm



synonyms:

- Chiton sinclairi (Gray, 1843)

no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

3012000038

Chiton
petholatus

Sowerby, 1840

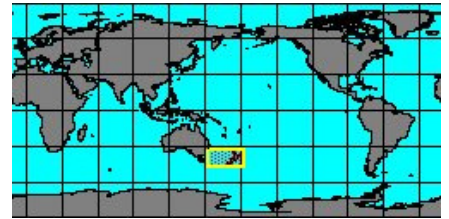
No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

3012000035

Chiton
quoyi

Deshayes in Lamarck, 1836
New Zealand



no
IMAGES
available

3012000034

Chiton
rugosus

Gray, 1826

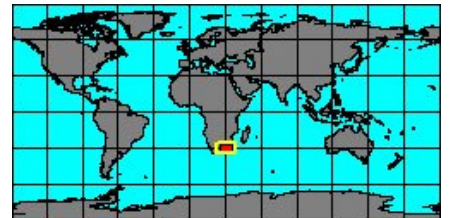
No Georeferenced data available



3012000033

Chiton
salihafui

Bullock, 1972
Natal, South Africa
41 mm



no
IMAGES
available

3012000031

Chiton
spiniferus

Frembly

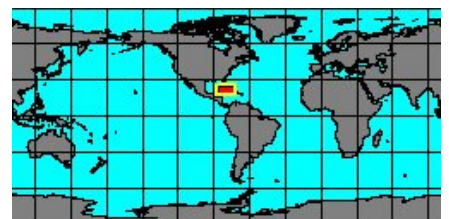
No Georeferenced data available



3012000076

Chiton
squamosus
(Linnaeus, 1764)

Cuba
47 mm



3012000030

Chiton
stokesi

Broderip, 1832
Ecuador
52 mm



synonyms:

- Chiton patulus Sowerby, 1840

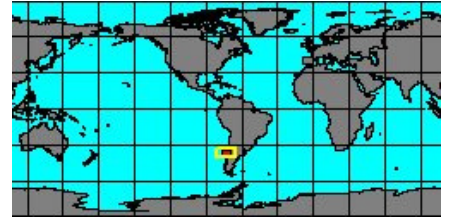


3012000029

Chiton striatus

Barnes, 1824

Chile, Colcura
60,5 mm



3012000025

Chiton themeropsis

(Iredale, 1914)

No Georeferenced data available



3012000024

Chiton themeropsis

(Iredale, 1914)

No Georeferenced data available

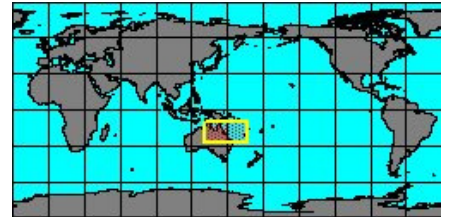
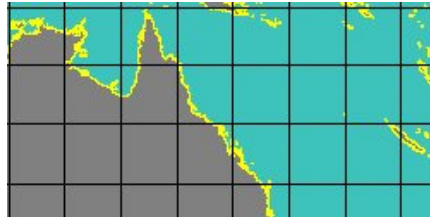


3012000023

Chiton torri

Suter, 1907

Australia, Queensland
29 mm



3012000020

Chiton tuberculatus

Linnaeus, 1758

Venezuela, Margarita Island
47 mm



3012000019

Chiton tutucorinensis

Ray & Roychoudhury, 1968

No Georeferenced data available



3012000015

Chiton virgulatus

Sowerby, 1840

La Paz, Baja California
31 mm

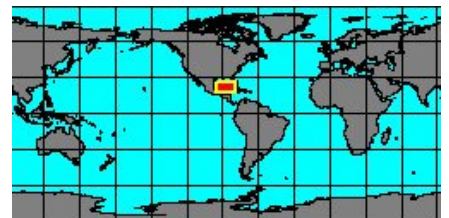


3012000075

Chiton viridis

Spengler, 1797


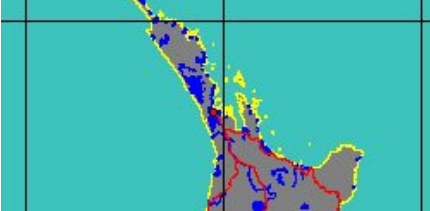

Cancun, Yucatan, Mexico
31 mm



no IMAGES available	3012000191		
	<u>Mucrosquama carnosus</u> (Carpenter MS) Angas, 1867 Australia, Port Jackson		

no IMAGES available	3012000083		
	<u>Mucrosquama particolor</u> Hull, 1923 Marshall Islands		

	3012000082		
	<u>Mucrosquama verconis</u> Torr & Ashby, 1898 Western Australia, Sorrento Reef 38 mm		

	3012000121		
	<u>Rhysoplax aereus</u> (Reeve, 1847) New Zealand, Auckland		

synonyms:

- *Rhysoplax clavata* Suter, 1907
- *Rhysoplax huttoni* Suter, 1906
- *Rhysoplax suteri* Iredale, 1910

	3012000120		
	<u>Rhysoplax affinis</u> Issel, 1869 Somalia		

synonyms:

- *Lepidopleurus bottae* Rochebrune, 1882
- *Rhysoplax olivaceus affinis* Issel, 1869

no IMAGES available to be checked	3012000119	No Georeferenced data available	
	<u>Rhysoplax alphonsinae</u> (Rochebrune, 1884)		

no IMAGES available	3012000118	No Georeferenced data available	
	<u>Rhysoplax baliensis</u> (Bullock, 1989)		

no
IMAGES
available

3012000072

Rhyssoplax
barnardi

Ashby, 1931

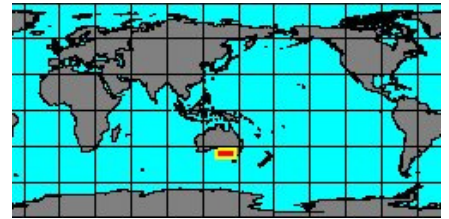
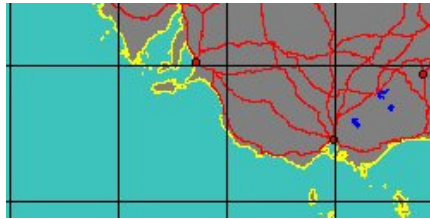
No Georeferenced data available



3012000117

Rhyssoplax
bednalli

(Pilsbry, 1895)
South Australia
25 mm



no
IMAGES
available

3012000115

Rhyssoplax
burmana

(Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1893)

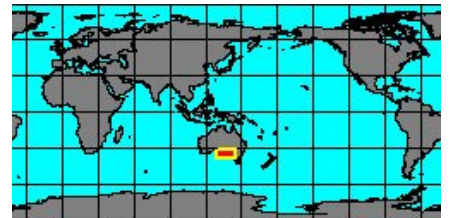
No Georeferenced data available



3012000114

Rhyssoplax
callozonus

Pilsbry, 1893
Yorke Peninsula, Australia
55 mm



synonyms:

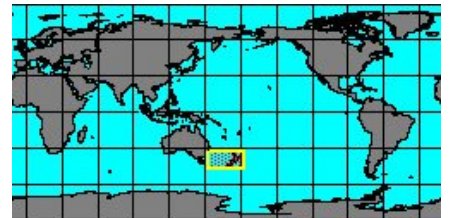
- *Rhyssoplax aereus callozona* Pilsbry, 1894



3012000113

Rhyssoplax
canaliculatus

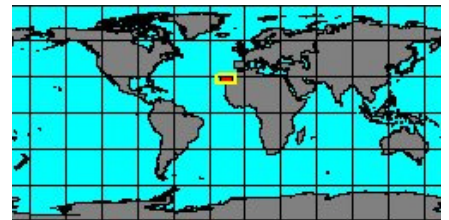
(Quoy & Gaimard, 1835)
New Zealand



3012000112

Rhyssoplax
canariensis

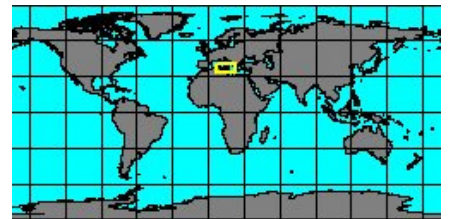
D'Orbigny, 1834
Canary Islands
9,2 mm



3012000111

Rhyssoplax
corallinus

Risso, 1826
Italy, Capo Passero
21 mm



synonyms:

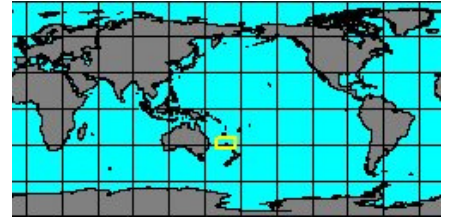
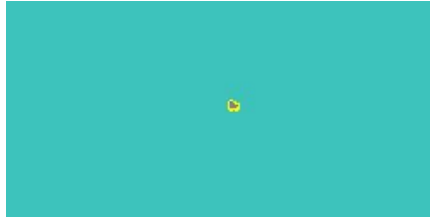
- *Rhyssoplax frelandi* Forbes, 1844
- *Rhyssoplax philippi* Issel, 1870
- *Rhyssoplax rubicundus* Costa, 1829

- *Rhyssoplax pulchellus* Philippi, 1844

- *Rhyssoplax rubellus* Pilsbry, 1893

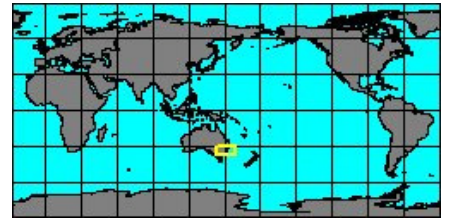
no
IMAGES
available

3012000067
Rhysoplax
corypheus
Hedley & Hull, 1912
Norfolk Island

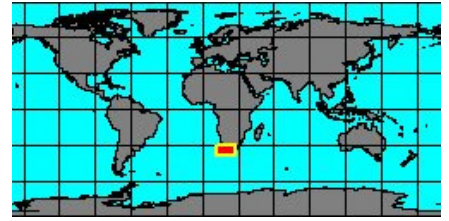


no
IMAGES
available

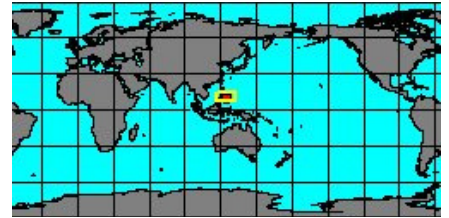
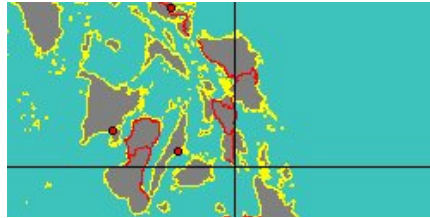
3012000110
Rhysoplax
coxi
(Pilsbry, 1894)
Australia, Port Jackson



3012000109
Rhysoplax
crawfordi
Sykes, 1899
South Africa, Cape
28 mm



3006000337
Rhysoplax
densiliratus
Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1893
Philippines, Leyte
51,6 mm

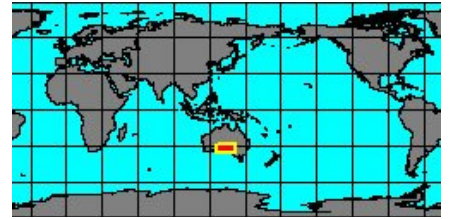
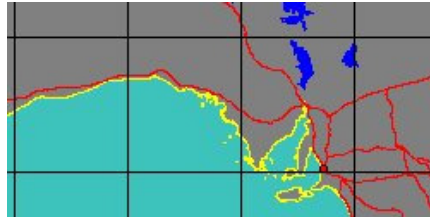


synonyms:

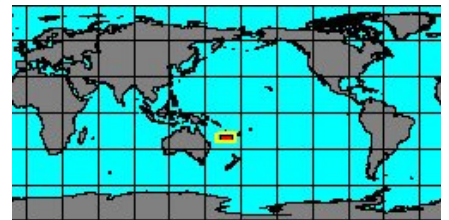
- *Lepidozona densilirata* Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1893



3012000065
Rhysoplax
diaphora
Iredale & May, 1916
Australia, Streaky Bay



3012000064
Rhysoplax
discolor
Souverbie, 1866
New Caledonia
26 mm



no
IMAGES
available

3012000108
Rhysoplax
ectypus
(Rochebrune, 1884)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Lepidopleurus ectypus* Rochebrune, 1884

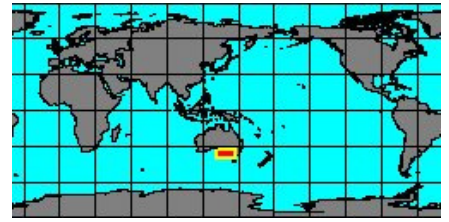
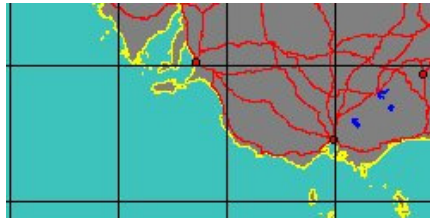
no
IMAGES
available

3012000063
Rhyssoplax
exasperatus
(Iredale, 1914)

No Georeferenced data available



3012000107
Rhyssoplax
exoptandus
(Bednall, 1897)
South Australia
22 mm



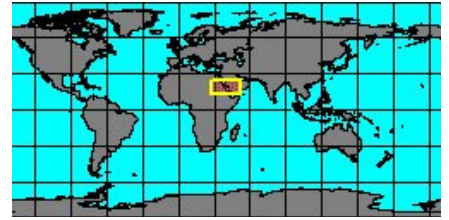
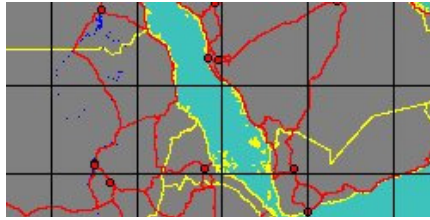
no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

3012000106
Rhyssoplax
geraldtonensis
Ashby, 1921

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3012000105
Rhyssoplax
heterodon
Pilsbry, 1893
Red Sea



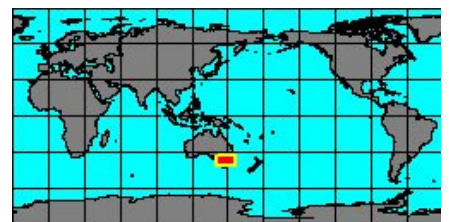
no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

3012000104
Rhyssoplax
insularis
(Rochebrune, 1881)

No Georeferenced data available



3012000103
Rhyssoplax
jugosus
Gould, 1846
Cape Conran, Australia



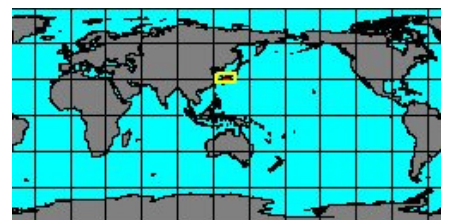
no
IMAGES
available

3012000102
Rhyssoplax
kimberi
(Ashby, 1928)

No Georeferenced data available

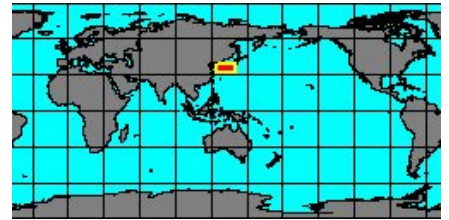
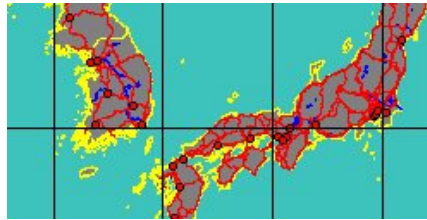


3012000051
Rhyssoplax
komaiana
(Taki & Taki, 1929)
Japan, Tanegashima Island
18,2 mm

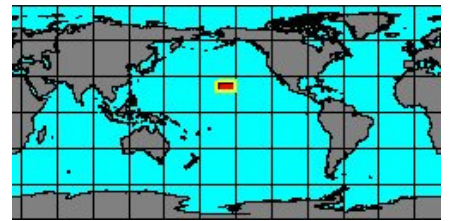
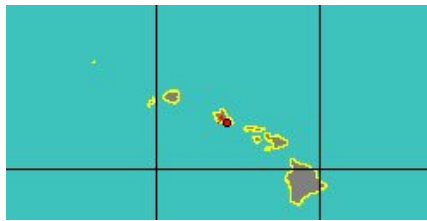




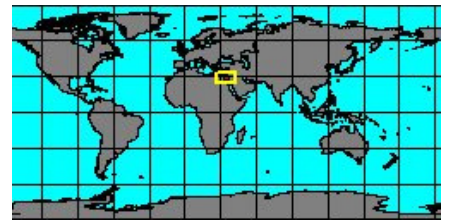
3012000101
Rhyssoplax kurodai
Taki & Takı, 1929
Japan, Hinomisaki Cape
20 mm



3012000100
Rhyssoplax linsleyi
Burghardt, 1973
Hawaii
14 mm



3012000045
Rhyssoplax maldivensis
(Smith, 1903)
Gulf of Aqaba
8,5 mm



synonyms:

- *Clathropleura rueppelli* Thiele, 1910

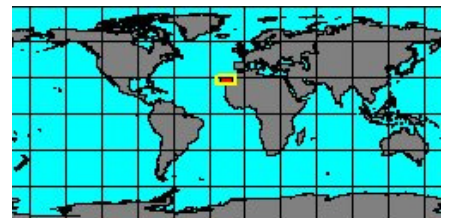
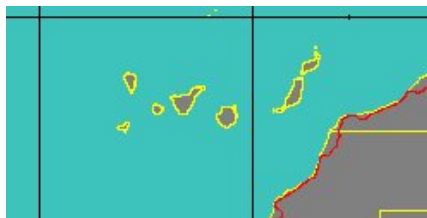


3012000099
Rhyssoplax nierstrasziana
Kaas, 1957

No Georeferenced data available



3012000098
Rhyssoplax olivaceus
Spengler, 1797
Canary Islands
16 mm



synonyms:

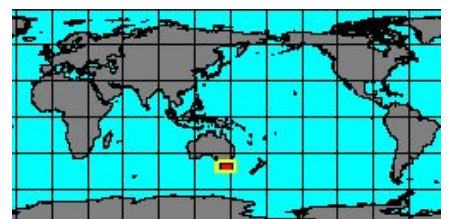
- *Rhyssoplax estuari* Brusina, 1870
- *Rhyssoplax rubellus* Nardo, 1847
- *Rhyssoplax squamulosus* Dollfus, 1883
- *Chiton sulcatus* Risso, 1826

- *Chiton polii* Deshayes, 1833
- *Chiton siculus* Gray, 1828
- *Rhyssoplax striatus* Brusina, 1870

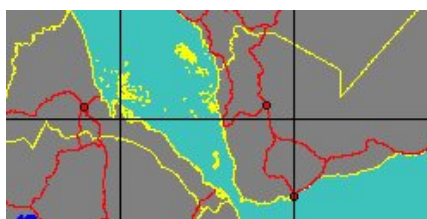
- *Chiton squamulosus* Dollfus, 1883
- *Rhyssoplax subdivisus* Monterosato, 1879



3012000097
Rhyssoplax orukta
Maughan, 1900
Tasmania



3550000083
Rhyssoplax peregrinus
Thiele, 1909
Yemen



synonyms:

- *Chiton lamyi* Dupuis, 1918

no
IMAGES
available

3012000039

Rhyssoplax
perviridis

Carpenter, 1865

No Georeferenced data available

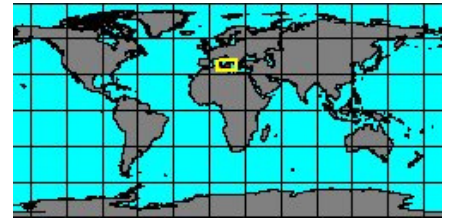
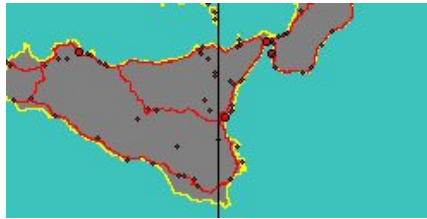


3012000037

Rhyssoplax
phaseolinus

Monterosato, 1879

Italy, Cannizzaro
33,6 mm

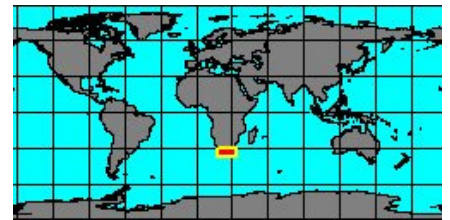


3012000095

Rhyssoplax
politus

Spengler, 1797

Algoa Bay, South Africa
40 mm

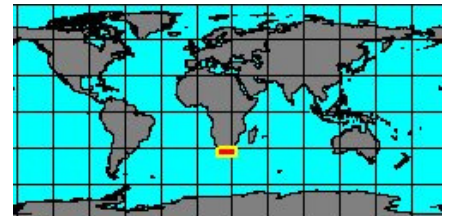


3012000096

Rhyssoplax
politus
tulipa

Quoy & Gaimard, 1835

Algoa Bay, South Africa

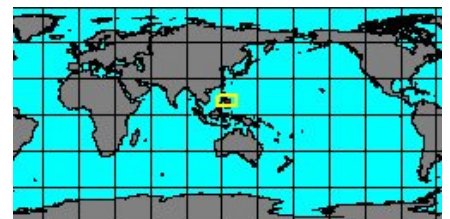
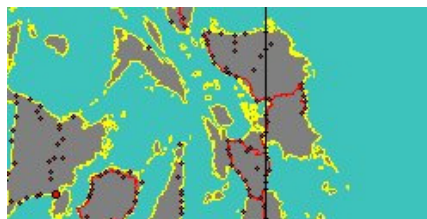


3012000094

Rhyssoplax
pulcherrimus

Sowerby, 1842

Philippines, Biliran Island
19,3 mm



no
IMAGES
available

3012000093

Rhyssoplax
pulvinata

(Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1893)

No Georeferenced data available

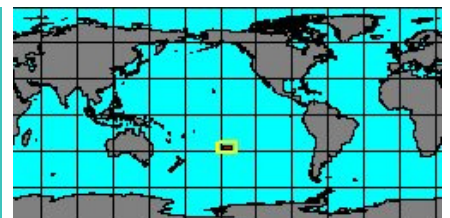
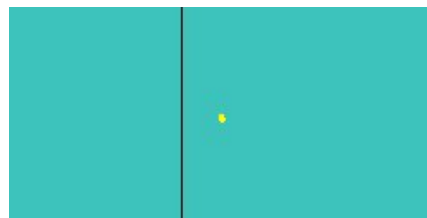


3012000092

Rhyssoplax
rapaitiensis

(Schwabe, 2006)

French Polynesia, Rapa Iti Island
4,7 mm



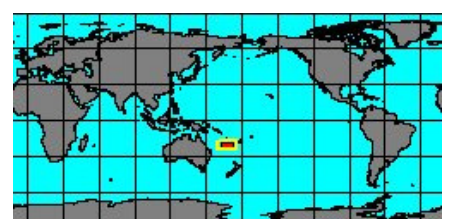
no
IMAGES
available

3012000091

Rhyssoplax
rhynchota


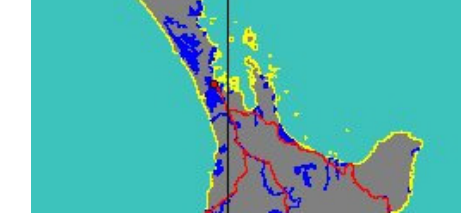
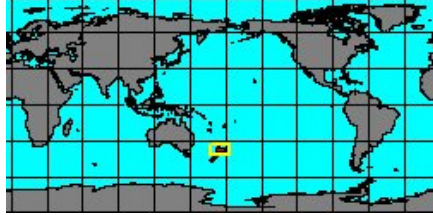

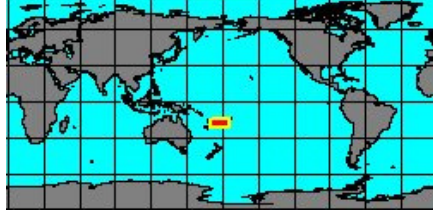
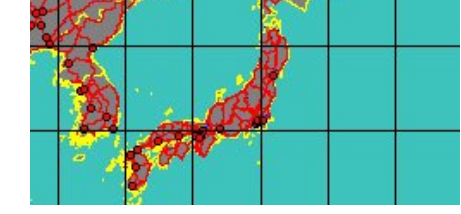
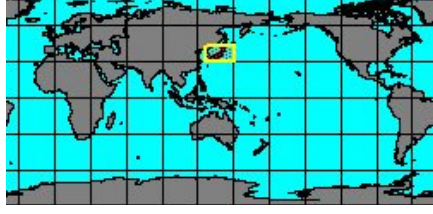



(Rochebrune, 1884)

New Caledonia



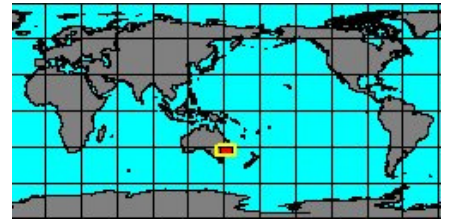
synonyms:

- *Rhyssoplax rhynchotus* Rochebrune, 1884

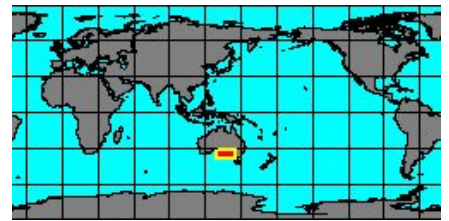
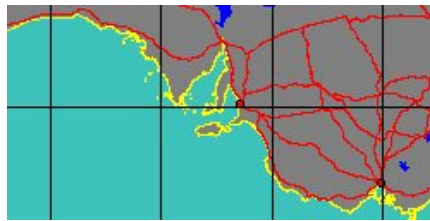
<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>3012000090 <u>Rhyssoplax speciosa</u> (Nierstrasz, 1905)</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>	
<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>3012000089 <u>Rhyssoplax spinosetatus</u> Bergenhayn, 1930</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>	
	<p>3012000088 <u>Rhyssoplax stangeri</u> (Reeve, 1847) New Zealand, Hauraki Gulf 21,3 mm</p>		
<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>3012000028 <u>Rhyssoplax subassimilis</u> Souverbie, 1866 Fiji Islands</p>		
<p>no IMAGES available</p> <p>to be checked</p>	<p>3012000087 <u>Rhyssoplax surrecta</u> Hull, 1922</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>	
<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>3012000026 <u>Rhyssoplax tectiformis</u> Taki, 1938 Japan</p>		
	<p>3012000022 <u>Rhyssoplax torrianus</u> Hedley & Hull, 1910 Augusta, West Australia 44 mm</p>		



3012000086
Rhyssoplax translucens
 Hedley & Hull, 1909
 Australia, Port Stephens



3012000085
Rhyssoplax tricostalis
 Pilsbry, 1894
 Edithburgh, South Australia
 19,5 mm

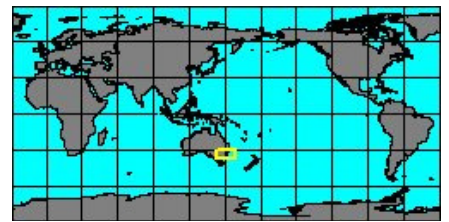


synonyms:

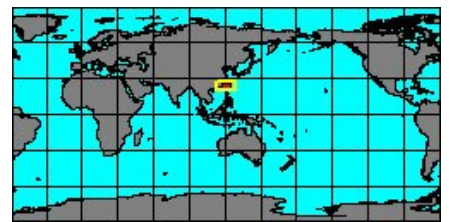
- Rhyssoplax canaliculatus tricostalis Pilsbry, 1894



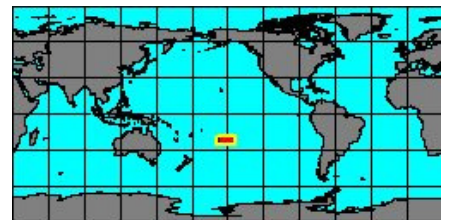
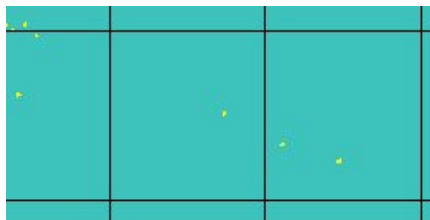
3012000018
Rhyssoplax vauclosensis
 Hedley & Hull, 1909
 Australia, Wollongong



3012000016
Rhyssoplax venustus
 Hull, 1923
 Taiwan
 12,9 mm



3012000084
Rhyssoplax whitleyi
 Iredale & Hull, 1932
 Cook Islands



SubFamily: CHITONINAE - **Subgenus: Chiton (Tegulaplax)** Iredale & Hull, 1926 (3 SP, 1 IMG)

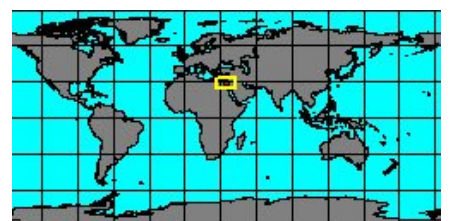
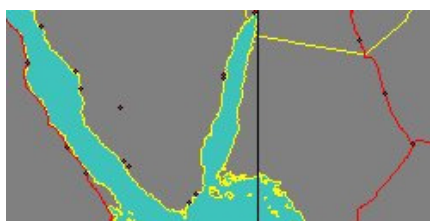


3012000123
Tegulaplax boucheti
 Kaas, 1989

No Georeferenced data available



3012000054
Tegulaplax hululensis
 Smith, 1903
 Gulf of Aqaba
 16 mm



synonyms:

- Chiton howensis Hedley & Hull, 1912
- Chiton imbricatus Nierstrasz, 1905
- Ischnochiton ravanae Sykes, 1903
- Ischnochiton hululensis Smith, 1903
- Chiton matthewsii Iredale & Hull, 1926
- Chiton ravanae Sykes, 1903
- Chiton platei Thiele, 1909



3012000122

Tegulaplex
pulchra

(Kaas, 1990)

No Georeferenced data available

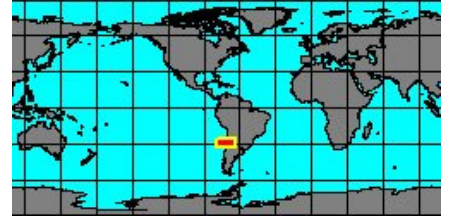
SubFamily: CHITONINAE - **Genus: Radsia** Gray, 1847 (4 SP, 3 IMG)



3012000071

Radsia
barnesii

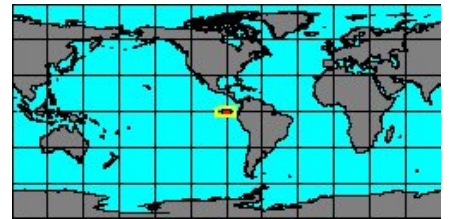
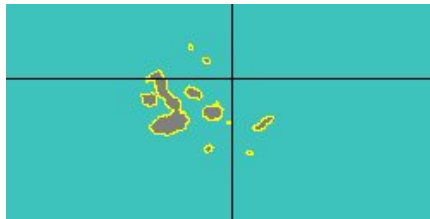
Gray, 1828
Chile, Coquimbo



3012000079

Radsia
goodallii

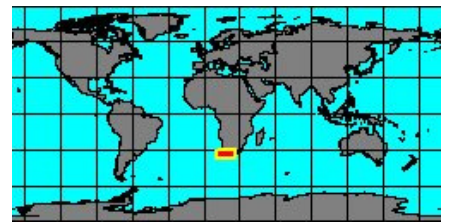
Broderip, 1832
Galápagos Islands
120 mm



3012000043

Radsia
nigrovirescens

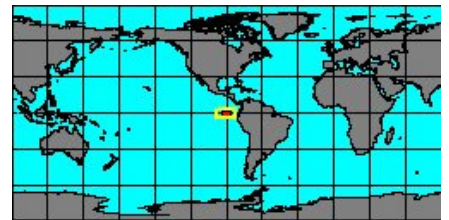
Blainville, 1825
False Bay, South Africa
25 mm



3012000027

Radsia
sulcatus

Wood, 1815
Galápagos Islands
48,5 mm



SubFamily: RAPANUIINAE - **Genus: Rapanuia** Dell'Angelo, Raines & Bonfitto, 2004 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



3006000365

Rapanuia
disalvoi

Dell'Angelo, Raines, & Bonfitto, 2004

No Georeferenced data available

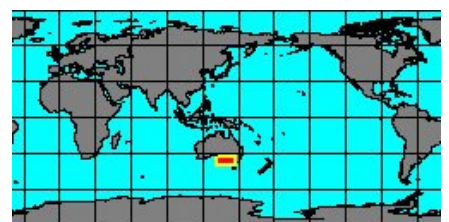
SubFamily: TONICINIINAE - **Genus: Onithochiton** Gray, 1847 (syn: Nodiplex, Onithella, Onthoplax, Pristochiton - 20 SP, 10 IMG)



3012000147

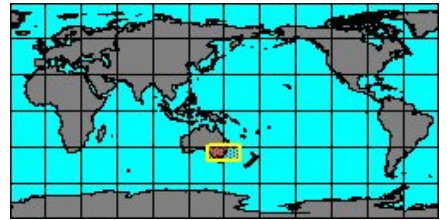
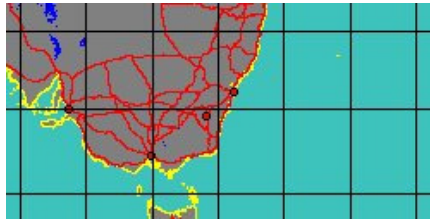
Onithochiton
ashbyi

Bednall & Matthews, 1906
South Australia



no
IMAGES
available

3012000197
Onithochiton
discrepans
Hedley & Hull, 1912
New South Wales



no
IMAGES
available

3012000198
Onithochiton
erythraeus
Thiele, 1909

No Georeferenced data available

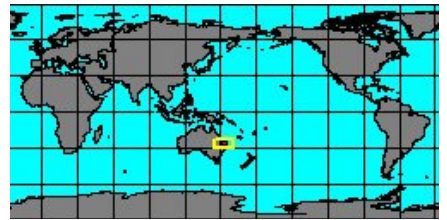
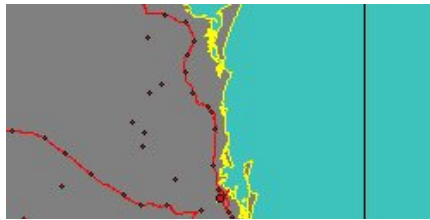
no
IMAGES
available

3012000146
Onithochiton
gotoi
Van Belle, 1993

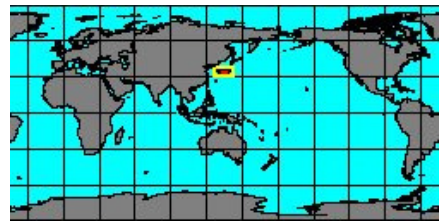
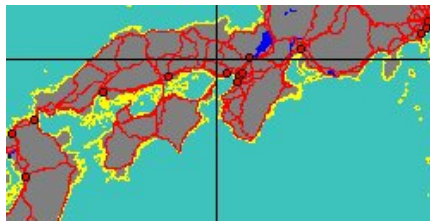
No Georeferenced data available



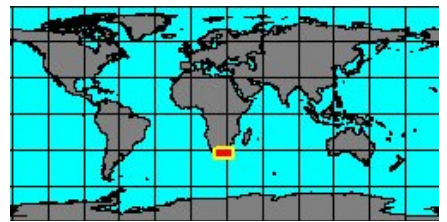
3012000145
Onithochiton
helenae
(Mackay, 1933)
Australia, Mooloolaba



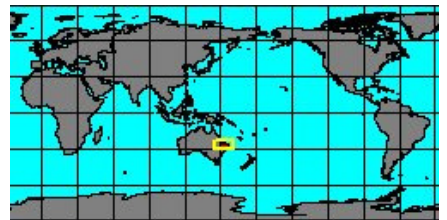
3012000144
Onithochiton
hirasei
Pilsbry, 1901
Japan, Wakayama
50 mm



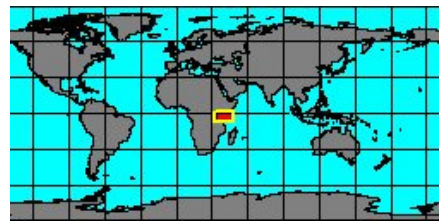
3012000143
Onithochiton
literatus
(Krauss, 1848)
South Africa
33,7 mm



3012000142
Onithochiton
lyelli
(Sowerby, 1832)
Caloundra, Australia
29 mm



3012000141
Onithochiton
maillardi
(Deshayes, 1863)
Kenya
29 mm

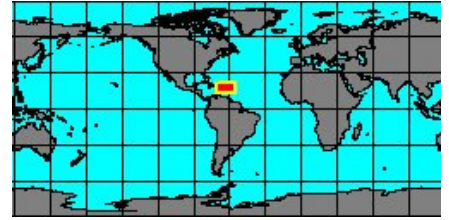
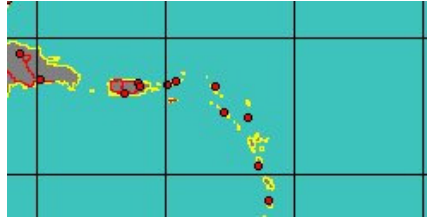




355000099

Onithochiton margaritifera

Rochebrune, 1884
Guadalupe



3012000140

Onithochiton margueritae

Kaas, Van Belle & Strack, 2006

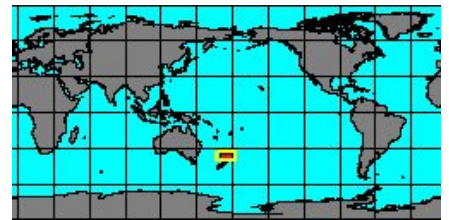
No Georeferenced data available



3012000139

Onithochiton neglectus

Rochebrune, 1881
New Zealand, Auckland
20,6 mm



synonyms:

- Onithochiton astrolabei Rochebrune, 1881
- Icoplax chathamensis Dell, 1960
- Onithochiton marmoratus Wessel, 1904
- Onithochiton semisculptus Pilsbry, 1894
- Onithochiton decipiens Rochebrune, 1882
- Onithochiton nodosus Suter, 1907
- Chiton undulatus Quoy & Gaimard, 1835
- Onithochiton filholi Rochebrune, 1881
- Onithochiton opiniosus Iredale & Hull, 1932



3012000138

Onithochiton neglectus subantarcticus
Suter, 1907

New Zealand.
22 mm

No Georeferenced data available



3012000135

Onithochiton noemiae

(Rochebrune, 1884)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Lepidopleurus noemiae Rochebrune, 1884



3012000134

Onithochiton occidentalis

Gould, 1846

No Georeferenced data available



3012000133

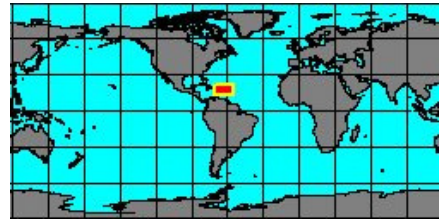
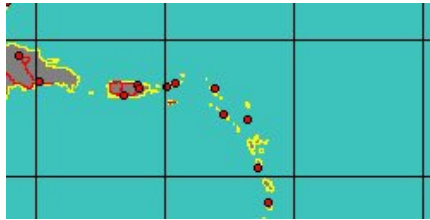
Onithochiton oliveri

Iredale, 1914

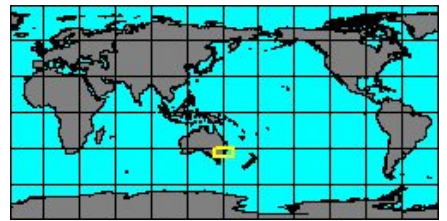
No Georeferenced data available



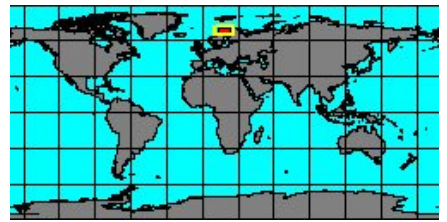
3550000100
Onithochiton pruinosum
Rochebrune, 1884
Guadalupe



3012000132
Onithochiton quercinus
(Gould, 1846)
Australia, Port Jackson
19,6 mm



3550000101
Onithochiton rhygophilum
Rochebrune, 1884
Norway
12 mm



3012000130
Onithochiton societatis
Thiele, 1910

No Georeferenced data available



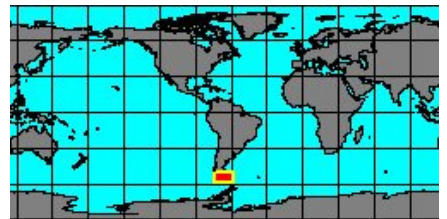
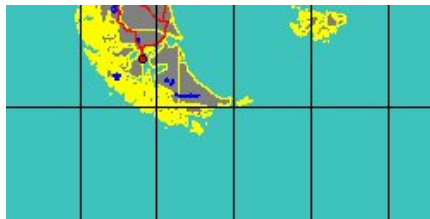
3012000199
Onithochiton wahlbergi
(Krauss, 1848)

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: TONICIINAE - **Genus: Tonicia** Gray, 1847 (syn: Fannettia, Fannyia, Tonichia - 15 SP, 11 IMG)



3012000190
Tonicia atrata
(Sowerby, 1840)
Tierra del Fuego
40 mm



3012000189
Tonicia calbucensis
Plate, 1898

No Georeferenced data available

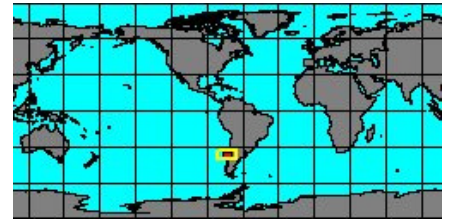


3012000186

Tonicia chilensis

Frembly, 1827

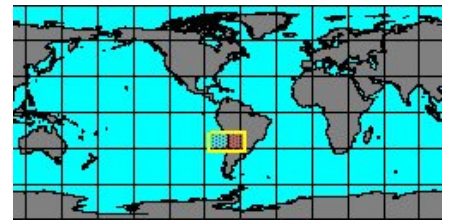
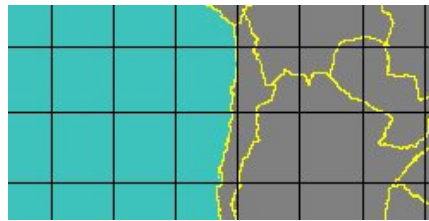
Chile, Colcura
37,7 mm



3012000185

Tonicia chilensis granifera
(Sowerby, 1832)

Chile
18 mm

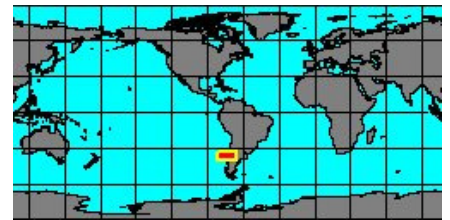


3012000183

Tonicia disjuncta

Frembly, 1828

Chile, Arauco
45 mm

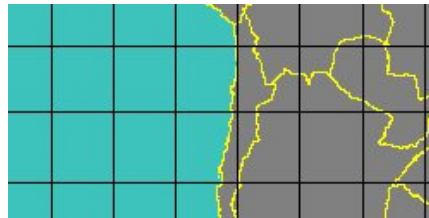


3012000182

Tonicia elegans

(Frembly, 1828)

Chile
30 mm



3550000064

Tonicia elegans grayi

Sowerby, 1832

Peru
30 mm

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

to be checked



3012000201

Tonicia elegans lineolata
(Frembly, 1828)

Chile
30 mm

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

to be checked



3012000179

Tonicia forbesii

Carpenter, 1857

Costa Rica
28,1 mm

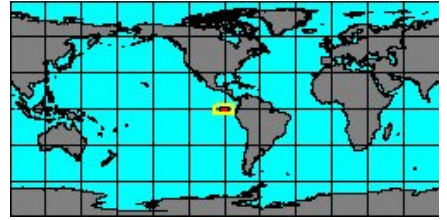
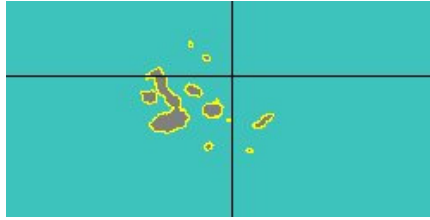


synonyms:

- Tonicia crenulata Broderip, 1832



3012000180
Tonicia forbesii arnheimi
Dall, 1903
Galápagos Islands
16 mm



3550000104
Tonicia gaudichaudi
Rochebrune, 1884
Chile

No Georeferenced data available

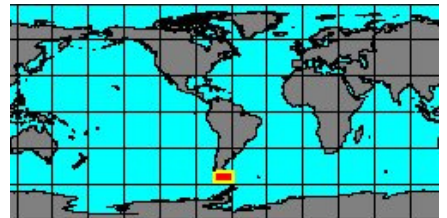
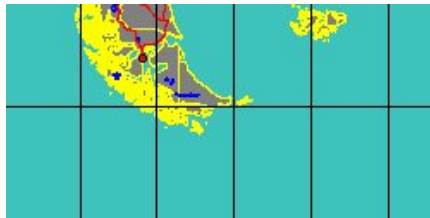


3012000178
Tonicia horniana
Rochebrune, 1889

No Georeferenced data available



3012000175
Tonicia lebruni
Rochebrune, 1887
Tierra del Fuego
21,1 mm



3012000173
Tonicia pustulifera
Dall, 1919

No Georeferenced data available

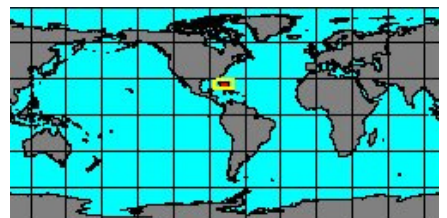
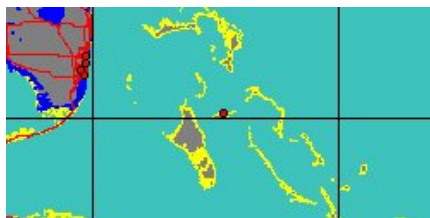


3012000172
Tonicia rubridens
Pilsbry, 1893

No Georeferenced data available



3012000171
Tonicia schrammi
Shuttleworth, 1856
Bahamas

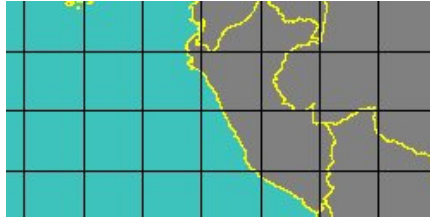


3012000170
Tonicia smithi
Leboup, 1980

No Georeferenced data available



3012000167
Tonicia swainsoni
(Sowerby, 1832)
Peru
20 mm



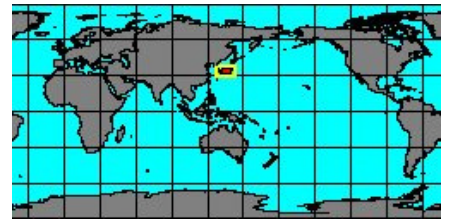
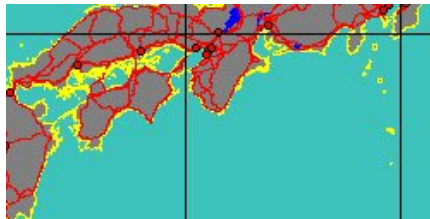
3012000166
Tonicia swaubsibu
(Sowerby)

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: TONICIIDAE - **Subgenus: Tonicia (Lucilina)** Dal, 1882 (syn: Lucia, Toniciopsis - 26 SP, 8 IMG)



3012000163
Lucilina amanda
Thiele, 1910
Kii, Japan



3012000164
Lucilina amanda interplicata
Bergen, 1933

No Georeferenced data available



3012000188
Lucilina carnosa
Kaas, 1979

No Georeferenced data available

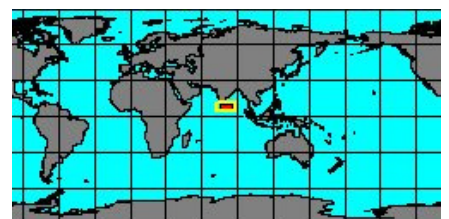


3012000162
Lucilina carpenteri
Angas, 1867

No Georeferenced data available

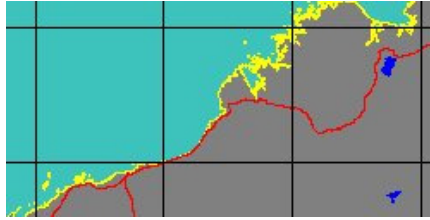


3012000187
Lucilina ceylonica
Leloup, 1936
Sri Lanka





3012000184
Lucilina dilecta
(Thiele, 1911)
Broome, Australia
31 mm

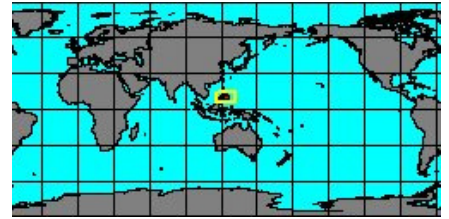
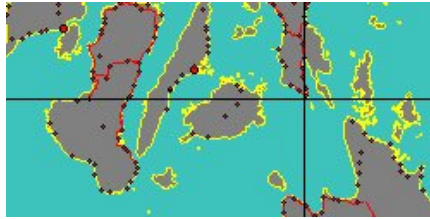


3012000161
Lucilina dupuisi
Leloup, 1973

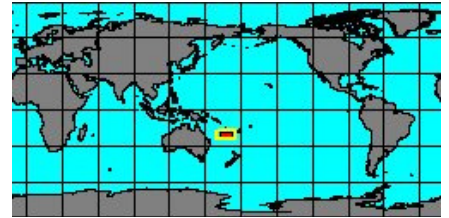
No Georeferenced data available



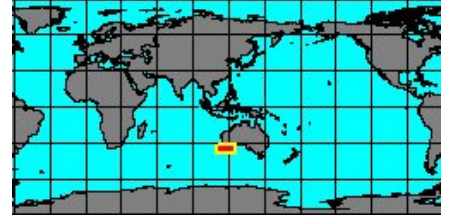
3012000181
Lucilina floccata
(Sowerby, 1842)
Bohol, Philippines



3012000160
Lucilina fortirata
(Reeve, 1847)
New Caledonia



3012000177
Lucilina hulliana
Torr, 1911
Albany, West Australia
30 mm

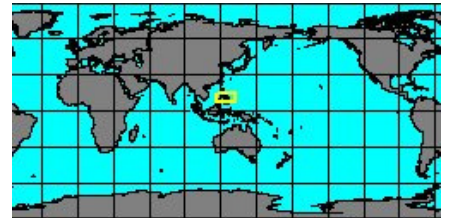
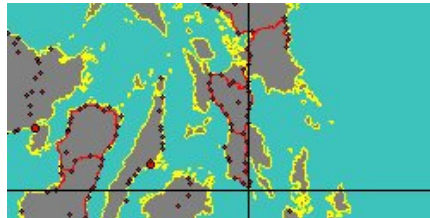


3012000194
Lucilina indica
(Leloup, 1981)

No Georeferenced data available



3012000176
Lucilina lamellosa
(Quoy & Gaimard, 1835)
Philippines, Leyte Island
28,7 mm



synonyms:

- *Tonica confusus* Gould, 1846

no
IMAGES
available

3012000159

Lucilina
mariae

(Kaas, Van Belle & Strack, 2006)

No Georeferenced data available

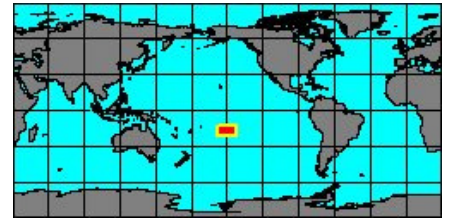
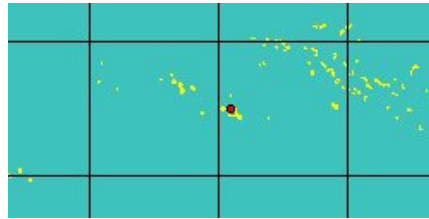
no
IMAGES
available

3012000195

Lucilina
nigropunctata

(Carpenter, 1865)

Society Islands



no
IMAGES
available

3012000158

Lucilina
novemrugata

(Bergenhayn, 1930)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3012000157

Lucilina
pacifica

Leboup, 1981

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3012000196

Lucilina
pectinoides

(Sykes, 1903)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3012000174

Lucilina
perligera

(Thiele, 1910)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3012000156

Lucilina
polyomma

Bergenhayn, 1932

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3012000155

Lucilina
reticulata

Nierstrasz, 1905

No Georeferenced data available

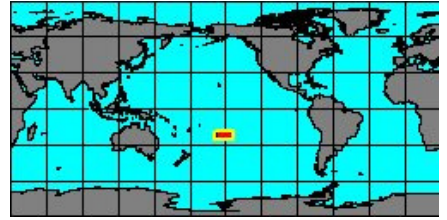
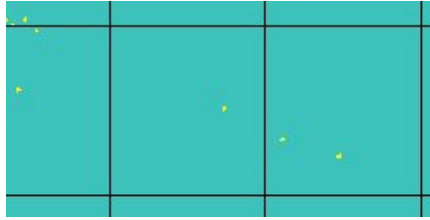
no
IMAGES
available

3012000154

Lucilina
shirleyi

Iredale, 1914

Cook Islands



no
IMAGES
available

3012000169

Lucilina
sowerbyi

Nierstrasz, 1905

No Georeferenced data available

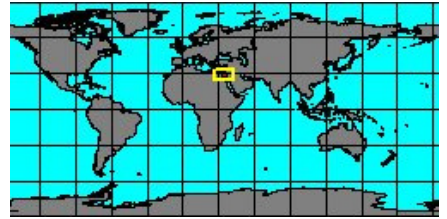
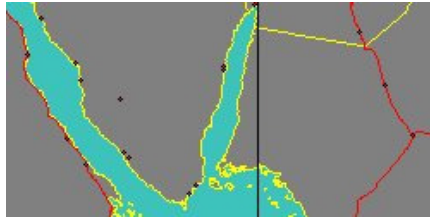


3012000168

Lucilina
sueziensis

(Reeve, 1847)

Gulf of Aqaba
26 mm



synonyms:

- *Lucilina costata* Leleup MS, Mergner, 1979
- *Tonica ptygmata* Rochebrune, 1883

- *Lucilina sueziensis* Reeve, 1847

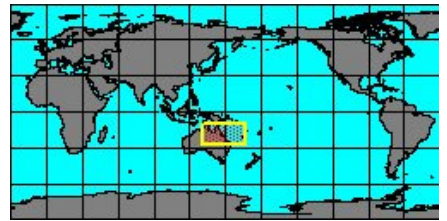
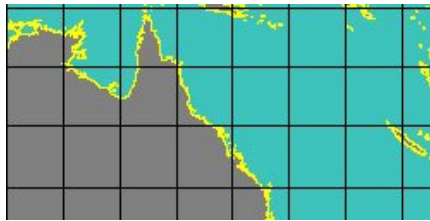


3012000153

Lucilina
tilbrooki

(Milne, 1958)

Queensland



no
IMAGES
available

3012000165

Lucilina
truncata

(Sowerby, 1841)

No Georeferenced data available

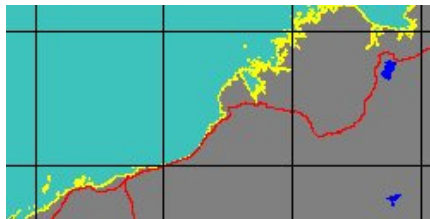
no
IMAGES
available

3012000152

Lucilina
tydemani

Nierstrasz, 1905

Australa, Broome



no
IMAGES
available

3012000151

Lucilina
variegata

Nierstrasz, 1905

No Georeferenced data available

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

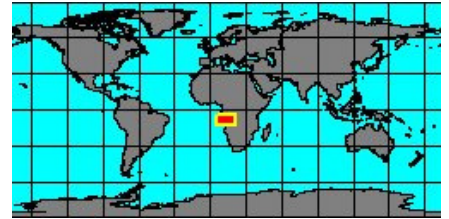
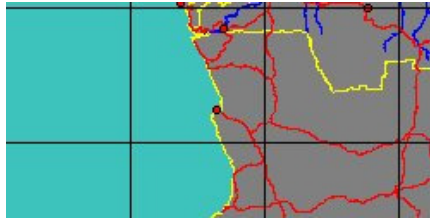
----- **Family: CHAETOPLEURIDAE** Plate, 1899

Habitat= Sea, Taxonomic order
Taxa=88, Genus=2, Subgenus=1, Species=39, Subspecies=4, Synonyms=41, Images=23

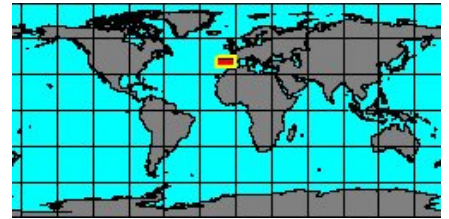
Genus: Chaetopleura Shuttleworth, 1853 (syn: *Arthuria*, *Chetopleura*, *Helicoradsia*, *Helioradsia*, *Lepidochiton*, *Typhlochiton*, *Variolepis* - 35 SP, 19 IMG)



3550000046
Chaetopleura angolensis
Thiele, 1910
Angola
10 mm



3550000045
Chaetopleura angulata
(Spengler, 1797)
Portugal
54 mm

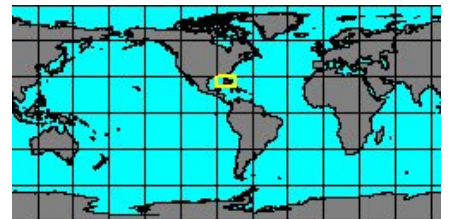


synonyms:

- *Chaetopleura armillata* Caprpenter in Pilsbry, 1892
- *Chiton ferrugineus* Spengler, 1797
- *Chiton lividus* Middendorff, 1847
- *Chaetopleura tehuecha* D'Orbigny, 1841
- *Chaetopleura felponei* Dall, 1921
- *Chaetopleura fulva* Wood, 1815
- *Chaetopleura lusitana* Tilesius, 1802
- *Chiton tehuechus* D'Orbigny, 1841
- *Chaetopleura ferruginea* Spengler, 1797
- *Chiton fulvus* Wood, 1815
- *Chiton lusitanicus* Tilesius, 1802
- *Chaetopleura velata* Sowerby, 1840



3550000043
Chaetopleura apiculata
Say, 1834
Florida, Marco Island
17,1 mm



synonyms:

- *Chaetopleura apiculatus* Say in Conrad, 1834



3550000042
Chaetopleura asperior
Pilsbry, 1892

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Chaetopleura asperior* Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1892



3550000041
Chaetopleura asperrima
(Gould, 1852)
Brasil

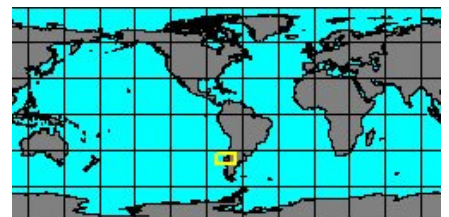
No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Chiton asperrimus* Couthouy MS, Gould, 1852
- *Chaetopleura carrua* Righi, 1970



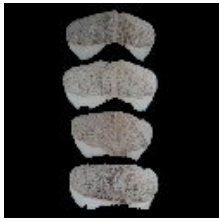
3550000040
Chaetopleura benaventei
Plate, 1899
Punta Lavapié, Chile
33,5 mm





355000039
Chaetopleura
benguelensis
Kaas & Van Belle, 1987

No Georeferenced data available



355000038
Chaetopleura
biarmata
De Rochebrune, 1882
Australia

No Georeferenced data available

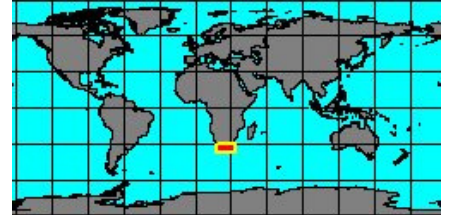


355000037
Chaetopleura
brucei
Iredale, 1912

No Georeferenced data available



3006000338
Chaetopleura
debruini
Strack, 1996
Algoa Bay, South Africa
37 mm



synonyms:

- Lepidozona debruini Strack, 1996

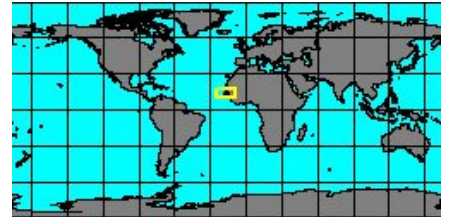


355000033
Chaetopleura
fernandensis
Plate, 1899

No Georeferenced data available



3550000103
Chaetopleura
gambiensis
Rochebrune, 1881
Gambia, West Africa

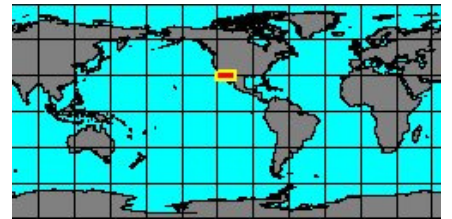


synonyms:

- Tonicia gambiensis Rochebrune, 1881



3550000031
Chaetopleura
gemma
Dall, 1879
Mexico, Baja California
14,8 mm

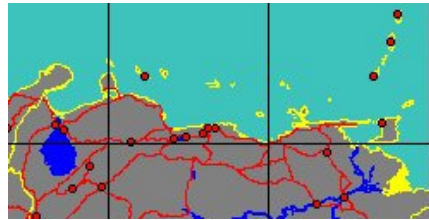


synonyms:

- Chaetopleura gemma Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1892



355000030
**Chaetopleura
gemma
marmorata**
Dall, 1919
Venezuela

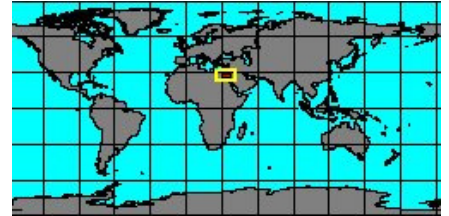
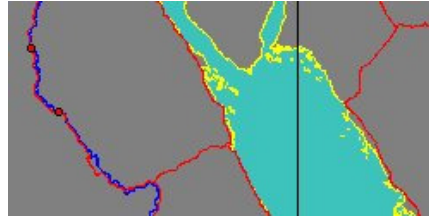


synonyms:

- *Chiton marmoratus* Dall, 1919



355000029
**Chaetopleura
haddoni**
Winckworth, 1927
Hurghada, Egypt
53,2 mm



355000027
**Chaetopleura
hanselmani**
Ferreira, 1982
Galapagos

No Georeferenced data available



355000026
**Chaetopleura
hennahi**
(Gray, 1828)
Peru, Lima
30 mm

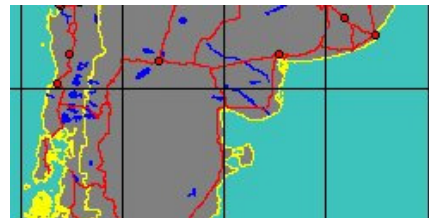


synonyms:

- *Chiton hennahi* Gray, 1828



355000025
**Chaetopleura
isabellei**
(D'Orbigny, 1841)
Argentina, San Antonio Oeste
14,9 mm



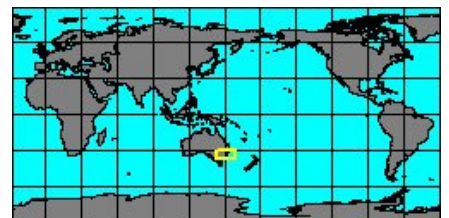
synonyms:

- *Chaetopleura isabellae* D'Orbigny, 1841

- *Chiton isabellei* D'Orbigny, 1841



355000024
**Chaetopleura
lanuginosa**
Dall, 1879
Australia, Long reef
6,5 mm

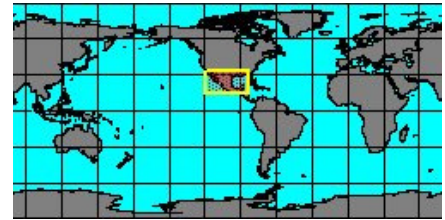
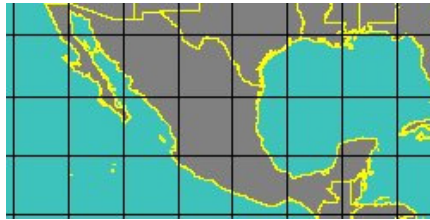


355000022
**Chaetopleura
lanuginosa
magdalena**
Dall, 1919

No Georeferenced data available



355000023
Chaetopleura lanuginosa mixta
 Dall, 1919
 Mexico

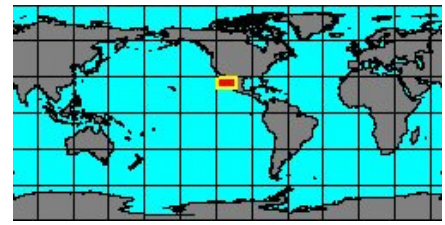
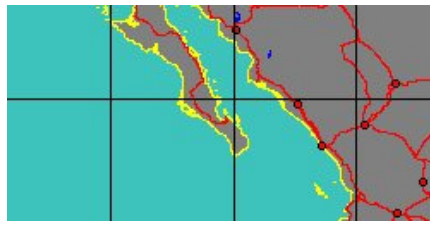


synonyms:

- Chaetopleura euryplax Berry, 1945
- Chaetopleura mixta Dall, 1919



355000021
Chaetopleura lurida
 (Sowerby, 1832)
 La Paz, Baja California
 27 mm

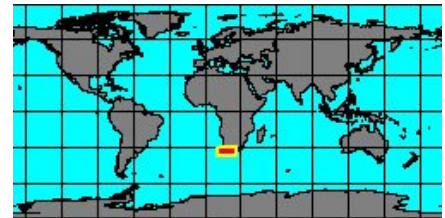


synonyms:

- Gymnoplax anaglyptus Rochebrune, 1884
- Ischnochiton catenulatus Sowerby, 1832
- Chiton jaspideus Gould, 1846
- Ischnochiton parallelus Carpenter, 1864
- Lepidopleurus bullatus Carpenter, 1857
- Chiton columbiensis Sowerby, 1832
- Chaetopleura lurida paralela Carpenter, 1864
- Ischnochiton prasinatus Carpenter, 1864
- Chaetopleura dacrydigera Rochebrune, 1882
- Chiton luridus Sowerby in Broderip & Sowerby, 1832
- Chiton scabriculus Sowerby, 1832



355000018
Chaetopleura papilio
 (Spengler, 1797)
 False Bay, South Africa
 70 mm

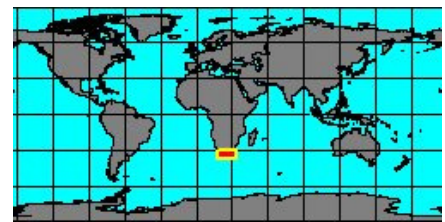


synonyms:

- Chiton papilio Spengler, 1797



355000017
Chaetopleura pertusa
 Reeve, 1847
 Jeffreys Bay, South Africa
 43 mm

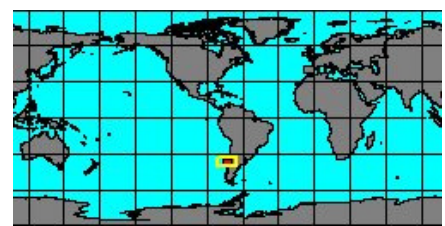


synonyms:

- Chaetopleura pertusus Reeve, 1847



355000016
Chaetopleura peruviana
 Lamarck, 1819
 Chile, Colcura
 45,1 mm

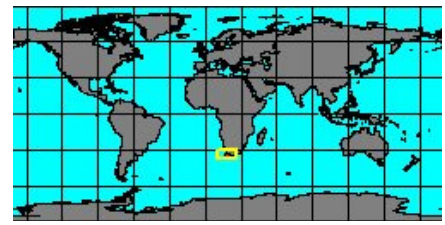


355000015
Chaetopleura planispina
 Bergenhayn, 1933

No Georeferenced data available



355000014
Chaetopleura pomarium
 Barnard, 1963
 Kommetjie, South Africa
 18,6 mm



no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

355000013

Chaetopleura
prasinata

Carpenter, 1864

No Georeferenced data available

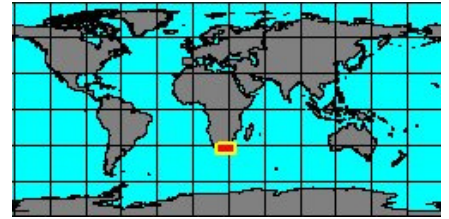


355000012

Chaetopleura
pustulata

Krauss, 1848

South Africa
28 mm



synonyms:

- *Chaetopleura natalensis* Kaas & Van Belle, 1990
- *Chaetopleura pustulatus* Krauss, 1848

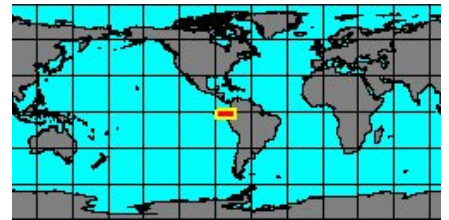
no
IMAGES
available

355000011

Chaetopleura
roddai

Ferreira, 1983

Ecuador



synonyms:

- *Chaetopleura roddae* Ferreira, 1983

no
IMAGES
available

355000010

Chaetopleura
scabricula

Sowerby, 1832

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

355000009

Chaetopleura
shyana

Ferreira, 1983

Mexico



no
IMAGES
available

355000007

Chaetopleura
sowerbyana

(Reeve, 1847)

Brasil

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Chaetopleura sowerbiana* Reeve, 1847
- *Chaetopleura sowerbianus* Reeve, 1847

no
IMAGES
available

355000005

Chaetopleura
spinulosa

Gray, 1828

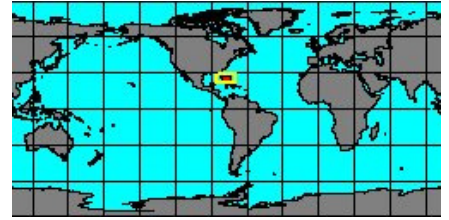
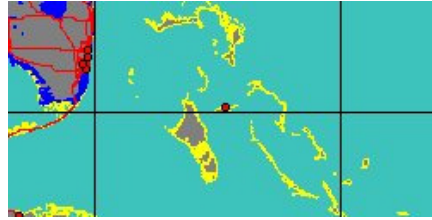
No Georeferenced data available



355000004

Chaetopleura staphylophora

Lyons, 1985
Bahamas



synonyms:

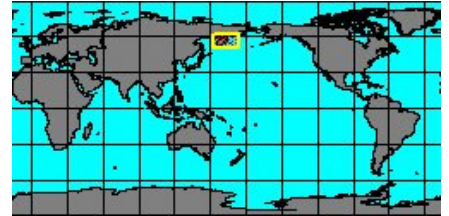
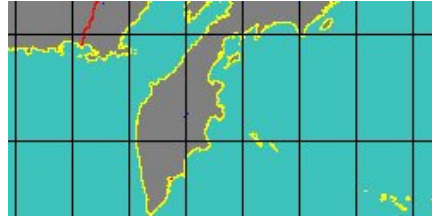
- Chaetopleura staphylophora Lyons, 1985



355000009

Chaetopleura thouarsiana

Rochebrune, 1882
Kamtschatka



355000003

Chaetopleura unilineata

Leloup, 1954

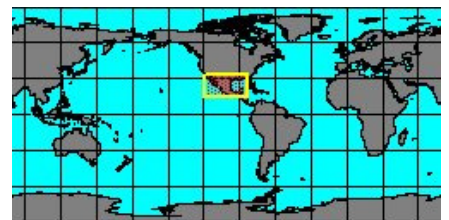
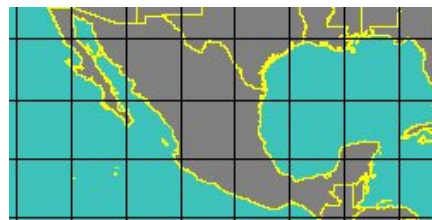
No Georeferenced data available



355000002

Chaetopleura veneris

De Rochebrune, 1884
Mexico



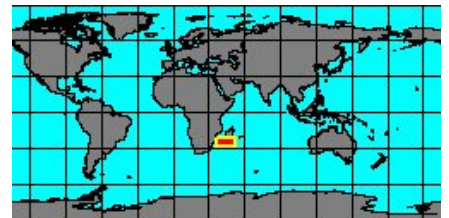
Genus: Dinoplax Dall, 1882 (syn: Dinopax - 4 SP, 4 IMG)



3550000036

Dinoplax chelazziana

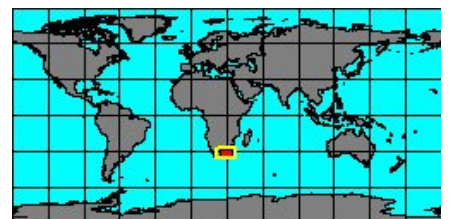
Ferreira, 1983
Lavanono, Madagascar
59,3 mm



3550000049

Dinoplax fossus

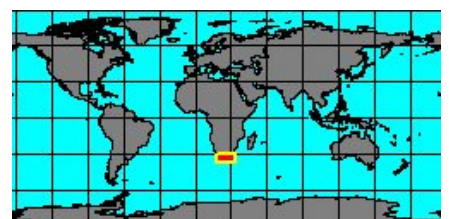
Sykes, 1899
Coffee Bay, South Africa
42 mm



3550000048

Dinoplax gigas

Gmelin, 1791
South Africa, Jeffreys Bay
104 mm



no
IMAGES
available

to be checked

355000050

Dinoplax
gigas
alfredensis
Bartsch

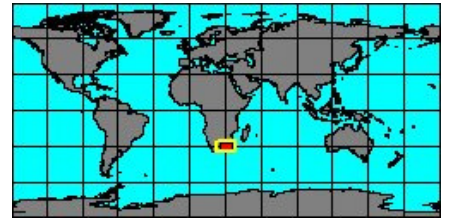
No Georeferenced data available



355000047

Dinoplax
validifossus

Ashby, 1934
South Africa, Natal
70,9 mm



synonyms:

- *Dinoplax gigas validifossus* Ashby, 1934

Author: [Claudio Galli - claudio@bagniliggia.it](mailto:claudio@bagniliggia.it) - last updated: 22/12/2013

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

----- Family: **CALLISTOPLACIDAE** Pilsbry, 1893

Habitat= Sea, Taxonomic order
Taxa=47, Genus=5, Subgenus=0, Species=27, Subspecies=9, Synonyms=5, Images=24

Genus: **Callistochiton** Dall, 1879 (syn: Callistassecla, Callistelasma, Lophochiton - 40 SP, 17 IMG)

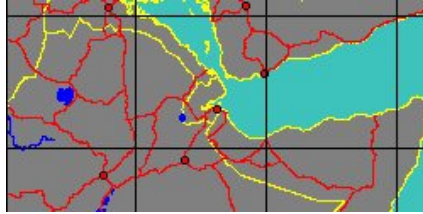


3550000113

Callistochiton adenensis

(Smith, 1891)

Djibouti



synonyms:

- *Lepidopleurus rochebruni* Jousseaume, 1894

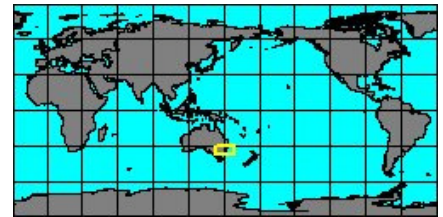


3006000050

Callistochiton antiquus

(Reeve, 1847)

Australia, Sydney



3006000049

Callistochiton antiquus gatliffi

Ashby, 1919

Australia

No Georeferenced data available



3006000051

Callistochiton antiquus periousia

Ashby, 1927

Australia
10 mm

No Georeferenced data available



3550000062

Callistochiton ashbyi

(Barnard, 1969)

No Georeferenced data available

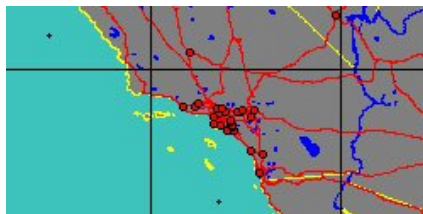


3006000048

Callistochiton asthenes

(Berry, 1919)

Los Angeles



3006000047

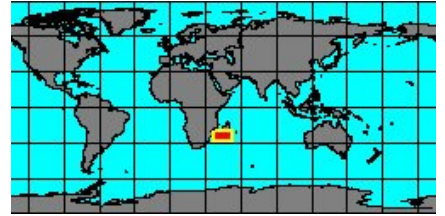
Callistochiton augustensis

Ashby & Cotton, 1937

No Georeferenced data available



3006000046
Callistochiton barnardi
Leboup, 1981
Madagascar, Tulear
9 mm



3006000045
Callistochiton belliatius
Kaas & Van Belle, 1994

No Georeferenced data available



3006000044
Callistochiton biakensis
Kaas & Van Belle, 1994

No Georeferenced data available



3006000042
Callistochiton carmenae
Smith & Ferreira, 1977

No Georeferenced data available

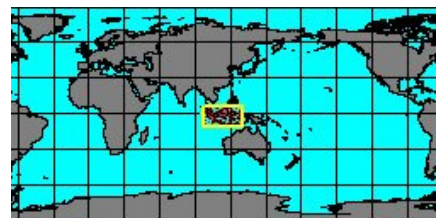
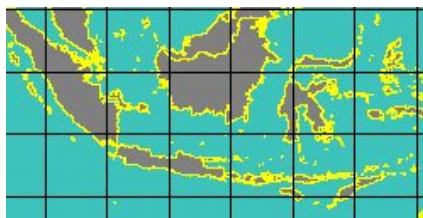


3006000041
Callistochiton clenchi
Ashby & Cotton, 1934

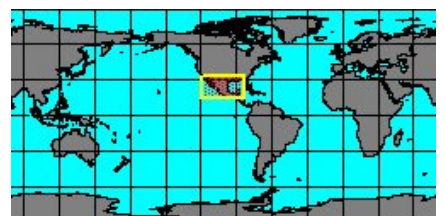
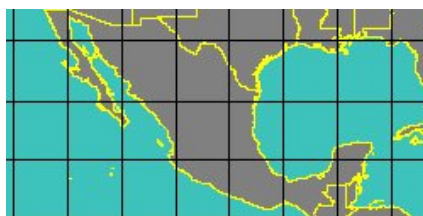
No Georeferenced data available



3006000040
Callistochiton coccus
(Menke, 1844)
Indonesia



3006000039
Callistochiton colimensis
(Smith, 1961)
Mexico

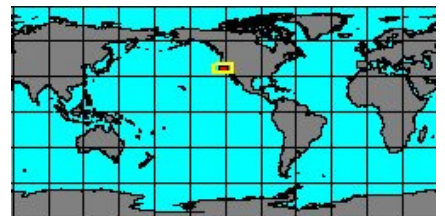
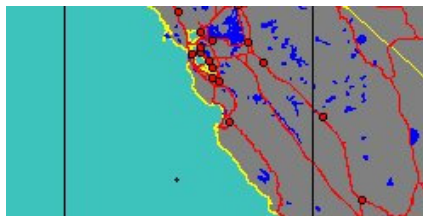


synonyms:

- *Ischnochiton colimaensis* Smith, 1961



3006000038
Callistochiton crassicosatus
Pilsbry, 1893
Monterey Bay, California
30 mm



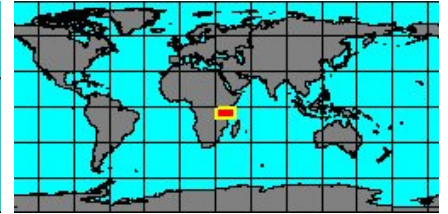
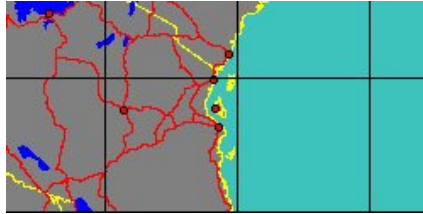
no
IMAGES
available

3006000036

Callistochiton
crosslandi

Sykes, 1907

Tanzania

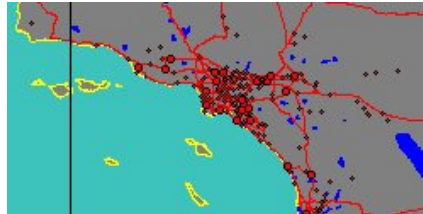


3006000035

Callistochiton
decoratus

Carpenter MS, Pilsbry, 1893

California, San Pedro
18 mm



no
IMAGES
available

to be checked

3006000034

Callistochiton
decoratus
diegoensis

Thiele, 1910

USA, California
18 mm

No Georeferenced data available



3006000033

Callistochiton
elenensis

(Sowerby, 1832)

La Paz, Baja California
15 mm



synonyms:

- *Lepidozona elenensis* Sowerby, 1832

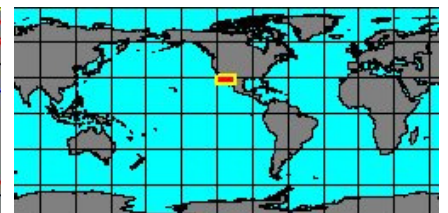


3006000032

Callistochiton
elenensis
gabbi

Pilsbry, 1893

Baja California
14 mm



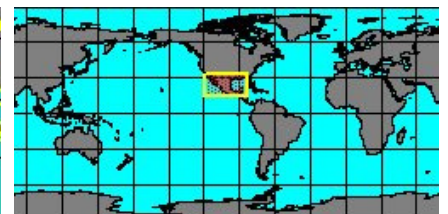
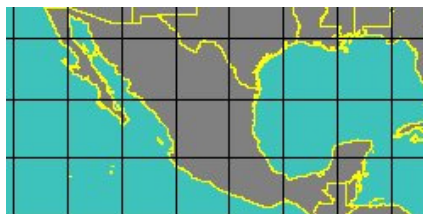
no
IMAGES
available

3006000031

Callistochiton
elenensis
infortunatus

Pilsbry, 1893

Mexico
12 mm



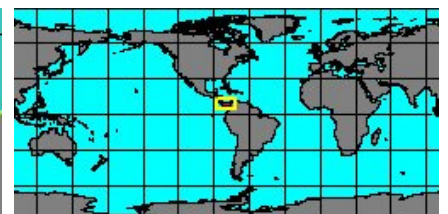
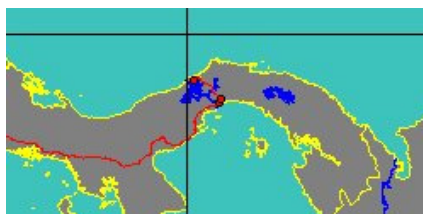
no
IMAGES
available

3006000030

Callistochiton
expressus

(Carpenter, 1865)

Panama, Taboga Island



no
IMAGES
available

300600029

Callistochiton
fimbriatus

(Carpenter)

No Georeferenced data available

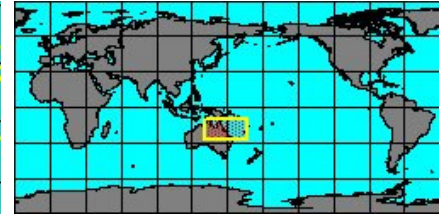
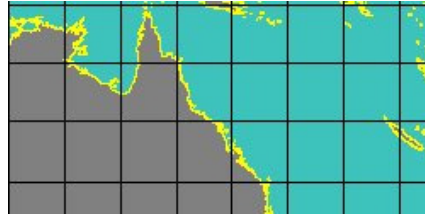
no
IMAGES
available

300600028

Callistochiton
generos

(Iredale & Hull, 1925)

Queensland

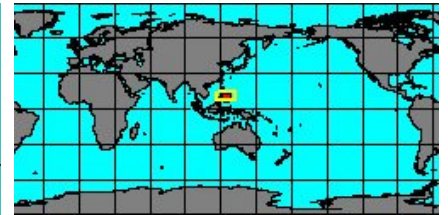
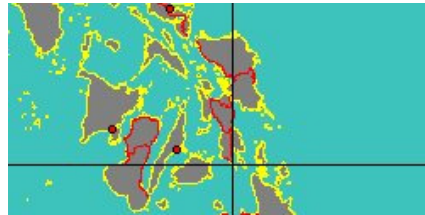


300600027

Callistochiton
granifer

Hull, 1923

Philippines, Leyte
7 mm

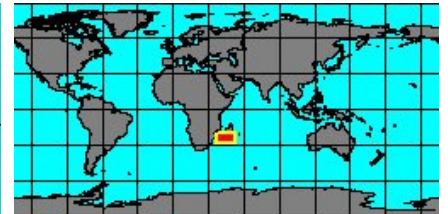


300600026

Callistochiton
indicus

Lebup, 1953

Madagascar, Tulear
8 mm



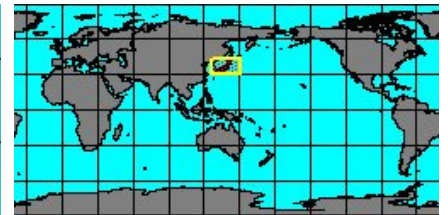
no
IMAGES
available

300600025

Callistochiton
jacobaeus

(Gould, 1859)

Japan

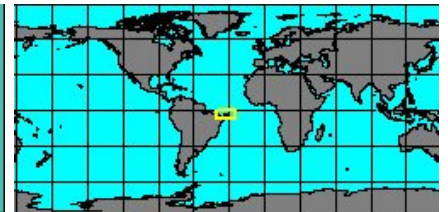
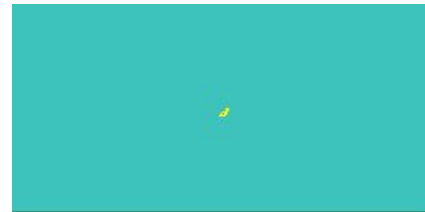


300600024

Callistochiton
laticostatus

Kaas & Van Belle, 1994

Brasil, Fernando de Noronha Island
12 mm



no
IMAGES
available

300600023

Callistochiton
leei

Ferreira, 1979

Mexico

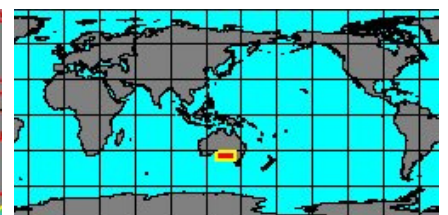


300600022

Callistochiton
mawlei

Iredale & May, 1916

Australia, Yorke Peninsula
20 mm



no
IMAGES
available

to be checked

3006000021

Callistochiton
meridionalis

Ashby, 1919

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3006000020

Callistochiton
occiduus

Ashby & Cotton, 1934

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3006000019

Callistochiton
omanensis

Kaas & Van Belle, 1994

No Georeferenced data available

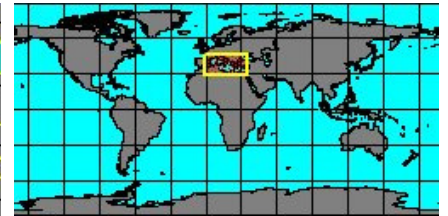
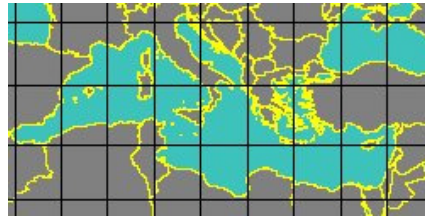


3006000018

Callistochiton
pachylasmae

(Seguenza, 1879)

Mediterranean Sea



synonyms:

- *Chiton pachylasmae* Seguenza, 1879

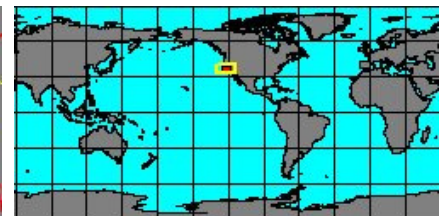
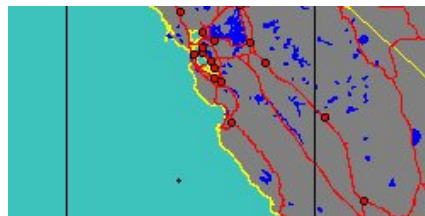


3006000014

Callistochiton
palmulatus

Carpenter, 1879

Monterey Bay, California
20 mm



no
IMAGES
available

to be checked

3006000015

Callistochiton
palmulatus
acinatus

Dal, 1879

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

to be checked

3006000016

Callistochiton
palmulatus
celetus

Dal, 1879

No Georeferenced data available

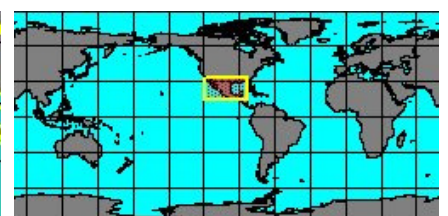
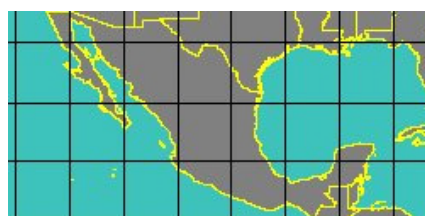
no
IMAGES
available

3006000017

Callistochiton
palmulatus
connellyi

Willett, 1937

Mexico



no
IMAGES
available

to be checked

3006000013

Callistochiton
periconis

Dal, 1908

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3006000012

Callistochiton
philippinarum

Thiele, 1909

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3550000051

Callistochiton
porosus

Nierstrasz, 1905

Ecuador

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Callistochiton porosus* Nierstrasz, 1905

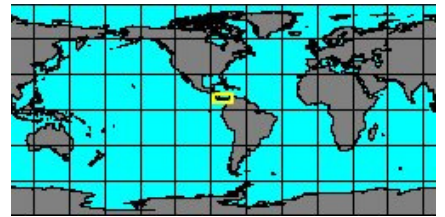
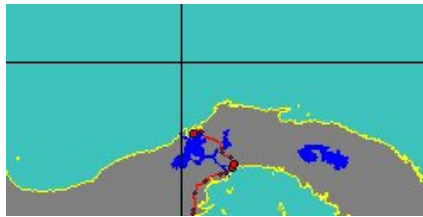
no
IMAGES
available

3006000009

Callistochiton
portobelensis

Ferreira, 1976

Panama, Portobelo

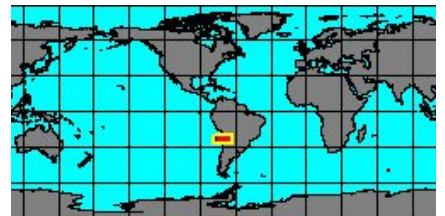


3006000008

Callistochiton
pulchellus

(Gray, 1828)

Chile, Antofagasta
5 mm



synonyms:

- *Chiton bicostatus* D'Orbigny, 1841

no
IMAGES
available

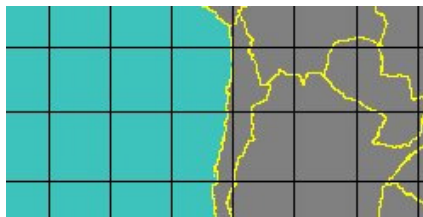
to be checked

3006000007

Callistochiton
pulchellus
carpenterianus

Kaas, 1956

Chile
5 mm



no
IMAGES
available

3006000005

Callistochiton
pulchrrior

Carpenter MS, Pilsbry, 1893

No Georeferenced data available



3006000006

Callistochiton pulchrior fisheri
Dall, 1919

No Georeferenced data available



3006000004

Callistochiton righii

Kaas & Van Belle, 1994

No Georeferenced data available

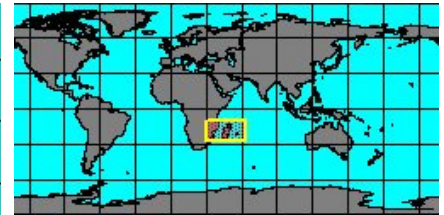
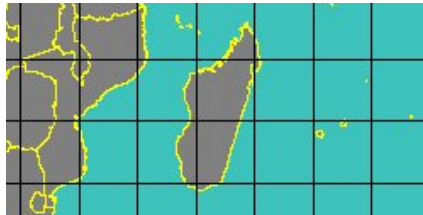


3006000003

Callistochiton rotundus

Lebup, 1981

Madagascar



synonyms:

- *Callistochiton rotundus* Lebup, 1981

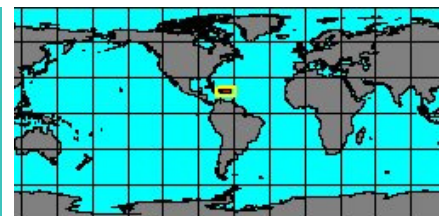
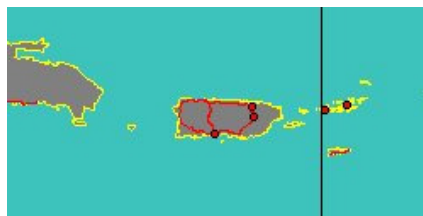


3006000398

Callistochiton shuttlesworthianus

Pilsbry, 1893

Portorico



3006000001

Callistochiton squamigercostatus

Kaas & Van Belle, 1994

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Callistoplax Dall, 1882 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



3006000053

Callistoplax retusa

(Sowerby in Broderip & Sowerby, 1832)

Nicaragua
16 mm



synonyms:

- *Chiton retusus* Broderip & Sowerby, 1832

Genus: Calloplax Thiele, 1909 (3 SP, 1 IMG)



3550000035

Calloplax duncana

(Dall, 1919)

Ecuador



synonyms:

- *Chaetopleura duncana* Dall, 1919

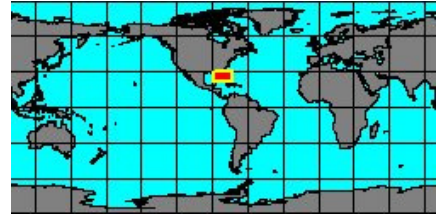
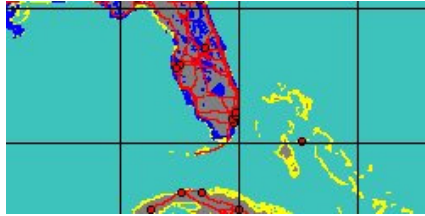


3006000054

Calloplax janeirensis

(Gray, 1828)

Florida
12 mm



synonyms:

- *Chaetopleura apparatus* Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1892
- *Chaetopleura janeirensis* Gray, 1828
- *Chiton janeirensis* Gray, 1828



3550000001

Calloplax vivipara

(Plate, 1899)

Peru

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Chaetopleura vivipara* Plate, 1899
- *Callistochiton viviparus* Plate, 1902

Genus: Ceratozona Dal, 1882 (syn: *Ceratophorus* - 4 SP, 2 IMG)

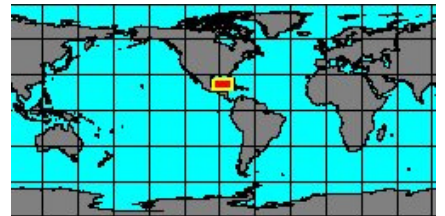
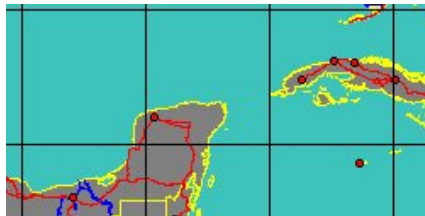


3006000060

Ceratozona angusta

Thiele, 1909

Mexico, Cancun
19 mm



3006000058

Ceratozona canaliculata

Quoy & Gaimard, 1835

No Georeferenced data available



3006000059

Ceratozona canaliculata wailawensis

(Pilsbry & Cooke, 1912)

No Georeferenced data available



3006000057

Ceratozona rugosa

Sowerby

No Georeferenced data available

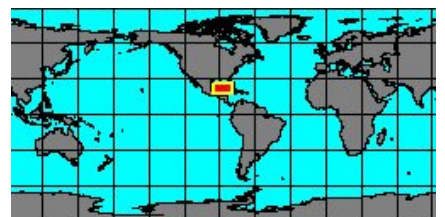


3006000056

Ceratozona squalida

(Adams, 1845)

Cancun, Yucatan, Mexico
34 mm



synonyms:

- *Chiton rugosus* auct. non Gray, 1826
- *Chiton squalidus* Adams, 1845



3006000055

Ceratozona squalida guildingii
Reeve, 1847

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Chiton guildingii* Reeve, 1847

Genus: Ischnoplax Dall, 1879 (syn: *Stereoplax* - 3 SP, 3 IMG)

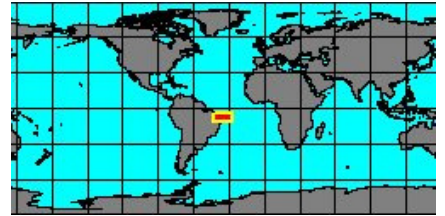


3006000223

Ischnoplax edwini

(Mello & Pinto, 1989)

Recife, Brasil
10 mm



synonyms:

- *Callistochiton edwini* Mello & Pinto, 1989

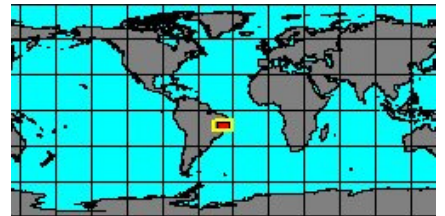


3006000222

Ischnoplax incurvata

(Leboup, 1953)

Brasil, Salvador
25 mm

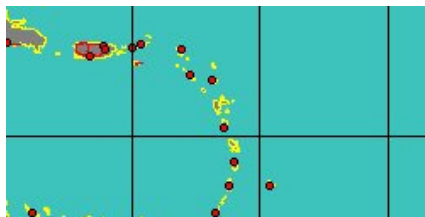


3006000221

Ischnoplax pectinatus

Sowerby, 1840

Guadeloupe
40 mm



synonyms:

- *Chiton acutiratus* Reeve, 1847
- *Chiton pectinatus* Sowerby, 1840
- *Callistochiton incurvatus* Leboup, 1953
- *Gymnoplax spiciferus* Rochebrune, 1884
- *Chiton multicosatus* Adams, 1845

Author: [Claudio Galli - claudio@bagniliggia.it](mailto:claudio@bagniliggia.it) - last updated: 22/12/2013

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

----- Family: **CRYPTOPLACIDAE** H. & A. Adams, 1858

Habitat= Sea, Taxonomic order

Taxa=41, Genus=1, Subgenus=0, Species=19, Subspecies=0, Synonyms=20, Images=8

SubFamily: CRYPTOPLACINAE - **Genus: Cryptoplax** Blainville, 1818 (syn: Ametrogephyrus, Chitoniscus, Dichachiton, Oscabrella, Phaenochiton, Chitonellus - 19 SP, 8 IMG)

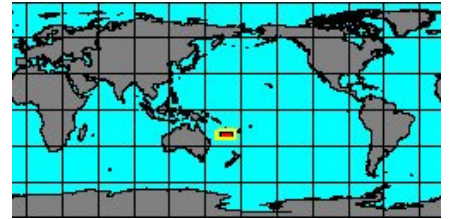


3016000018

Cryptoplax burrowi

(Smith, 1884)

New Caledonia



synonyms:

- Chitonellus burrowi Smith, 1884



3016000017

Cryptoplax dimidiata

Ang, 1968

No Georeferenced data available

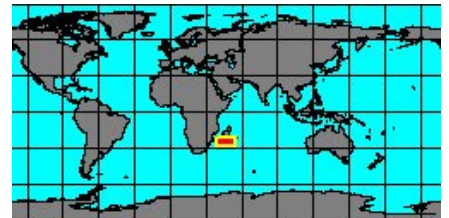


3016000016

Cryptoplax dupuisi

Ashby, 1931

Madagascar, Fort Dauphin
71,8 mm

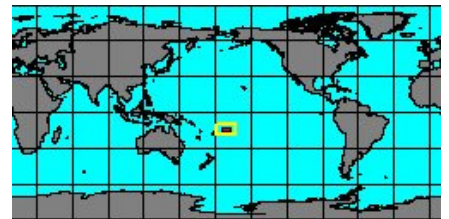
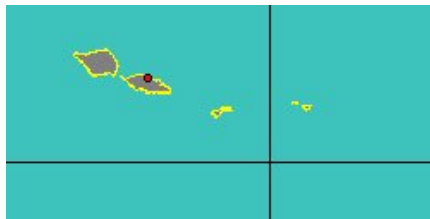


3016000015

Cryptoplax elioti

Pilsbry, 1901

Samoa



3016000022

Cryptoplax hartmeyeri

Thiele, 1911

Guadebupe

No Georeferenced data available

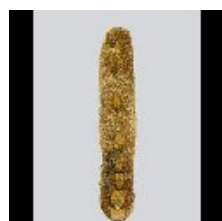
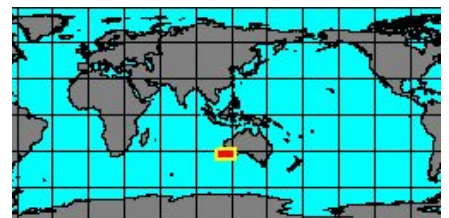


3016000013

Cryptoplax iredalei

Ashby, 1923

Bunbury, West Australia
73 mm

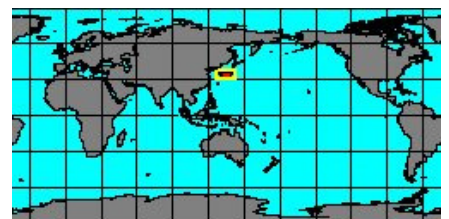
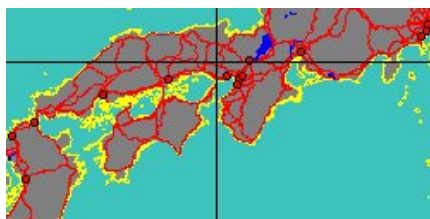


3016000012

Cryptoplax japonica

Pilsbry, 1901

Wakayama, Japan
26 mm



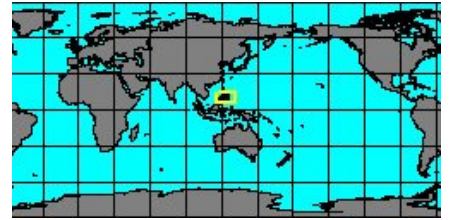
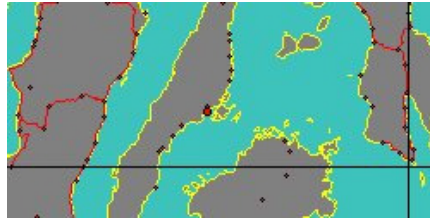


3016000011

Cryptoplax larvaeformis

Burrow, 1815

Philippines, Mactan Island
56,5 mm



synonyms:

- *Cryptoplax caledonica* Rochebrune, 1882
- *Cryptoplax coronatus* Rochebrune, 1884
- *Chiton fasciatus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1835
- *Cryptoplax lamarcki* Thiele, 1909
- *Chiton oculatus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1835
- *Chiton vermiformis* Blainville, 1825
- *Chiton chitonellus* Blainville, 1825
- *Chiton cruciformis* Sowerby, 1822
- *Cryptoplax heurteli* Rochebrune, 1882
- *Cryptoconchus larvaeformis* Blainville in Burrow, 1815
- *Cryptoplax peroni* Rochebrune, 1882
- *Cryptoplax dawydoffi* Leloup, 1937
- *Chitonellus laevis* Lamarck, 1819
- *Cryptoplax montanoi* Rochebrune, 1882
- *Cryptoplax unciniferus* Rochebrune, 1882

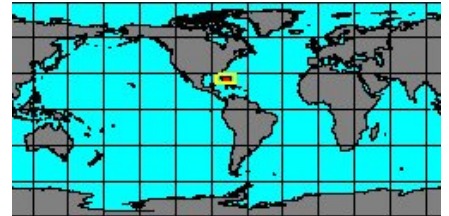
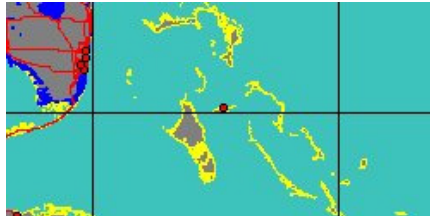


3018000107

Cryptoplax michaelsoni

Thiele, 1911

Bahamas

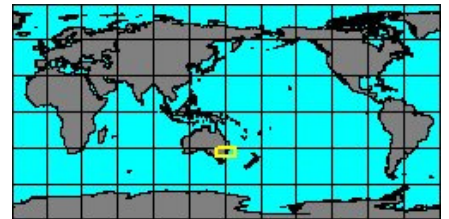


3016000009

Cryptoplax mystica

Iredale & Hull, 1925

Australia, Wollongong



3016000019

Cryptoplax oculata

(Quoy & Gaimard, 1835)

Indonesia

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Cryptoplax oculatus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1835



3016000008

Cryptoplax plana

Ang, 1967

No Georeferenced data available



3016000007

Cryptoplax propior

Takı, 1930

No Georeferenced data available

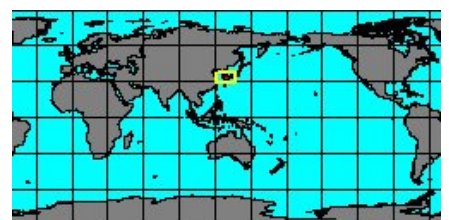
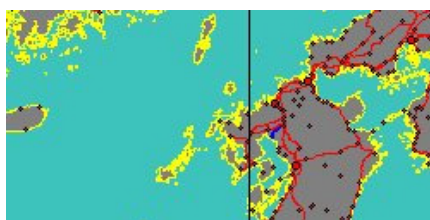


3016000006

Cryptoplax rhodoplax

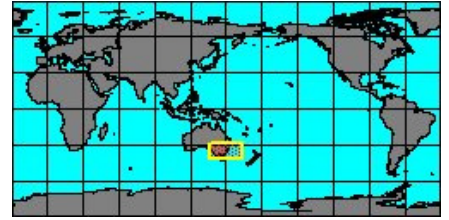
Pilsbry, 1901

Japan, Hirado

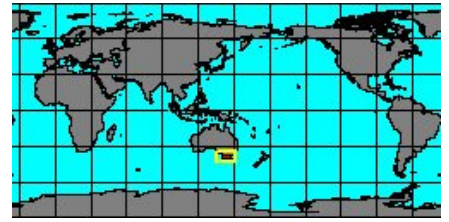
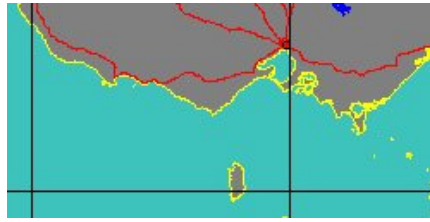




3016000005
Cryptoplax
royana
 Iredale & Hull, 1925
 New South Wales



3016000004
Cryptoplax
striata
 Lamarck, 1819
 Griffiths Island, Australia
 50,7 mm

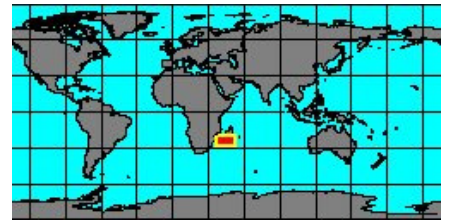


synonyms:

- Chitonellus gunni Reeve, 1847
- Chitonellus rostratus Reeve, 1847
- Chitonellus striatus Lamarck, 1819
- Cryptoplax striata occidentalis Iredale & Hull, 1925
- Cryptoplax torresianus Rochebrune, 1882
- Cryptoplax striata westernensis Ashby, 1923



3016000003
Cryptoplax
sykesi
 Thiele, 1909
 Tulear, Madagascar



synonyms:

- Choneplax parvus Leleup, 1981



3016000002
Cryptoplax
vittatus
 Ang, 1968

No Georeferenced data available

to be checked



3016000001
Cryptoplax
yamadai
 Taki, 1962

No Georeferenced data available

to be checked

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

----- Family: ACANTHOCHITONIDAE Pilsbry, 1893

Habitat= Sea, Taxonomic order
Taxa=271, Genus=9, Subgenus=3, Species=161, Subspecies=2, Synonyms=95, Images=60

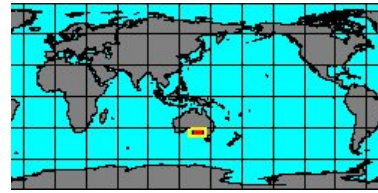
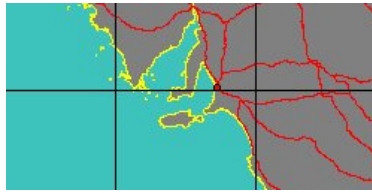
Genus: **Craspedoplax** Iredale & Hull, 1925 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



3018000098

**Craspedoplax
variabilis**

Adams & Angas, 1864
Sheoak Beach, Australia
16 mm



synonyms:

- *Craspedoplax varius* (Adams & Angas, 1864)

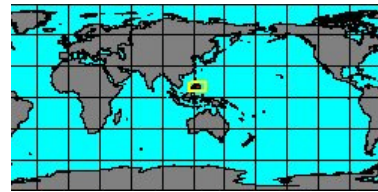
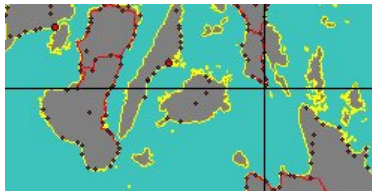
Genus: **Leptoplax** Carpenter MS, Dal, 1882 (8 SP, 5 IMG)



3018000158

**Leptoplax
coarctata**

(Sowerby, 1841)
Bohol, Philippines



synonyms:

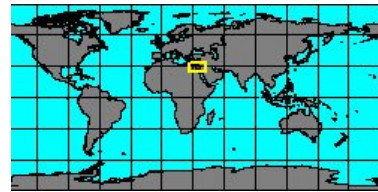
- *Notoplax coarctatus* Sowerby, 1841



3018000152

**Leptoplax
curvisetosa**

(Lebup, 1960)
Gulf of Aqaba
8 mm



synonyms:

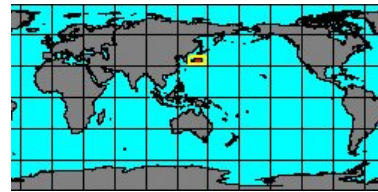
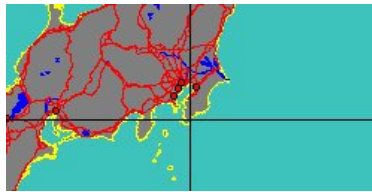
- *Notoplax aqabaensis* Lebup MS, Vine, 1986
- *Leptoplax elegans* Lebup, 1981



3018000150

**Leptoplax
doederleini**

Thiele, 1909
Boso peninsula, Japan



synonyms:

- *Notoplax doederleini* Thiele, 1909



3018000122

**Leptoplax
rubromaculata**

(Nierstrasz, 1905)

No Georeferenced data available



3018000114

**Leptoplax
unica**

(Nierstrasz, 1905)

No Georeferenced data available



3018000184

**Leptoplax
varia**

Nierstrasz, 1905

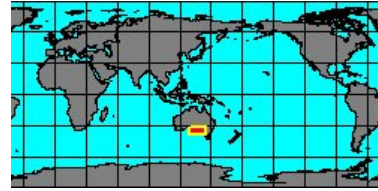
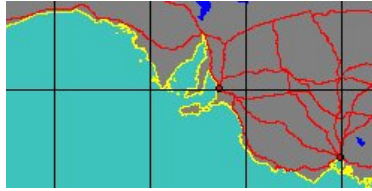
No Georeferenced data available



3018000113

Leptoplax verconis

(Torr & Ashby, 1898)
Australia, Yorke Peninsula
10 mm



synonyms:

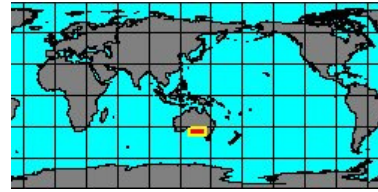
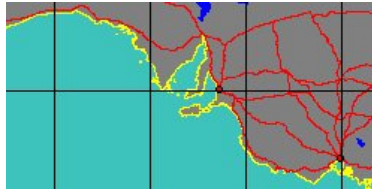
- *Acanthochites verconis* Torr & Ashby, 1898



3018000110

Leptoplax wilsoni

(Sykes, 1896)
Yorke Peninsula, Australia
25 mm



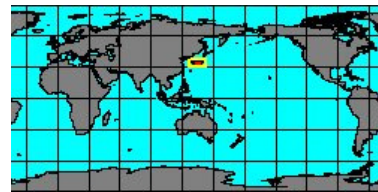
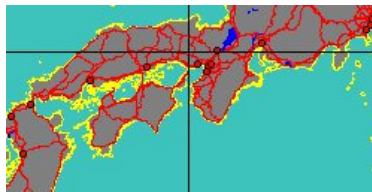
SubFamily: ACANTHOCHITONINAE - **Genus: Acanthochitona** Gray, 1821 (syn: Acanthochetes, Acanthochites, Acanthochiton, Chitonellus, Hamachiton, Phakellopleura, Stectoplax, Strechochiton, Acanthochaetes, Americhiton - 81 SP, 36 IMG)



3018000087

Acanthochitona achates

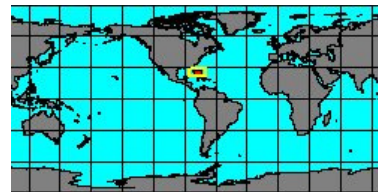
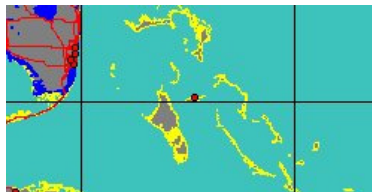
Gould, 1859
Wakayama, Japan
29,6 mm



3018000088

Acanthochitona andersoni

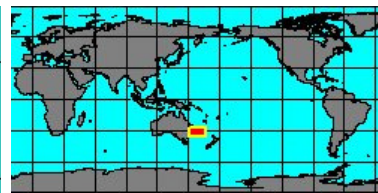
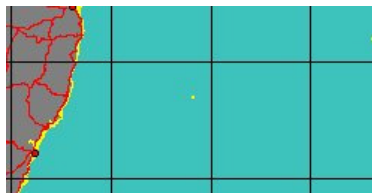
(Watters, 1981)
Bahamas



3018000086

Acanthochitona approximans

(Hedley & Hull, 1912)
Australia, Lord Howe Island



3018000085

Acanthochitona armata

Pease, 1872

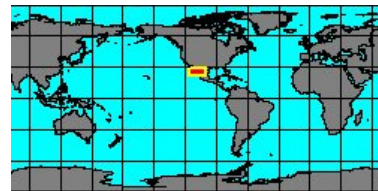
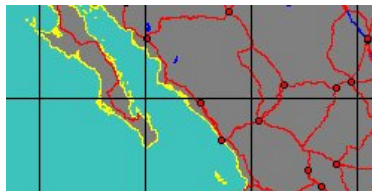
No Georeferenced data available



3018000084

Acanthochitona arragonites

(Carpenter, 1857)
Mexico, Sinaba



synonyms:

- *Acanthochites arragonites* Carpenter, 1857



3018000083

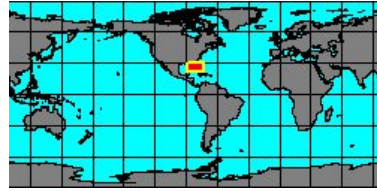
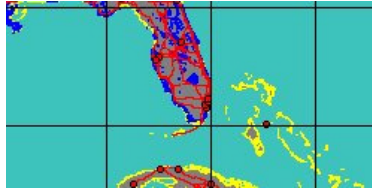
Acanthochitona ashbyi

Lebup, 1937

No Georeferenced data available



3018000082
Acanthochitona
astrigera
(Reeve, 1847)
Florida

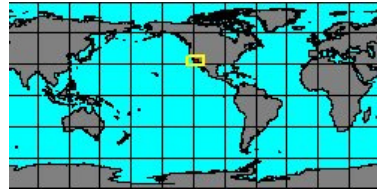
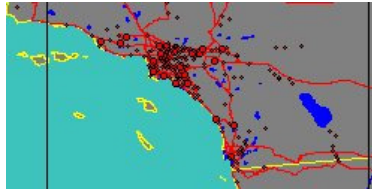


synonyms:

- *Acanthochitona astriger* Reeve, 1847
- *Acanthochitona spiculosa* Reeve, 1847



3018000081
Acanthochitona
avicula
Carpenter, 1864
California, Doheney Beach
10,7 mm

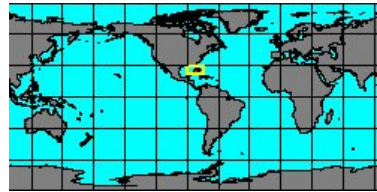
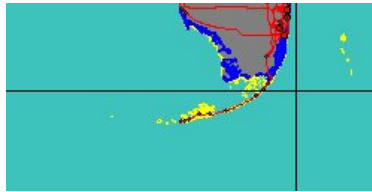


synonyms:

- *Acanthochitona angelka* Dall, 1919
- *Acanthochitona jacquelineae* Smith & Ferreira, 1977



3018000080
Acanthochitona
balesae
Abbott, 1954
Florida Keys

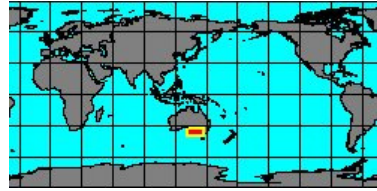
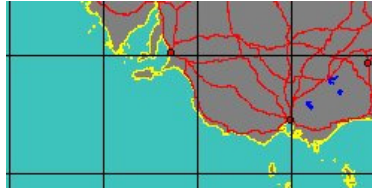


synonyms:

- *Acanthochitona elongata* Kaas, 1972



3018000079
Acanthochitona
bednalli
Pilsbry, 1894
South Australia
25 mm



synonyms:

- *Subterenochiton bednalli* Pilsbry, 1895



3018000078
Acanthochitona
bellignyi
(Rochebrune, 1884)

No Georeferenced data available



3018000076
Acanthochitona
biformis
(Nierstrasz, 1905)

No Georeferenced data available

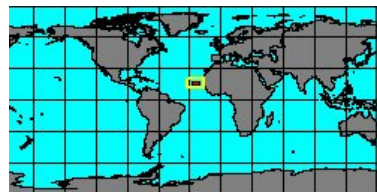
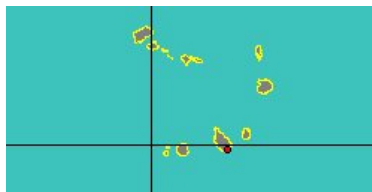


3018000075
Acanthochitona
bisulcata
Pilsbry, 1893

No Georeferenced data available



3018000074
Acanthochitona
bouvieri
(Rochebrune, 1881)
Cape Verde
12,2 mm





301800072

**Acanthochitona
brunoi**

Righi, 1971

No Georeferenced data available



3018000172

**Acanthochitona
burghardtae**

Clark, 2000

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Acanthochitona burghardtae* Clark, 2000



3018000071

**Acanthochitona
byungdoni**

Hong, Dell'Angele & Van Belle, 1988

No Georeferenced data available



3018000069

**Acanthochitona
circellata**

Reeve, 1847

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Acanthochitona circellatus* Adams & Reeve MS, Reeve, 1847



3018000068

**Acanthochitona
ciroi**

Righi, 1971

Brasil

No Georeferenced data available

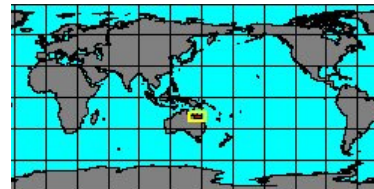
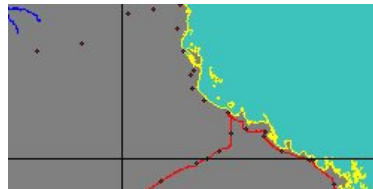


3018000067

**Acanthochitona
complanata**

Hull, 1924

Australia, Dalrymple

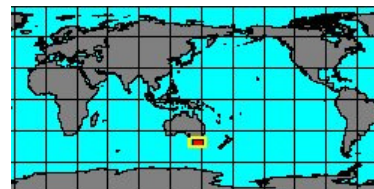


3018000066

**Acanthochitona
coxi**

(Pilsbry, 1894)

Tasmania



synonyms:

- *Acanthochites coxi* Pilsbry, 1894

- *Acanthochites lachrymosus* May & Torr, 1913

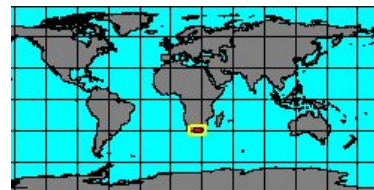
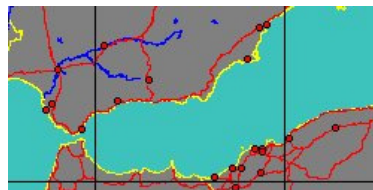


3018000065

**Acanthochitona
crinita**

Pennant, 1777

Almería, Spain
26,2 mm



synonyms:

- *Acanthochitona aeneus* Monterosato, 1878
- *Acanthochitona carinatus* Risso, 1826

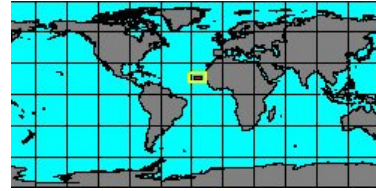
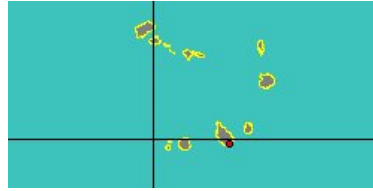
- *Acanthochitona fascicularis* Auct. non Linnaeus, 1767

- *Chiton fascicularis attenuata* Jeffreys, 1865

- *Acanthochitona fascicularis cinnabrina* Dautzenberg & Durouchoux, 1906
- *Acanthochitona fascicularis fusca* Dautzenberg & Durouchoux, 1906
- *Acanthochitona fascicularis lutescens* Dautzenberg & Durouchoux, 1906
- *Chiton fascicularis minor* Philippi, 1836
- *Anisochiton fascicularis violacea* Palary, 1902
- *Acanthochitona gracilis* Jeffreys, 1859
- *Acanthochitona oblonga* Leleup, 1981
- *Chiton onyx* Spengler, 1797
- *Acanthochaetes vulgaris* Leach, 1852



3018000186
Acanthochitona crinita adansonii
 Rochebrune, 1881
 Cape Verde

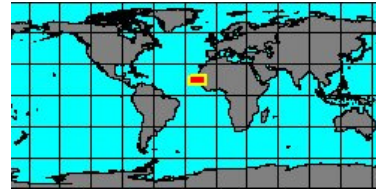
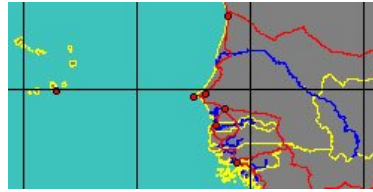


synonyms:

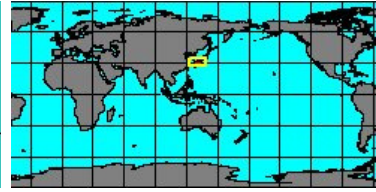
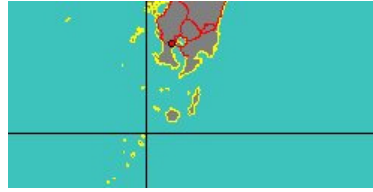
- Acanthochites adansonii Rochebrune, 1881



3018000187
Acanthochitona dakariensis
 (Pruvot-Fol, 1953)
 Senegal, Dakar



3018000063
Acanthochitona defilippii
 (Tapparone-Canefri, 1874)
 Japan, Tanegashima Island
 53 mm

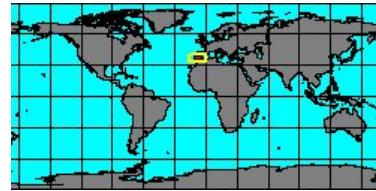


synonyms:

- Amycula defilippii Tapparone-Canefri, 1874



3018000061
Acanthochitona discrepans
 (Brown, 1827)
 Algarve, Portugal
 24,6 mm

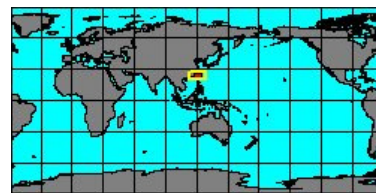


synonyms:

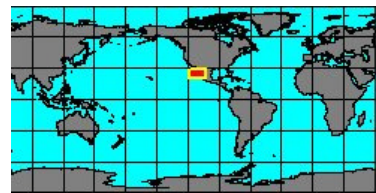
- Acanthochites aeneus Risso, 1826
- Chiton discrepans Brown, 1827



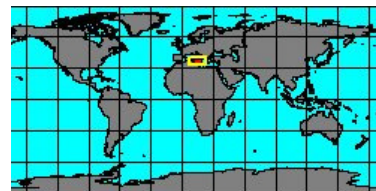
3018000060
Acanthochitona dissimilis
 Taki, 1931
 Taiwan



3018000059
Acanthochitona exquisita
 Pilsbry, 1893
 La Paz, Baja California
 31,4 mm



3018000058
Acanthochitona fascicularis
 (Linnaeus, 1767)
 Italy, Siracusa
 32 mm

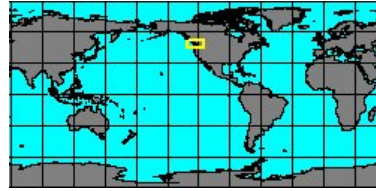
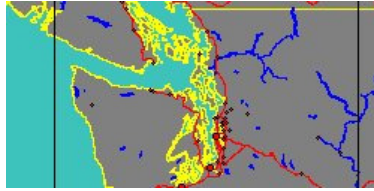


synonyms:

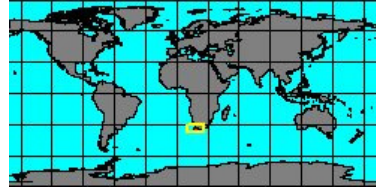
- Acanthochitona bonaiensis Kaas, 1972
- Acanthochitona communis Risso, 1826
- Acanthochitona discrepans abina Dautzenberg & Durouchoux, 1900
- Anisochiton discrepans marmorata Dautzenberg, 1893
- Acanthochitona discrepans violaceolimbata Dautzenberg & Durouchoux, 1906
- Chiton fascicularis major Philippi, 1836
- Acanthochitona heterochaetus Bergenhayn, 1931
- Acanthochitona communis barashi Leloup, 1969
- Acanthochitona discrepans angustivalva Bergenhayn, 1931
- Acanthochitona discrepans minorflava Monterosato, 1878
- Anisochiton discrepans viridis Palary, 1902
- Chiton fascicularis rubra Issel, 1870
- Chiton crinitus Pennant, 1777
- Anisochiton discrepans eblongata Dautzenberg, 1893
- Anisochiton discrepans nigrolineata Dautzenberg, 1893
- Acanthochitona echinotus Blainville, 1825
- Acanthochites hamatus Rochebrune, 1882



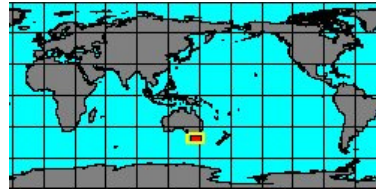
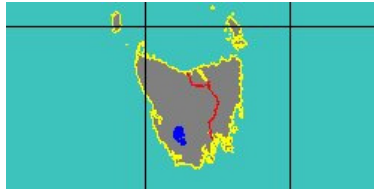
3018000057
Acanthochitona ferreirai
 Lyons, 1988
 Washington, Indian Island



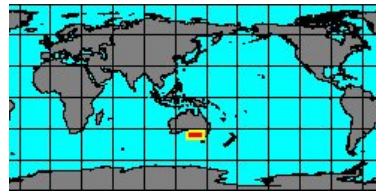
3018000056
Acanthochitona garnoti
 Blainville, 1825
 South Africa, Kommetjie
 48,9 mm



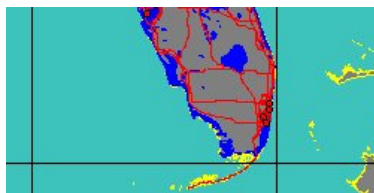
3018000054
Acanthochitona gatliffi
 (Ashby, 1919)
 Tasmania



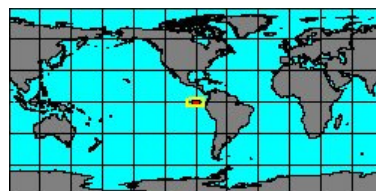
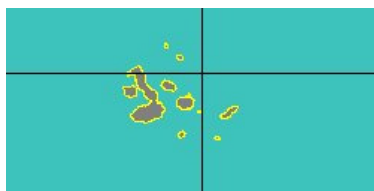
3018000052
Acanthochitona granostriata
 (Pilsbry, 1894)
 South Australia



3018000051
Acanthochitona hemphilli
 Pilsbry, 1893
 Florida, Cape Coral
 22,4 mm



3018000169
Acanthochitona hirundiniformis
 (Sowerby, 1832)
 Galápagos Islands
 35 mm

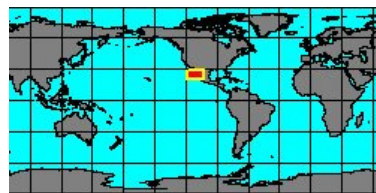


synonyms:

- *Acanthochitona coquimboensis* Leoup, 1941
- *Acanthochitona hirundiniformis* peruviana Leoup, 1941
- *Acanthochitona hirundiniformis* Sowerby, 1832
- *Acanthochitona peruvianus* Leoup, 1941
- *Acanthochitona tabogensis* Smith, 1961



3018000050
Acanthochitona imperatrix
 Watters, 1981
 La Paz, Baja California



3018000049
Acanthochitona intermedia
 (Nierstrasz, 1905)

No Georeferenced data available

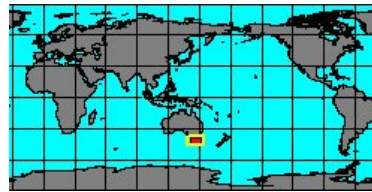
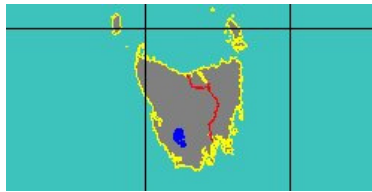


3018000047
Acanthochitona joallesi
 (Rochebrune, 1881)

No Georeferenced data available

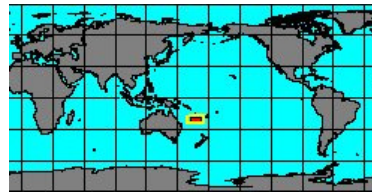
no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

3018000046
Acanthochitona
johnstoni
Ashby, 1923
Tasmania



no
IMAGES
available

3018000045
Acanthochitona
jucunda
(Rochebrune, 1882)
New Caledonia



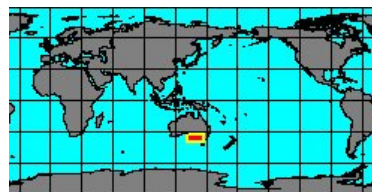
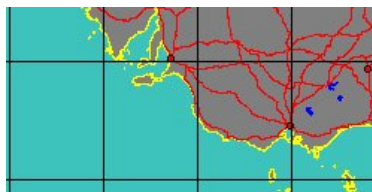
no
IMAGES
available

3018000044
Acanthochitona
jugotenius
Kaas, 1979
Indian Ocean

No Georeferenced data available

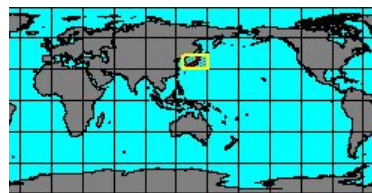
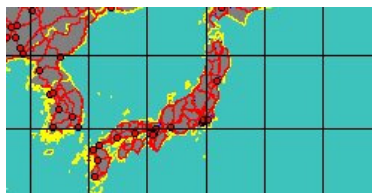


3018000043
Acanthochitona
kimberi
(Torr, 1912)
South Australia



no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

3018000042
Acanthochitona
kuratai
Taki, 1962
Japan



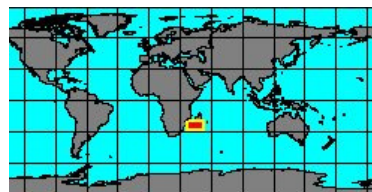
no
IMAGES
available

3018000041
Acanthochitona
leopoldi
(Leloup, 1933)

No Georeferenced data available

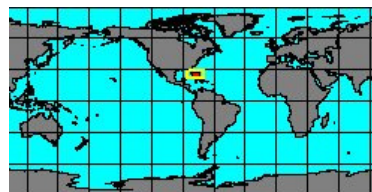
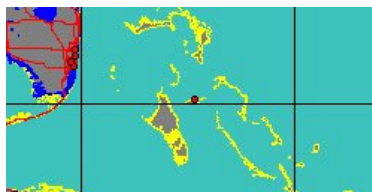


3018000040
Acanthochitona
limbata
Kaas, 1986
Madagascar, Tulear



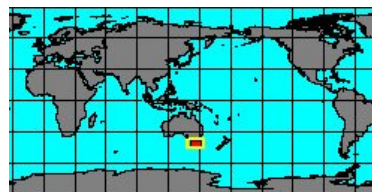
no
IMAGES
available

3018000039
Acanthochitona
lineata
Lyons, 1988
Bahamas



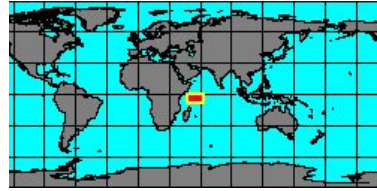
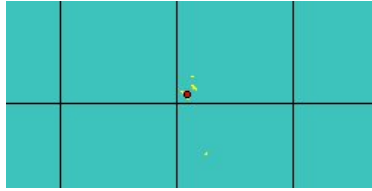
no
IMAGES
available

3018000038
Acanthochitona
macrocystialis
(Ashby, 1924)
Tasmania

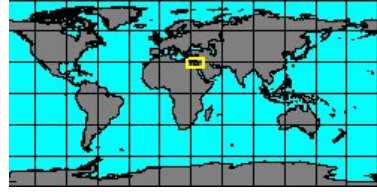


no
IMAGES
available

301800037
Acanthochitona
mahensis
Winckworth, 1927
Seychelles



301800036
Acanthochitona
mastalleri
Strack, 1989
Gulf of Aqaba
8 mm



no
IMAGES
available

301800035
Acanthochitona
minuta
Lebup, 1980

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

301800034
Acanthochitona
nierstraszi
(Sykes, 1907)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

301800033
Acanthochitona
noumeaensis
Lebup, 1941

No Georeferenced data available

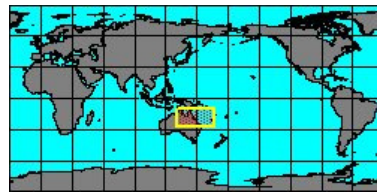
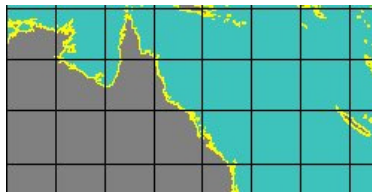
no
IMAGES
available

301800032
Acanthochitona
ocicula
Carpenter

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

301800031
Acanthochitona
pelicanensis
(Mackay, 1929)
Queensland



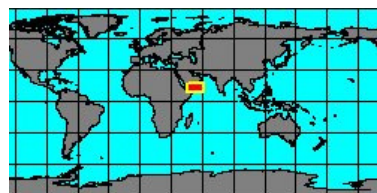
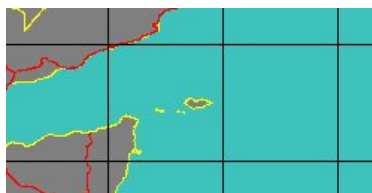
no
IMAGES
available

301800030
Acanthochitona
penetrans
Winckworth, 1933

No Georeferenced data available



301800029
Acanthochitona
penicillata
(Deshayes, 1863)
Socotra Island

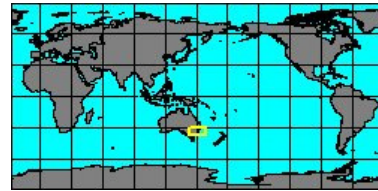


synonyms:

- Chiton penicillatus Deshayes, 1863

no
IMAGES
available

301800028
Acanthochitona
pilsbryi
(Sykes, 1896)
Australia, Port Jackson



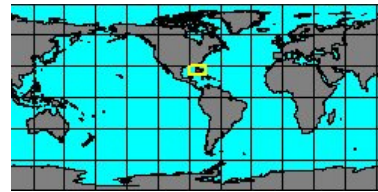
no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

301800027
Acanthochitona
purpurata
Hull, 1923

No Georeferenced data available



301800026
Acanthochitona
pygmaea
Pilsbry, 1893
Florida, Marco Island
14 mm



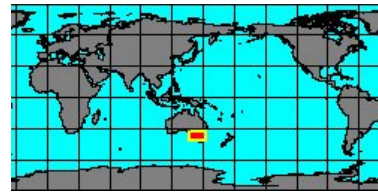
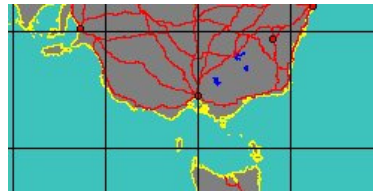
no
IMAGES
available

301800025
Acanthochitona
quincunx
Lebup, 1981

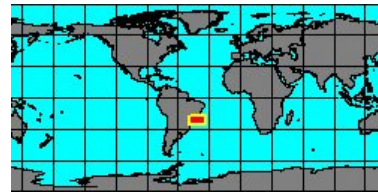
No Georeferenced data available



301800024
Acanthochitona
retrojecta
(Pilsbry, 1894)
Victoria, Australia

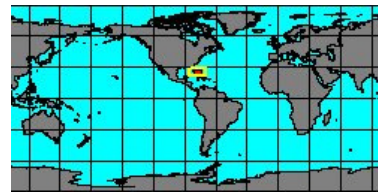
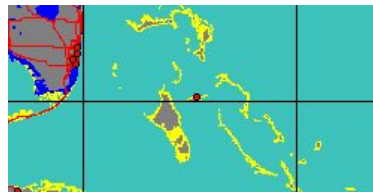


301800023
Acanthochitona
rhodea
(Pilsbry, 1893)
Brasil, Guarapari

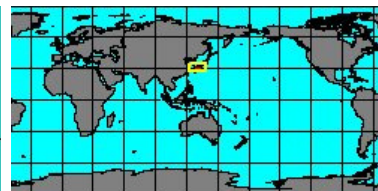


no
IMAGES
available

301800022
Acanthochitona
roseojugum
Lyons, 1988
Bahamas



301800021
Acanthochitona
rubrolineata
(Lischke, 1873)
Japan, Tanegashima Island
13,7 mm



synonyms:

- *Acanthochitona rubrolineatus* Lischke, 1873

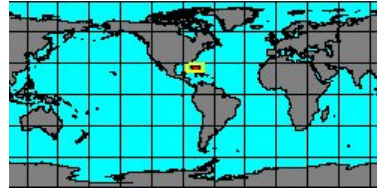
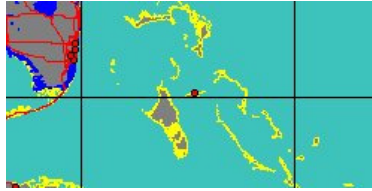
no
IMAGES
available

301800020
Acanthochitona
saundersi
Gowlett-Holmes & Zeidler, 1987

No Georeferenced data available



3018000018
Acanthochitona
scutigera
(Reeve, 1847)
Bahamas
14,3 mm

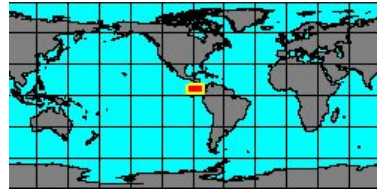
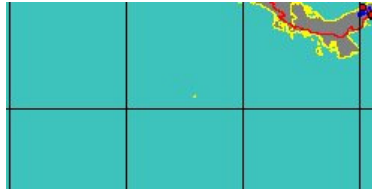


synonyms:

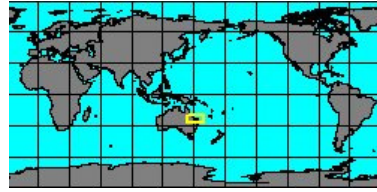
- *Acanthochitona scutigera* Adams & Reeve MS, Reeve, 1847



3018000017
Acanthochitona
shaskyi
Ferreira, 1987
Costa Rica, Cocos Island



3018000016
Acanthochitona
shirleyi
(Ashby, 1922)
Australia, Heron Island

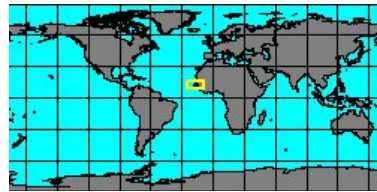
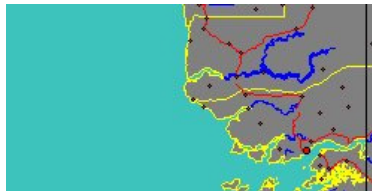


3018000015
Acanthochitona
sibogae
(Thiele, 1910)

No Georeferenced data available



3018000189
Acanthochitona
stercorarius
Rochebrune, 1884
Senegal, Cape Roxo

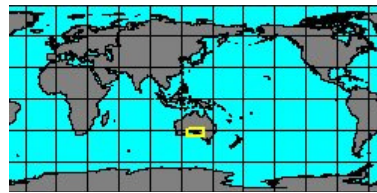


3018000012
Acanthochitona
subrubicunda
Lebup, 1941

No Georeferenced data available



3018000170
Acanthochitona
sueurii
Blainville, 1825
Streaky Bay, South Australia
12,8 mm



synonyms:

- *Acanthochitona asbestoides* Unknown
- *Chiton sueurii* Blainville, 1825

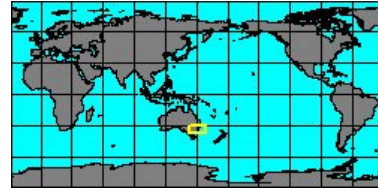


3018000011
Acanthochitona
terezae
Guerra Junior, 1983

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

301800010
Acanthochitona
thackwayi
Ashby, 1924
Australa, Sydney



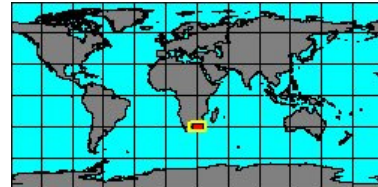
no
IMAGES
available

301800009
Acanthochitona
thileniusi
(Thiele, 1909)

No Georeferenced data available



301800008
Acanthochitona
variegata
(Nierstrasz, 1906)
South Africa, Natal
15,1 mm



no
IMAGES
available

301800007
Acanthochitona
venezuelana
Lyons, 1988
Venezuela, Margarita Island



301800006
Acanthochitona
viridis
Pease, 1872
Hawaii
20 mm



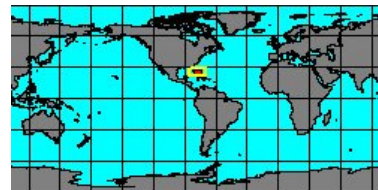
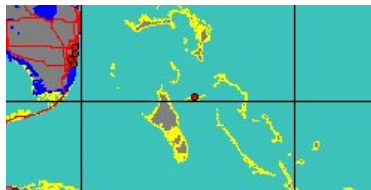
no
IMAGES
available

301800005
Acanthochitona
woodwardi
Kaas & Van Belle, 1988

No Georeferenced data available

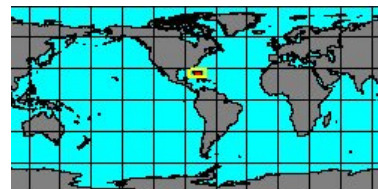
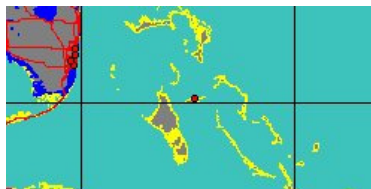
no
IMAGES
available

301800004
Acanthochitona
worsfoldi
Lyons, 1988
Bahamas

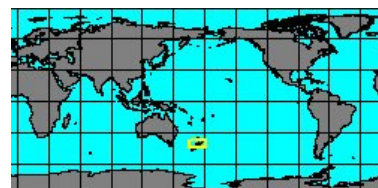


no
IMAGES
available

301800002
Acanthochitona
zebra
Lyons, 1988
Bahamas



301800001
Acanthochitona
zelandica
Quoy & Gaimard, 1835
New Zealand, Nelson
13,4 mm



synonyms:

- *Acanthochitona brookesi* Ashby, 1926
- *Acanthochitona zealandica* Quoy & Gaimard, 1835

- *Chiton zelandicus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1835

SubFamily: ACANTHOCHITONINAE - **Genus: Bassethullia** Pilsbry, 1928 (syn: Glyptelasma - 3 SP, 2 IMG)

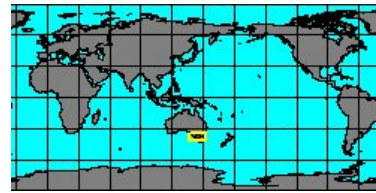
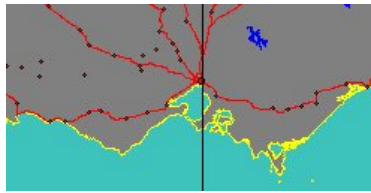


3018000109

Bassethullia glypta

(Sykes, 1896)

Australia, Port Phillip Bay

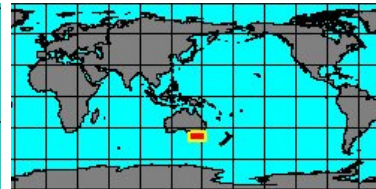
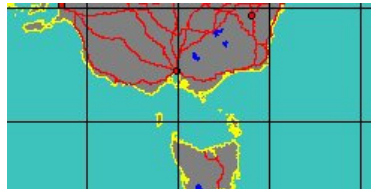


3018000131

Bassethullia matthewsi

(Bednal & Pilsbry, 1894)

South Australia, Cape Peterson



3018000108

Bassethullia porcina

(Ashby, 1919)

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: ACANTHOCHITONINAE - **Genus: Choneplax** Dall, 1882 (syn: Chitoniscus - 3 SP, 1 IMG)

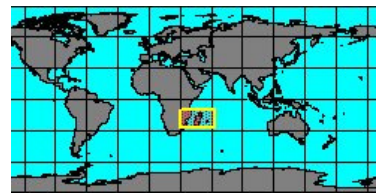


3018000091

Choneplax indica

Odhner, 1919

Madagascar



synonyms:

- *Cryptoplax indica* Odhner, 1919

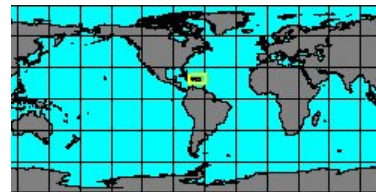
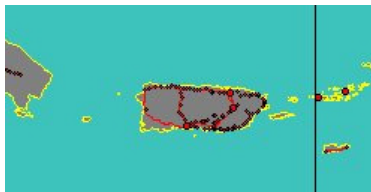


3018000090

Choneplax lata

(Gülking, 1829)

Puerto Rico
20 mm



synonyms:

- *Acanthochitona interfissa* Kaas, 1972

- *Chitonellus latus* Gülking, 1829



3018000089

Choneplax littlerorum

Sirenko, 2003

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: ACANTHOCHITONINAE - **Genus: Craspedochiton** Shuttleworth, 1853 (syn: Spongiochiton - 15 SP, 5 IMG)



3018000173

Craspedochiton aberrans

(Odhner, 1919)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

301800097

Craspedochiton
cornutus

(Torr & Ashby, 1898)

No Georeferenced data available

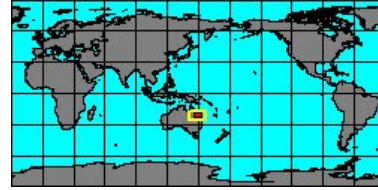
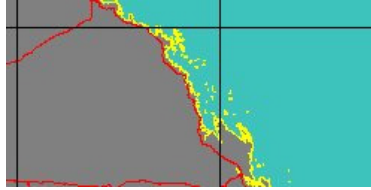


301800096

Craspedochiton
elegans

(Iredale & Hull, 1925)

Mackay, Australia

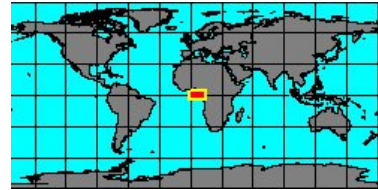
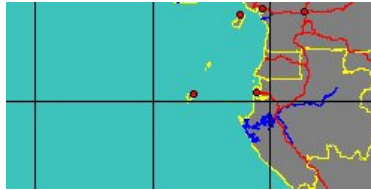


3018000174

Craspedochiton
foresti

(Lebup, 1965)

Gabon, Sao Tomé Island



no
IMAGES
available

3018000095

Craspedochiton
hystricosus

Kaas, 1990

No Georeferenced data available

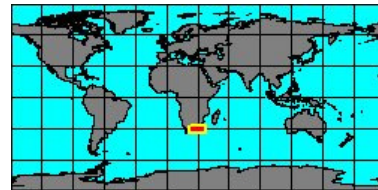


3018000094

Craspedochiton
isipingoensis

(Sykes, 1901)

South Africa, Zululand
42 mm



synonyms:

- *Onithochiton isipingoensis* Sykes, 1901

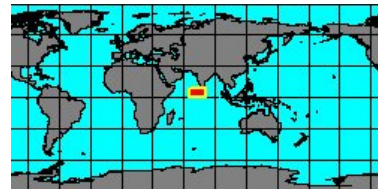
no
IMAGES
available

3018000093

Craspedochiton
laqueatus

(Sowerby, 1841)

Maldive Islands



no
IMAGES
available

3018000175

Craspedochiton
liberiensis

Thiele, 1909

No Georeferenced data available

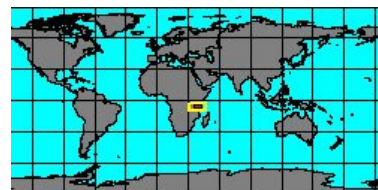
no
IMAGES
available

3740000006

Craspedochiton
moebiusi

Thiele, 1909

Zanzibar Island



no
IMAGES
available

3018000176

Craspedochiton
petasa

(Reeve, 1847)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

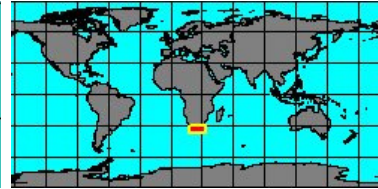
- *Craspedochiton petasus* Reeve, 1847



3018000168

Craspedochiton producta

(Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1892)
Algoa Bay, South Africa
42 mm



3018000129

Craspedochiton pyramidalis

Takı, 1938

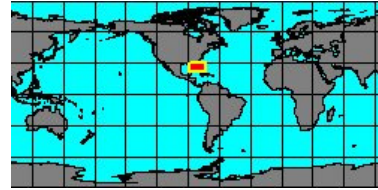
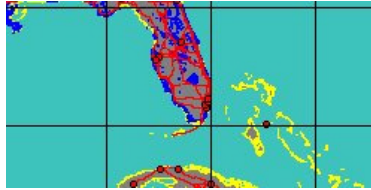
No Georeferenced data available



3018000123

Craspedochiton rubiginosus

(Hutton, 1872)
Florida



synonyms:

- *Notoplax foveauxensis* Mestayer, 1926
- *Notoplax oliveri* Mestayer, 1926
- *Notoplax oliveri* Ashby, 1926
- *Notoplax rubiginosa* Hutton, 1872
- *Craspedochiton rubiginosus* Swainson MS, Hutton, 1872



3018000177

Craspedochiton tessellatus

Nierstrasz, 1905

No Georeferenced data available



3018000178

Craspedochiton tetricus

(Carpenter in Dall, 1882)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Craspedochiton tetrica* Carpenter in Dall, 1882

SubFamily: ACANTHOCHITONINAE - **Genus: Cryptoconchus** Blainville in Burrow, 1815 (6 SP, 3 IMG)



3018000106

Cryptoconchus burrowi

Nierstrasz, 1905

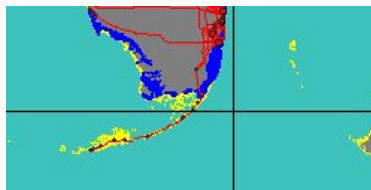
No Georeferenced data available



3018000105

Cryptoconchus floridanus

Dall, 1889
Key Largo, Florida
14 mm



3018000104

Cryptoconchus nipponicus

Takı, 1962

No Georeferenced data available

to be checked

no
IMAGES
available

3018000103

**Cryptoconchus
oliveri**

Schwabe, 2004

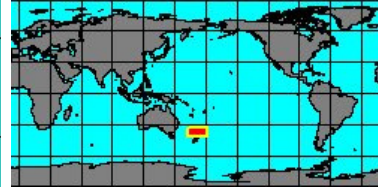
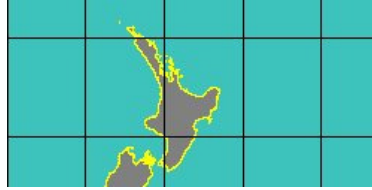
No Georeferenced data available



3018000102

**Cryptoconchus
porosus**

(Blainville MS, Burrow, 1815)
New Zealand, North Island
45,5 mm



synonyms:

- *Cryptoplax depressus* Blainville, 1818
- *Chiton monticularis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1835

- *Chiton leachi* Blainville, 1825
- *Acanthochites porosus* Suter, 1913

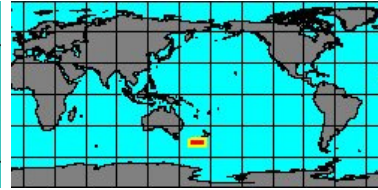
- *Chiton porosus* Burrow, 1815



3018000191

**Cryptoconchus
stewartianus**

Rochebrune, 1882
New Zealand, Stewart Island



SubFamily: ACANTHOCHITONINAE - **Genus: Notoplax** H. Adams, 1861 (syn: Aristochiton, Crocochiton, Macandrellus, Macynoplax, Phacellopleura, Loboplax - 43 SP, 6 IMG)

no
IMAGES
available

3018000167

**Notoplax
acutirostrata**

(Reeve, 1847)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

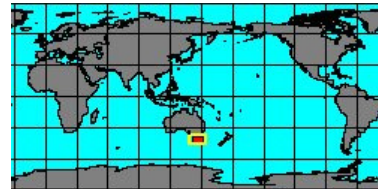
- *Notoplax acutirostratus* Reeve, 1847

no
IMAGES
available

3018000166

**Notoplax
addenda**

Iredale & Hull, 1925
Tasmania



synonyms:

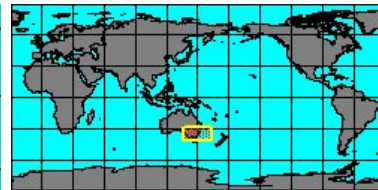
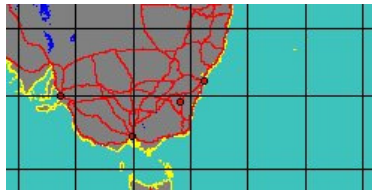
- *Notoplax speciosa addenda* Iredale & Hull, 1925

no
IMAGES
available

3018000164

**Notoplax
aenigma**

(Iredale & Hull, 1925)
Australia, New South Wales



no
IMAGES
available

3018000163

**Notoplax
alisonae**

Kaas, 1976

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3018000162

**Notoplax
arabica**

Kaas & Van Belle, 1988

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3018000160

Notoplax
apouria

Powell, 1937

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3018000179

Notoplax
bergenhayni

Kaas & Van Belle, 1998

No Georeferenced data available

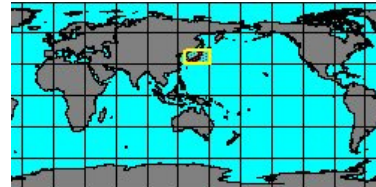
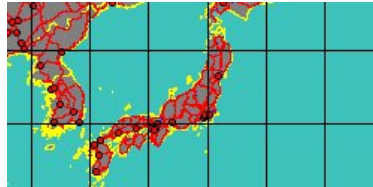
no
IMAGES
available

3018000157

Notoplax
conica

Taki, 1929

Japan

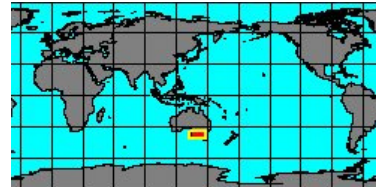


3018000156

Notoplax
costata

(Adams & Angas, 1864)

Port MacDonnell, Australia
42,4 mm



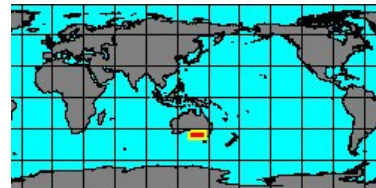
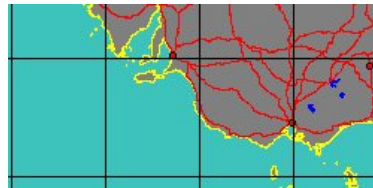
no
IMAGES
available

3018000155

Notoplax
crocodiia

(Torr & Ashby, 1898)

South Australia



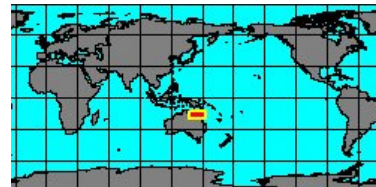
no
IMAGES
available

3018000153

Notoplax
curiosa

(Iredale & Hull, 1925)

Port Douglas, Australia



no
IMAGES
available

3018000151

Notoplax
dalii

Taki, 1929

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3018000148

Notoplax
eximia

Thiele, 1909

No Georeferenced data available

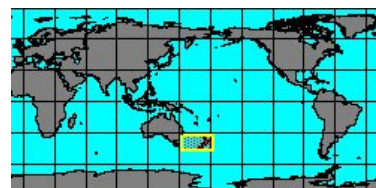


3018000147

Notoplax
facilis

(Iredale & Hull, 1931)

New Zealand



no
IMAGES
available

3018000146

Notoplax
formosa

(Reeve, 1847)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Notoplax formosus Reeve, 1847

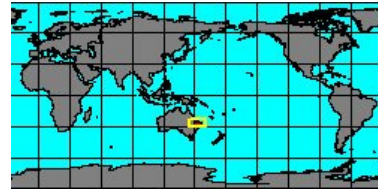
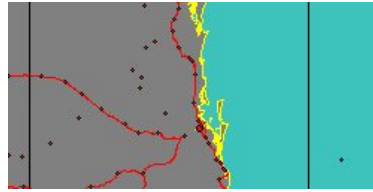
no
IMAGES
available

3018000145

Notoplax
gabrieli

(Ashby, 1922)

Caloundra, Australia



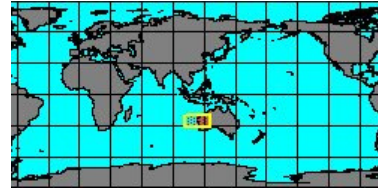
no
IMAGES
available

3018000144

Notoplax
glauerti

(Ashby, 1923)

Western Australia



no
IMAGES
available

3018000143

Notoplax
hilgendorfi

Thiele, 1909

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3018000142

Notoplax
hirtus

(Thiele, 1909)

No Georeferenced data available

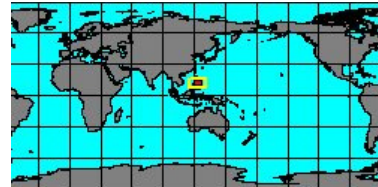
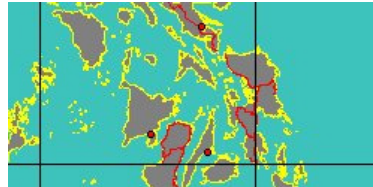


3018000141

Notoplax
holosericea

(Nierstrasz, 1905)

Camotes Sea, Philippines



no
IMAGES
available

3018000140

Notoplax
inoi

Také, 1962

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3018000139

Notoplax
kaasi

Hong, Dell'Angelo & Van Belle, 1988

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3018000138

Notoplax
lancemilnei

Gowlett-Holmes, 1988

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3018000137

Notoplax
latalamina

(Dell, 1956)

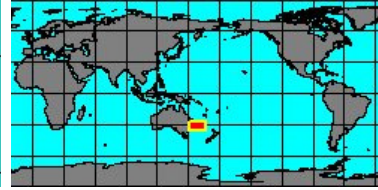
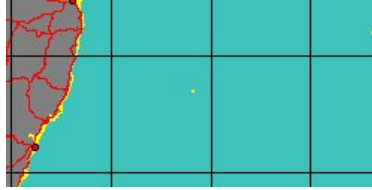
No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3018000136

Notoplax
leuconota

(Hedley & Hull, 1912)
Australa, Lord Howe Island

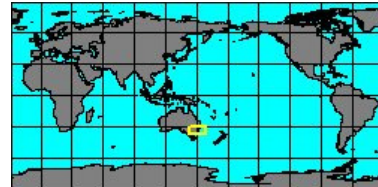
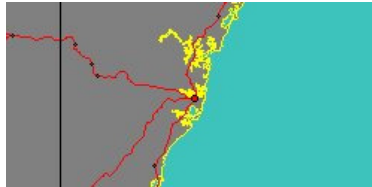


no
IMAGES
available

3018000135

Notoplax
macandrewi

Iredale & Hull, 1925
Australa, Sydney



no
IMAGES
available

3018000134

Notoplax
magellanica

Thiele, 1909

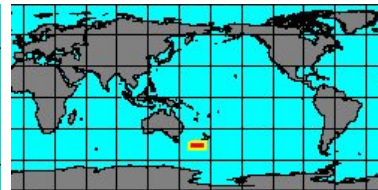
No Georeferenced data available



3018000192

Notoplax
mariae

(Webster, 1908)
New Zealand, Stewart Island



synonyms:

● *Notoplax brookesi* Ashby, 1929

● *Loboplax stewartiana* Thiele, 1909

no
IMAGES
available

3018000133

Notoplax
mariae
haurakiensis

Ashby, 1926

No Georeferenced data available

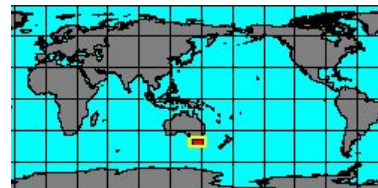
to be checked

no
IMAGES
available

3018000130

Notoplax
mayi

Ashby, 1922
Tasmania



no
IMAGES
available

3018000128

Notoplax
richardi

Kaas, 1990

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3018000127

Notoplax
richeri

Kaas, 1990

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3018000126

Notoplax
rosea

(Leboup, 1940)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3018000125

Notoplax
rostellata

Kaas, 1990

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

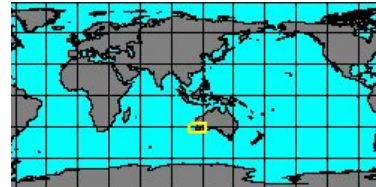
to be checked

3018000124

Notoplax
rotnestensis

Ashby, 1929

Rottneest Island, Australia



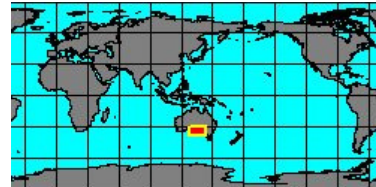
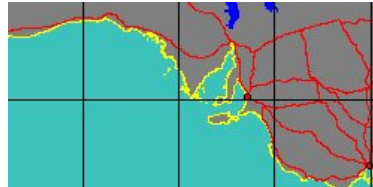
no
IMAGES
available

3018000121

Notoplax
rubrostrata

(Torr, 1912)

Port Lincoln, Australia

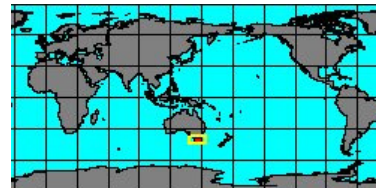
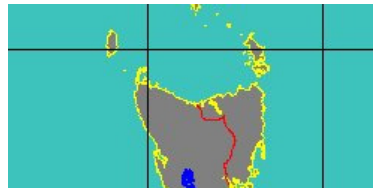


3018000120

Notoplax
speciosa

(Adams, 1861)

Horsehoe reef, Tasmania
30 mm



synonyms:

- *Notoplax spongialis* Ashby, 1923

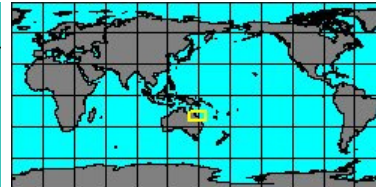
no
IMAGES
available

3018000119

Notoplax
sphenorhyncha

(Iredale & Hull, 1925)

Australia, Whitsunday Island



no
IMAGES
available

3018000118

Notoplax
squamopleura

Bergenhayn, 1933

No Georeferenced data available

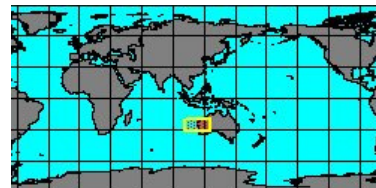
no
IMAGES
available

3018000117

Notoplax
subviridis

(Torr, 1911)

Western Australia



no
IMAGES
available

3018000116

Notoplax
tateyamaensis

Takı, 1962

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3018000115

Notoplax
tridacna

(Rochebrune, 1881)

No Georeferenced data available

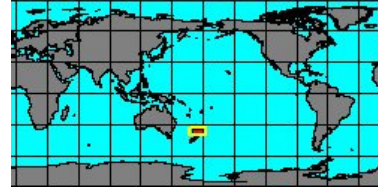
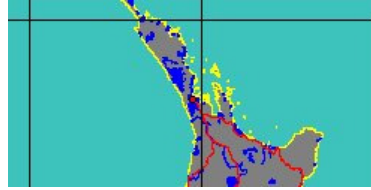


3018000112

Notoplax
violacea

(Quoy & Gaimard, 1835)

New Zealand, Auckland



synonyms:

- *Chiton violaceus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1835

no
IMAGES
available

3018000111

Notoplax
websteri

(Powell, 1937)

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: ACANTHOCHITONINAE - Genus: **Pseudotonicia** Ashby, 1928 (1 SP, 1 IMG)

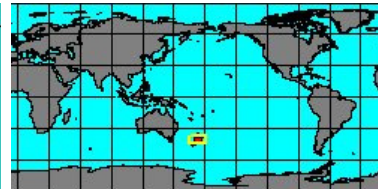
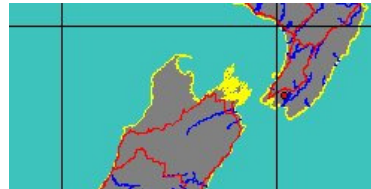


3018000154

Pseudotonicia
cuneata

(Suter, 1908)

New Zealand, Nelson Harbour
34,1 mm



Author: [Claudio Galli - claudio@bagniliggia.it](mailto:claudio@bagniliggia.it) - last updated: 22/12/2013

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

----- **Family: CHORIPLACIDAE** Ashby, 1928

Habitat= Sea, Taxonomic order
Taxa=4, Genus=1, Subgenus=0, Species=1, Subspecies=0, Synonyms=1, Images=1

Genus: Choriplx Pilsbry, 1894 (syn: Microplx - 1 SP, 1 IMG)

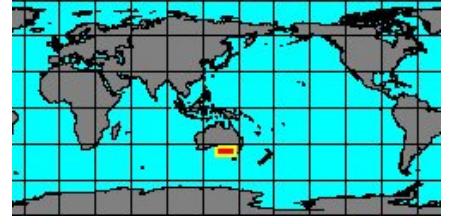
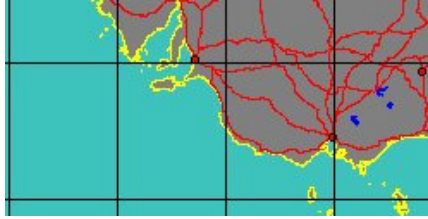


3018000092

**Choriplx
grayi**

(Adams & Angas, 1864)

South Australia



Author: [Claudio Galli - claudio@bagniliggia.it](mailto:claudio@bagniliggia.it) - last updated: 22/12/2013

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

----- **Family: HEMIARTHRIIDAE** Sirenko, 1997

Habitat= Sea, Taxonomic order
Taxa=9, Genus=2, Subgenus=0, Species=4, Subspecies=0, Synonyms=2, Images=2

Genus: Hemiarthrum Carpenter in Dall, 1876 (1 SP, 1 IMG)

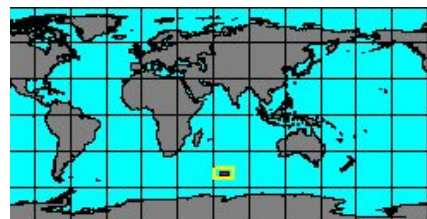
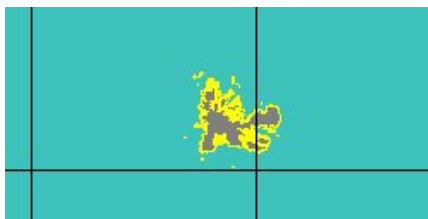


3740000001

Hemiarthrum
setulosum

Carpenter in Dall, 1876

Kerguelen Island



synonyms:

- Chiton castaneus Gould, 1852
- Acanthochiton stygma Rochebrune, 1889

- Acanthochiton couthouyi Rochebrune, 1889

- Hemiarthrum hamiltonorum Iredale & Hull, 1932

Genus: Weedingia Kaas, 1988 (3 SP, 1 IMG)



3740000004

Weedingia
alborosea

Kaas, 1988

No Georeferenced data available



3740000003

Weedingia
exigua

Sowerby, 1832

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Weedingia exigua Sowerby in Broderip & Sowerby, 1832

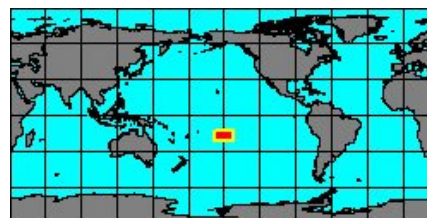
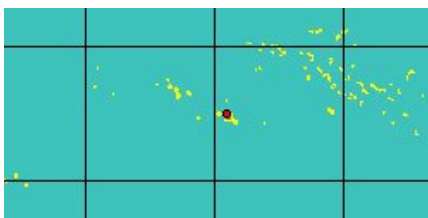


3740000002

Weedingia
mooreana

Kaas, 1988

Society Islands



Author: [Claudio Galli - claudio@bagniliggia.it](mailto:claudio@bagniliggia.it) - last updated: 22/12/2013

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

----- **Family: MOPALIIDAE** Dall, 1889

Habitat= Sea, Taxonomic order
Taxa=201, Genus=15, Subgenus=6, Species=88, Subspecies=22, Synonyms=69, Images=53

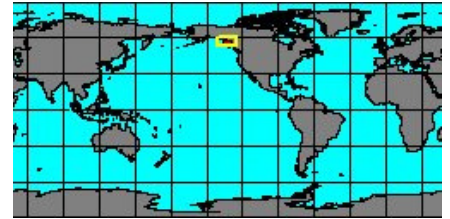
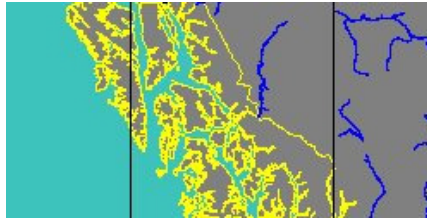
SubFamily: CRYPTOCHITONINAE - **Genus: Cryptochiton** Middendorff, 1847 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



3018000101

Cryptochiton
stelleri

Middendorff, 1847
Alaska, Mitkof Island
200 mm



3018000099

Cryptochiton
stelleri
apicalis

Pilsbry, 1893

No Georeferenced data available



3018000100

Cryptochiton
stelleri
violacea

Nordman, 1862

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: MOPALIINAE - **Genus: Amicula** Gray, 1847 (syn: Chlamydochiton, Stimpsoniella, Symmetrogephyrus - 4 SP, 1 IMG)



3008000006

Amicula
amiculata

Pallas, 1787

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Amicula amiculatus* Pallas, 1787



3008000005

Amicula
gurjanovae

Jakovleva, 1952

No Georeferenced data available



3008000004

Amicula
orcutti

Dall, 1884

No Georeferenced data available

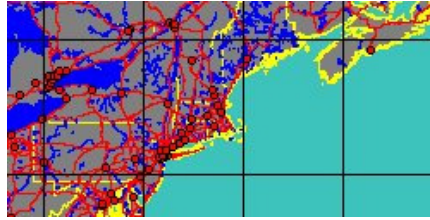


3008000003

Amicula vestita

Broderip & Sowerby, 1829

Massachusetts
46 mm



synonyms:

- *Amicula vestitus* Broderip & Sowerby, 1829



3008000001

Amicula vestita pallasii

Middendorff, 1846

No Georeferenced data available



3008000002

Amicula vestita rosea

Jakovleva, 1952

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: MOPALIINAE - **Genus: Boreochiton** Sars, 1878 (syn: Tomochiton - 2 SP, 1 IMG)

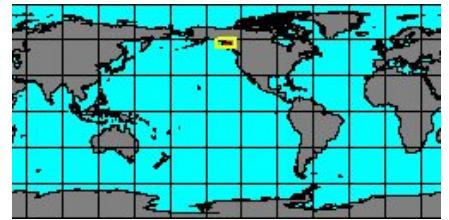
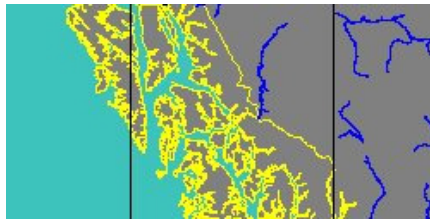


3008000106

Boreochiton beringensis

Jakovleva, 1952

Alaska, Mitkof Island
14,7 mm



3008000105

Boreochiton beringensis lucida

Sirenko, 1974

Siberia
17 mm

No Georeferenced data available



3018000165

Boreochiton granulatus

(Jakovleva, 1952)

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: MOPALIINAE - **Genus: Fremblya** Adams, 1866 (syn: Kopionella, Streptochiton, Frembleya - 2 SP, 2 IMG)

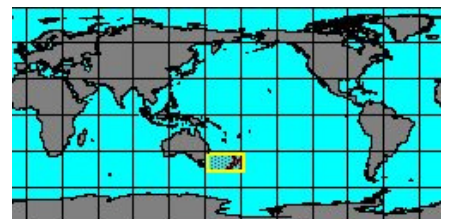


3008000077

Fremblya egregia

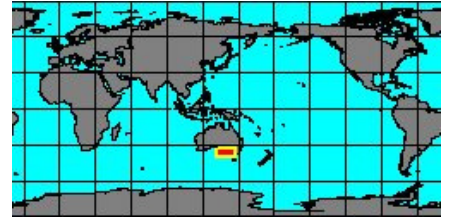
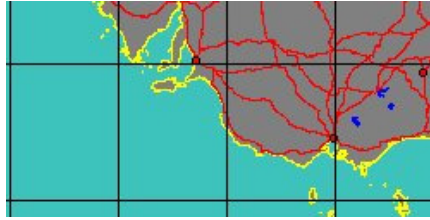
(Adams, 1866)

New Zealand

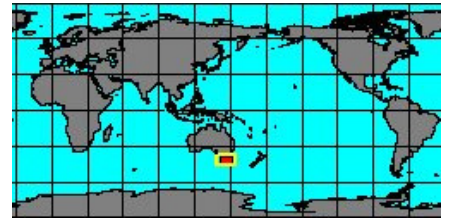
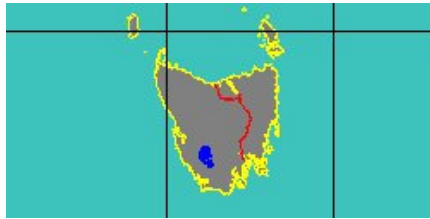




3008000075
Fremblya matthewsi
(Iredale, 1910)
South Australia



3008000076
Fremblya matthewsi tasmanica
(Ashby, 1920)
Tasmania



synonyms:

- *Kopionella tasmanica* Ashby, 1920

SubFamily: MOPALIINAE - **Genus: Gallardoia** Sirenko, 2007 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



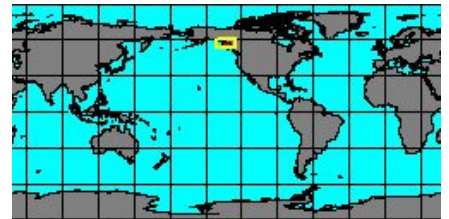
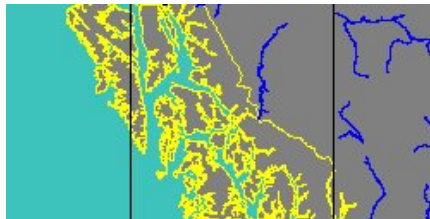
3018000181
Gallardoia valdiviensis
Sirenko, 2007

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: MOPALIINAE - **Genus: Katharina** Gray, 1847 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



3008000008
Katharina tunicata
Wood, 1815
Alaska, Mitkof Island
75,7 mm



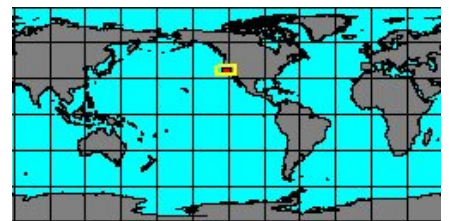
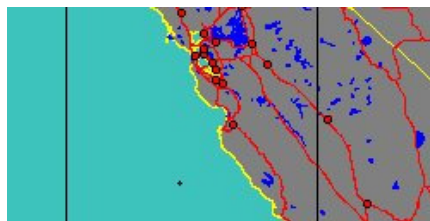
synonyms:

- *Katharina tunicatus* Wood, 1815

SubFamily: MOPALIINAE - **Genus: Mopalia** Gray, 1847 (syn: *Osteochiton* - 29 SP, 22 IMG)



3008000045
Mopalia acuta
Carpenter, 1855
Monterey Bay, California
25 mm



synonyms:

- *Mopalia acutus* Carpenter, 1855



3008000046
Mopalia acuta chloris
Pilsbry, 1918

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

3008000047

Mopalia
acuta
lactica
Dall, 1919

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

3008000048

Mopalia
acuta
pedroana
Willet, 1932

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3008000044

Mopalia
chacei

Berry, 1919

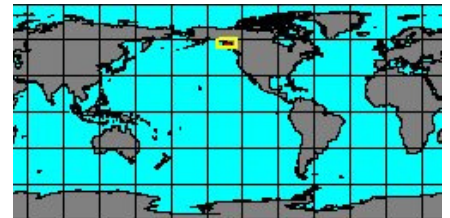
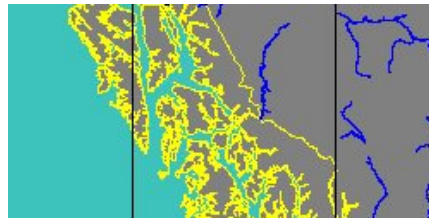
No Georeferenced data available



3008000043

Mopalia
ciliata

Sowerby, 1840
Alaska, Mitkof Island
38 mm



synonyms:

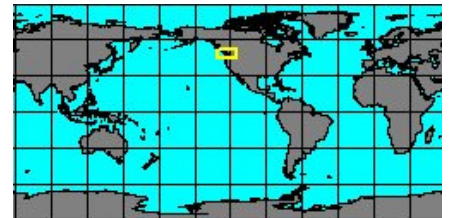
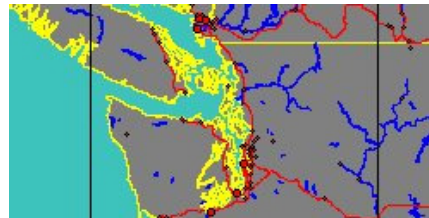
- Mopalia ciliatus Sowerby, 1840



3008000042

Mopalia
ciliata
wosnessenskii
Middendorff, 1847

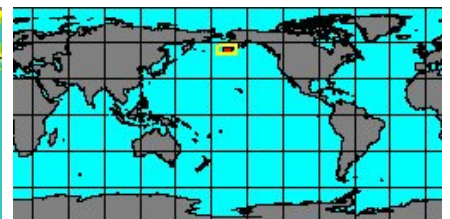
Kitsap County, Washington
42 mm



3008000041

Mopalia
cirrata

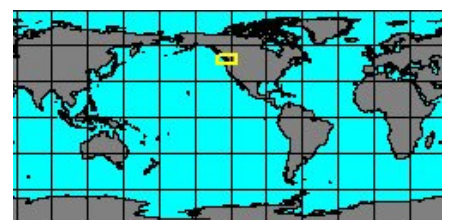
Berry, 1919
Unalaska Island, Aleutian Islands
18 mm



3008000040

Mopalia
egretta

Berry, 1919
San Juan Island, Washington



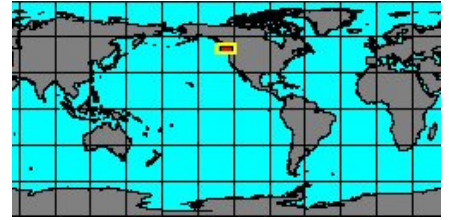
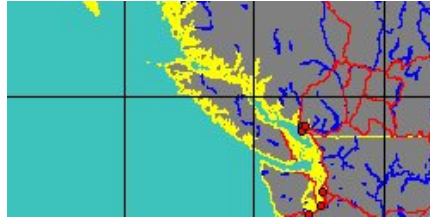


3008000039

**Mopalia
ferreirai**

Clark, 1991

Vancouver Island, Canada
45 mm



3008000038

**Mopalia
heathii**

Pilsbry, 1898

No Georeferenced data available

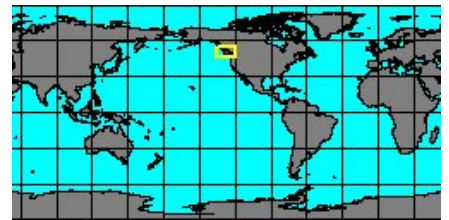


3008000037

**Mopalia
hindsii**

Reeve, 1847

Port Hardy, Canada
70 mm



synonyms:

- *Mopalia hindsii* Sowerby MS, Reeve, 1847

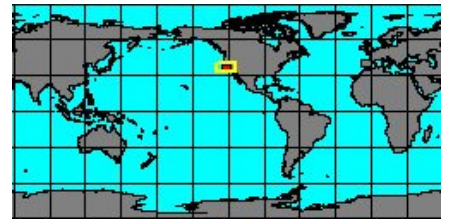
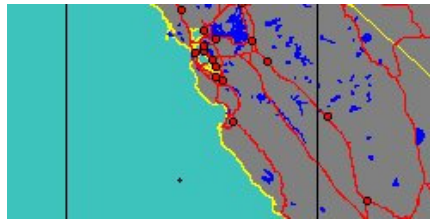


3008000034

**Mopalia
imporcata**

Carpenter, 1864

Monterey Bay, California
12 mm



3008000035

**Mopalia
imporcata
celetoides**
(Dall, 1919)

No Georeferenced data available

to be checked



3008000036

**Mopalia
imporcata
cithara**
(Berry, 1951)

No Georeferenced data available

to be checked

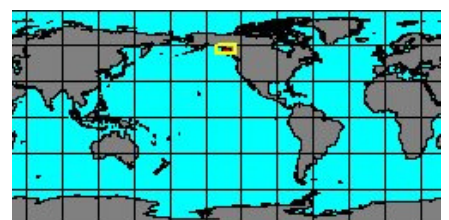
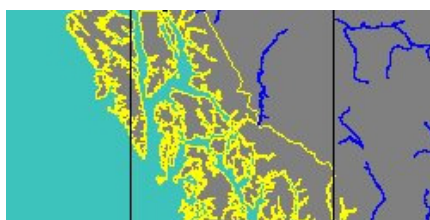


3008000033

**Mopalia
kennerleyi**

Carpenter, 1864

Mitkof Island, Alaska





300800032

Mopalia laurae

Berry, 1963

No Georeferenced data available

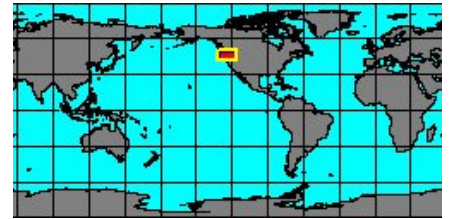
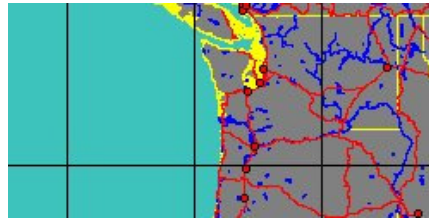


300800031

Mopalia lignosa

Gould, 1846

Washington, USA
47 mm



synonyms:

- *Mopalia lignosus* Gould, 1846



300800030

Mopalia lignosa elevata

Pilsbry, 1893

No Georeferenced data available

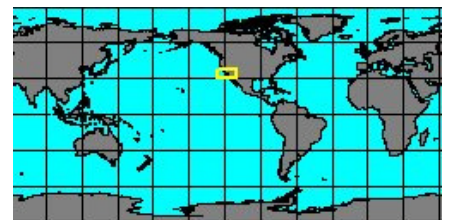


300800029

Mopalia lionota

Pilsbry, 1918

Laguna beach, California



synonyms:

- *Mopalia imparcata lionotus* Pilsbry, 1918



300800028

Mopalia lobium

Berry, 1925

No Georeferenced data available

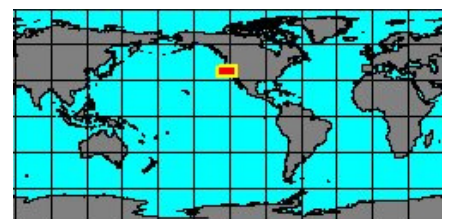


300800027

Mopalia lowei

Pilsbry, 1918

California
26 mm



300800025

Mopalia middendorffii

(Schrenck, 1861)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Chiton middendorffii* Schrenck, 1861



3008000026

Mopalia
middendorffii
hirsuta
Taki, 1938

No Georeferenced data available

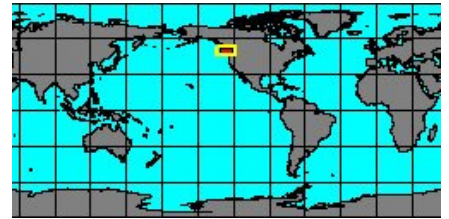
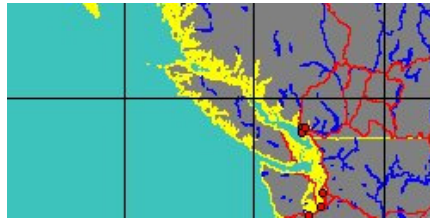


3008000024

Mopalia
muscosa

Gould, 1846

Vancouver Island, Canada
23 mm



synonyms:

- *Mopalia muscosus* Gould, 1846

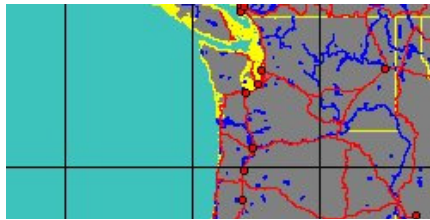


3008000023

Mopalia
muscosa
mossy

Gray

Washington, USA
53 mm



3008000022

Mopalia
phorminx

Berry, 1919

No Georeferenced data available



3008000021

Mopalia
plumosa

Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1893

No Georeferenced data available



3008000020

Mopalia
porifera

Pilsbry, 1893

Mexico, Baja California
10,6 mm



synonyms:

- *Mopalia muscosa porifera* Pilsbry, 1893



3008000019

Mopalia
psaltes

Berry, 1963

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Lepidochitona psaltes* Berry, 1963

no
IMAGES
available

3008000018

Mopalia
recurvans

Barnawell, 1960

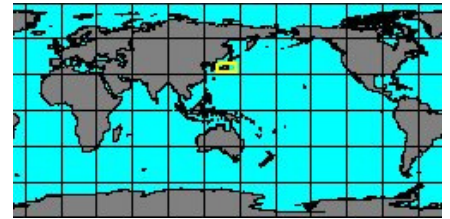
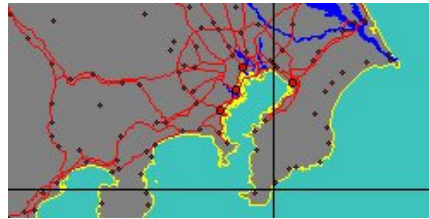
No Georeferenced data available



3008000017

Mopalia
retifera

Thiele, 1910
Japan, Kanagawa



no
IMAGES
available

3008000016

Mopalia
schrencki

Thiele, 1909

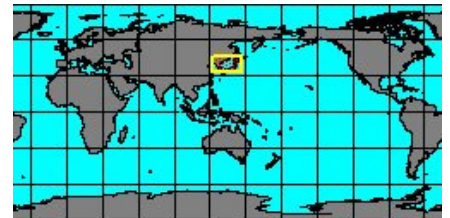
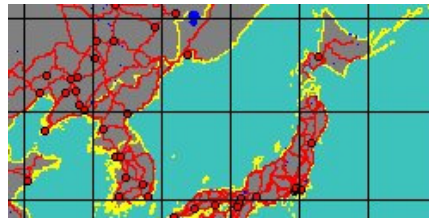
No Georeferenced data available



3008000015

Mopalia
seta

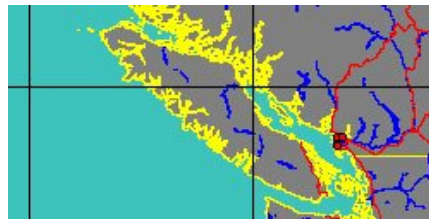
Jakovleva, 1952
Japan Sea



3008000013

Mopalia
sinuata

Carpenter, 1864
Colombia



no
IMAGES
available

3008000014

Mopalia
sinuata
aepynotus

Dall, 1919

No Georeferenced data available

to be checked

synonyms:

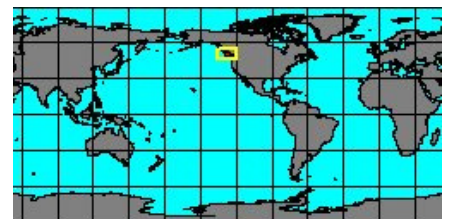
- *Mopalia aepynotus* Dall, 1919



3008000012

Mopalia
spectabilis

Cowan, 1977
Port Hardy, Canada
53 mm

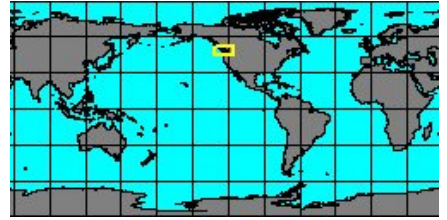
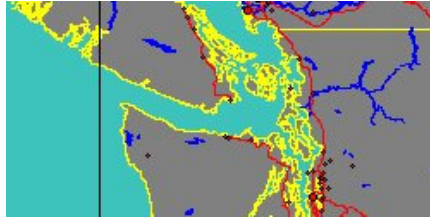




3008000011

Mopalia swanii

Carpenter, 1864
Victoria, Canada
58 mm



synonyms:

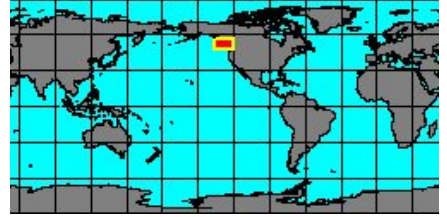
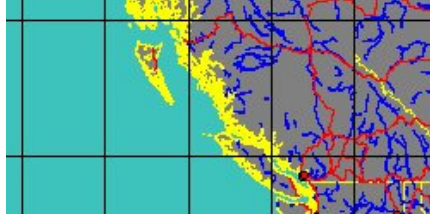
- *Mopalia kennerleyi swanii* Carpenter, 1864



3008000010

Mopalia vespertina

(Gould, 1852)
Colombia
49 mm



synonyms:

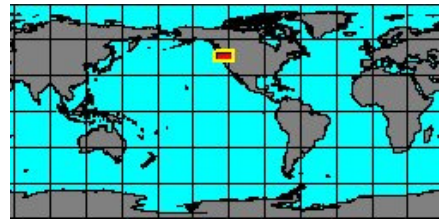
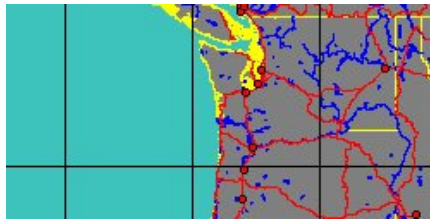
- *Mopalia vespertinus* Gould, 1852



3008000009

Mopalia vespertina laevior

(Pilsbry, 1918)
Washington, USA
41,3 mm



synonyms:

- *Mopalia laevior* Pilsbry, 1918

SubFamily: MOPALIINAE - **Genus: Nuttallochiton** Plate, 1899 (syn: Notochiton - 3 SP, 1 IMG)



3008000051

Nuttallochiton hyadesi

De Rochebrune, 1889

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Nuttallochiton hyadesi* Rochebrune in Rochebrune & Mabille, 1889



3008000050

Nuttallochiton martiali

De Rochebrune, 1889

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

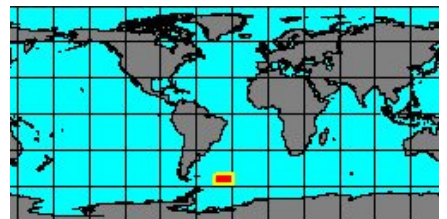
- *Nuttallochiton martiali* Rochebrune in Rochebrune & Mabille, 1889



3008000049

Nuttallochiton mirandus

Thiele, 1906
South Georgia Island



SubFamily: MOPALIINAE - **Genus: Placiphorella** Dal, 1879 (syn: Euplaciphora, Langfordiella, Placophoropsis, Trochodochiton - 13 SP, 6 IMG)

no
IMAGES
available

3018000185

Placiphorella
albitestae

Is. Taki, 1954

No Georeferenced data available

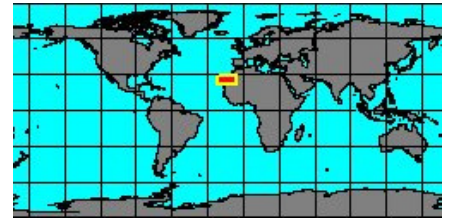
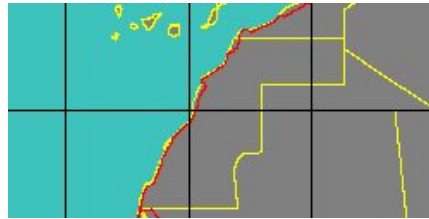


3008000071

Placiphorella
atlantica

Verrill & Smith, 1882

West Sahara



synonyms:

- Trochodochiton coronatus Locard, 1898
- Chiton coronatus Locard, 1898
- Placiphorella uschakovii Jakovleva, 1952

no
IMAGES
available

3008000069

Placiphorella
blainvillei

Broderip, 1832

Galapagos

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Placiphorella blainvillii Broderip in Broderip & Sowerby, 1832

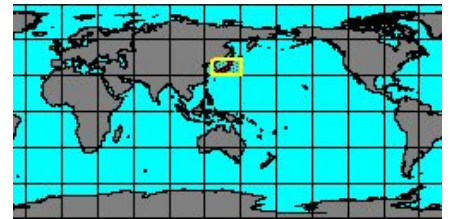


3008000068

Placiphorella
borealijaponica

SaItô & Okutani, 1989

Japan



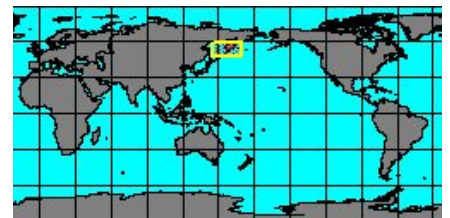
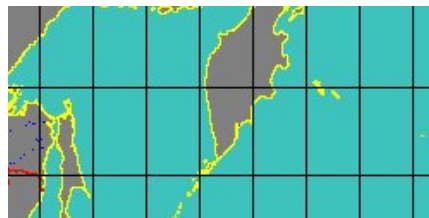
no
IMAGES
available

3008000067

Placiphorella
borealis

Pilsbry, 1893

Kamchatka



no
IMAGES
available

3008000064

Placiphorella
hanselmani

Clark, 1994

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3018000182

Placiphorella
isaotakii

SaItô, Fujikura & Tsuchida, 2008

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

300800061

Placiphorella
mirabilis

Clark, 1994

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3018000183

Placiphorella
okutanii

SaItô, Fujikura & Tsuchida, 2008

No Georeferenced data available

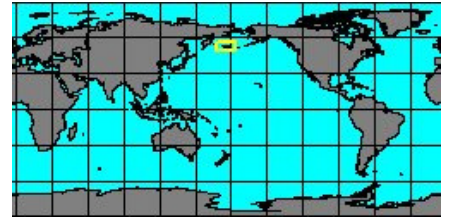


3008000059

Placiphorella
pacifica

Berry, 1919

Buldir Island, Aleutian Islands
25 mm

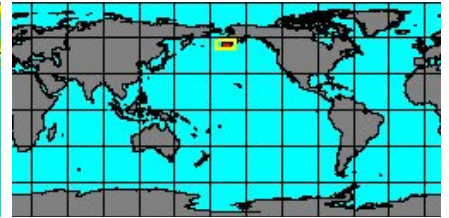
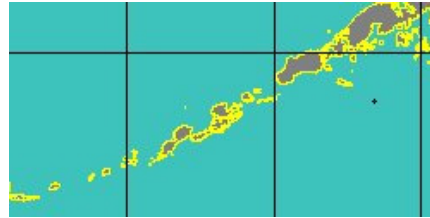


3008000057

Placiphorella
rufa

Berry, 1917

Unalaska Island, Aleutian Islands
40 mm

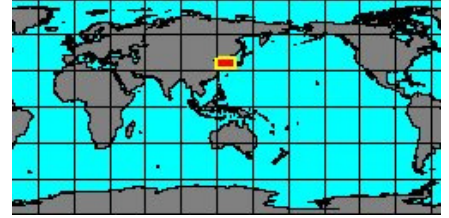


3008000056

Placiphorella
stimpsoni

Gould, 1859

Korea
56 mm



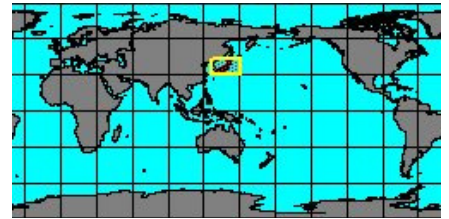
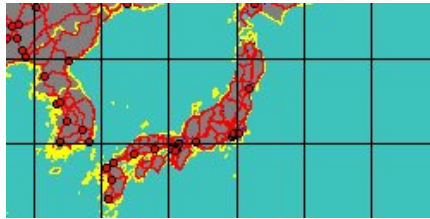
no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

3008000055

Placiphorella
stimpsoni
japonica

Dal, 1925

Japan

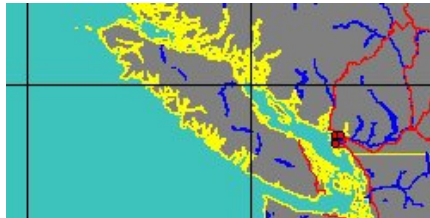


3008000052

Placiphorella
velata

Dal, 1879

Colombia
44 mm





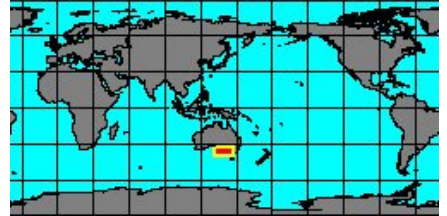
3008000073
Placiphorina
gowlettholmesae
 Kaas & van Belle, 1994

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: MOPALIINAE - Genus: **Plaxiphora** Gray, 1847 (syn: Aerilamma, Euplaxiphora, Maorichiton, Semimopala, Vaferichiton - 20 SP, 9 IMG)



3008000093
Plaxiphora
albida
 (Blainville, 1825)
 South Australia
 50 mm



synonyms:

- Chiton albida Blainville, 1825

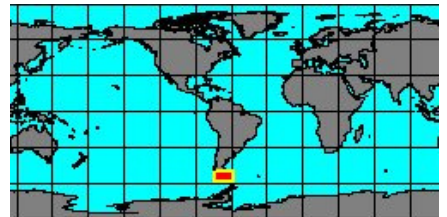
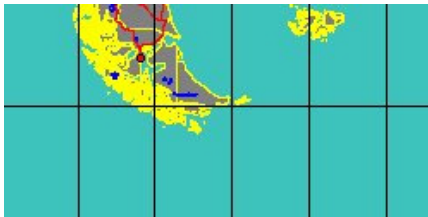


3008000092
Plaxiphora
albida
costata
 (Blainville, 1825)

No Georeferenced data available



3008000091
Plaxiphora
aurata
 Spalowsky, 1795
 Tierra del Fuego
 59 mm

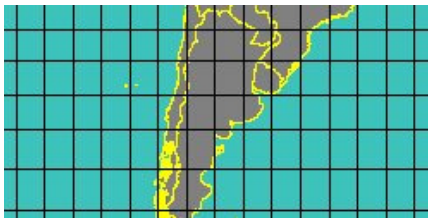


synonyms:

- Chaetopleura ahni Rochebrune, 1884
- Plaxiphora campbelli Filhol, 1880
- Chiton frembleii Broderip, 1832
- Chiton kingi Clessin, 1903
- Chiton setiger King & Broderip, 1832
- Plaxiphora aucklandica Suter, 1909
- Chiton carmichaels Wood, 1828
- Chaetopleura frigida Rochebrune, 1889
- Chiton raripiosus Blainville, 1825
- Tonicia subatrata Pilsbry, 1893
- Plaxiphora auratus Spalowsky, 1795
- Plaxiphora carmichaels Gray, 1828
- Chaetopleura hahni Rochebrune, 1889
- Chaetopleura savatieri Rochebrune, 1881
- Plaxiphora superba Pilsbry, 1893



3008000090
Plaxiphora
aurata
campbelli
 (Filhol, 1880)
 argentina
 41 mm

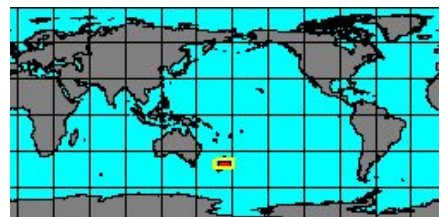


3008000070
Plaxiphora
australis
 Suter, 1907

No Georeferenced data available



3550000077
Plaxiphora
biramosa
 (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835)
 New Zealand, Tasman Bay



synonyms:

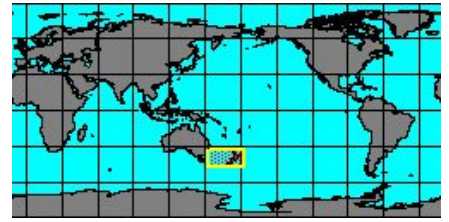
- Chiton biramosus Quoy & Gaimard, 1835



3008000066

Plaxiphora boydeni

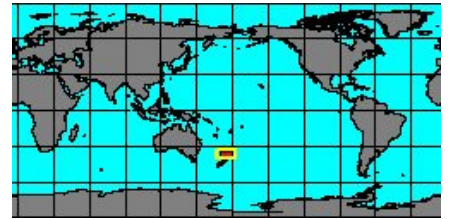
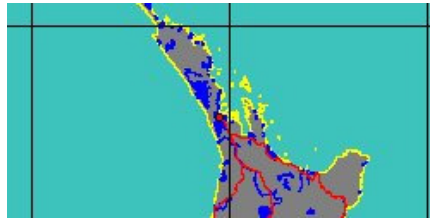
Murdoch, 1882
New Zealand



3008000089

Plaxiphora caelata

(Reeve, 1847)
New Zealand, Auckland



synonyms:

- Plaxiphora caelatus Reeve, 1847
- Plaxiphora terminalis Smith, 1847
- Plaxiphora lyallensis Mestayer, 1921
- Plaxiphora zigzag Hutton, 1872



3008000088
Plaxiphora caelata schauinslandi
(Thiele, 1909)

No Georeferenced data available

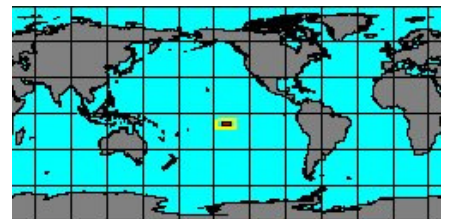


3008000065
Plaxiphora fernandesi
Thiele, 1909

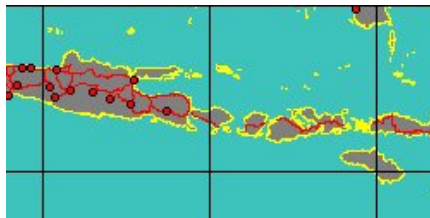
No Georeferenced data available



3008000086
Plaxiphora gwenae
(Ferreira, 1987)
Marquesas Islands



3008000063
Plaxiphora indica
Thiele, 1909
Indonesia, Bali



3008000085
Plaxiphora integra
(Tak, 1954)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

3008000062

Plaxiphora
javanica

Kaas & Van Belle, 1994

No Georeferenced data available

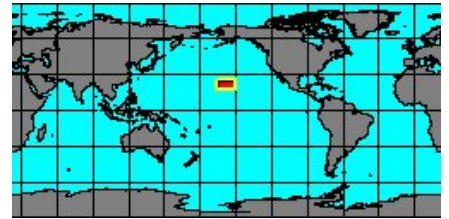
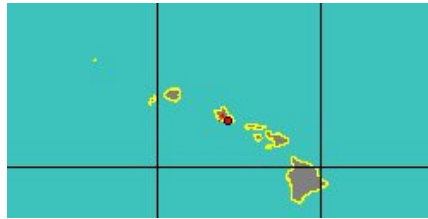
no
IMAGES
available

3008000084

Plaxiphora
kamehamehae

(Ferreira & Bertsch, 1979)

Hawaii



no
IMAGES
available

3008000083

Plaxiphora
murdochi

(Suter, 1905)

No Georeferenced data available

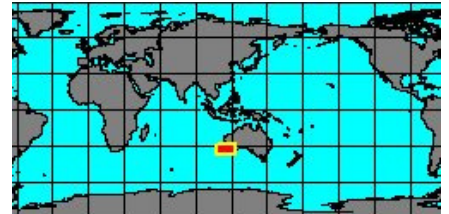
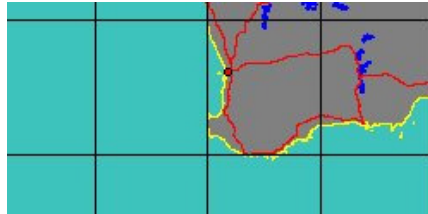


3008000060

Plaxiphora
obscurella

Souverbie, 1866

West Australia, Freemantle
12 mm



synonyms:

- Placiphorella obscurellus Souverbie in Souverbie & Montrouzier, 1866

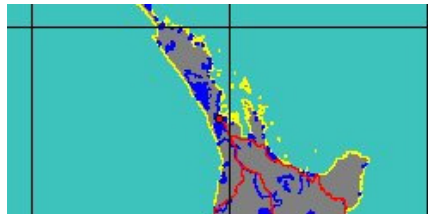


3008000082

Plaxiphora
obtecta

Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1893

New Zealand, Auckland
60,6 mm



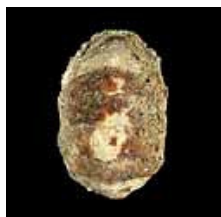
no
IMAGES
available

3008000081

Plaxiphora
paeteliana

(Thiele)

No Georeferenced data available

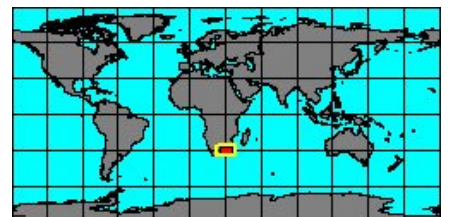


3008000058

Plaxiphora
parva

Nierstrasz, 1906

South Africa, Natal
19,5 mm



synonyms:

- Placiphorella dardennei Lebour, 1981

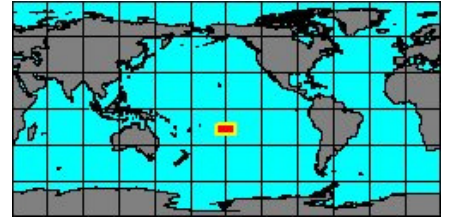
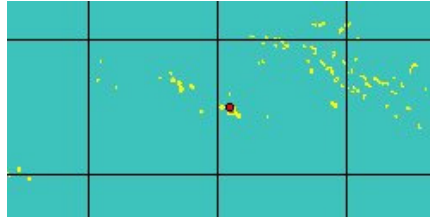
- Placiphorella granulata Lebour, 1981



3008000080

Plaxiphora simplex

Carpenter in Haddon, 1886
Society Islands



synonyms:

- *Plaxiphora carpenteri* Haddon, 1886



3008000079

Plaxiphora tricolor

(Thiele, 1909)

No Georeferenced data available



3008000054

Plaxiphora tulearensis

Leboup, 1981

No Georeferenced data available

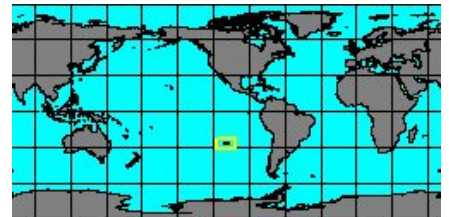
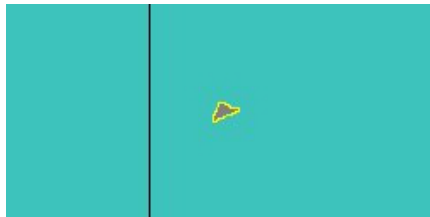
SubFamily: MOPALIINAE - **Subgenus: Plaxiphora (Mercatora)** Leboup, 1942 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



3008000078

Mercatora mercatoris

Leboup, 1936
Easter Island
24,2 mm



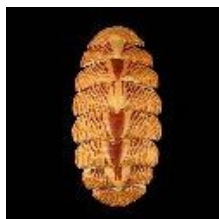
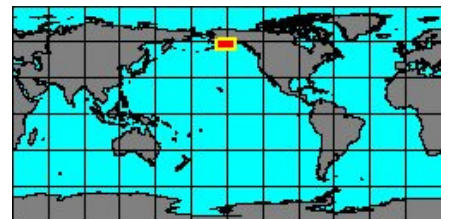
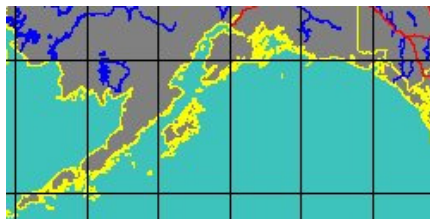
SubFamily: MOPALIINAE - **Genus: Tonicella** Carpenter, 1873 (10 SP, 8 IMG)



3008000104

Tonicella insignis

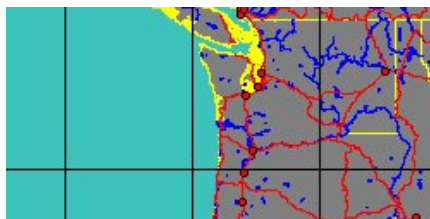
Reeve, 1847
Alaska
33,5 mm



3008000103

Tonicella lineata

Wood, 1815
Washington, USA
31 mm



synonyms:

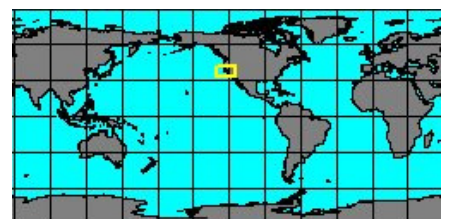
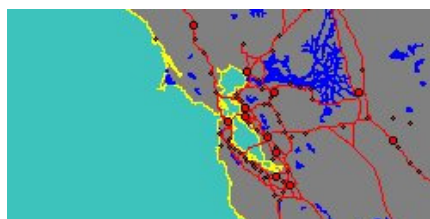
- *Tonicella lineatus* Wood, 1815



3008000102

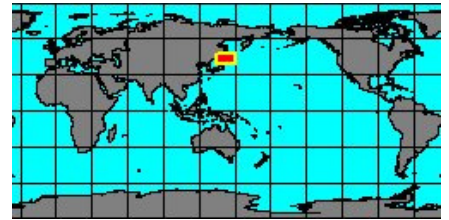
Tonicella lokii

Clark, 1999
San Francisco, California





3008000101
Tonicella marmorea
 (Fabricius, 1780)
 Hokkaido
 27,1 mm



synonyms:

- Chiton flemingius Leach, 1852
- Chiton latus Lowe, 1825
- Chiton ruber Spengler, 1797 non Linnaeus, 1767
- Chiton fulminatus Couthouy, 1838
- Chiton marmoreus caerulea Winkley, 1894
- Tonicella submarmorea Middendorff, 1847
- Chiton pictus Bean in Thorpe, 1844

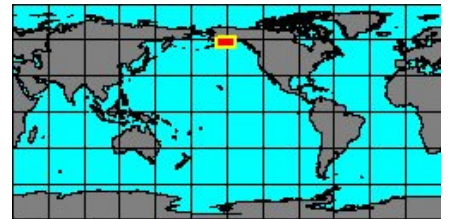
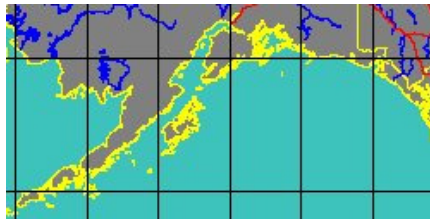


3008000100
Tonicella marmorea blaneyi
 Dall, 1905
 América

No Georeferenced data available



3008000099
Tonicella rubra
 Linnaeus, 1767
 Alaska
 16 mm



synonyms:

- Tonicella cinereus Fabricius, 1780 non Linnaeus, 1797
- Tonicella incarnatus Reeve, 1848
- Tonicella minimus Spengler, 1797
- Tonicella zotini Jakovleva, 1952
- Tonicella laevis Montagu, 1803
- Tonicella ruber Linnaeus, 1767
- Tonicella latus Leach, 1852
- Ischnochiton ruber Linnaeus, 1767



3008000098
Tonicella sitchensis
 Middendorff, 1847

No Georeferenced data available

to be checked

synonyms:

- Tonicella sitkensis Middendorff, 1847



3008000097
Tonicella solidior
 Pilsbry, 1892

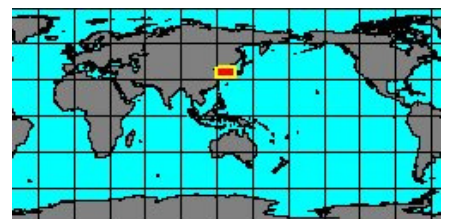
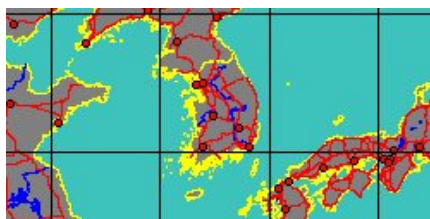
No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

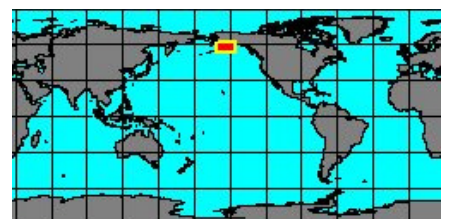
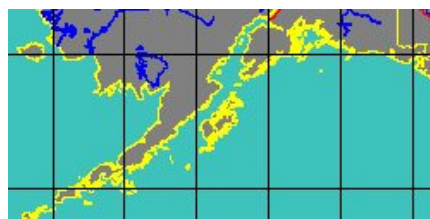
- Tonicella solidior Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1892



3008000096
Tonicella squamigera
 Thiele, 1909
 Korea
 9 mm



3008000095
Tonicella undocerulea
 Sirenko, 1973
 Afognak Island, Gulf of Alaska
 30 mm



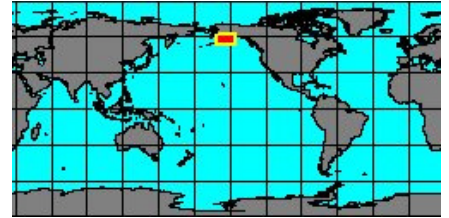
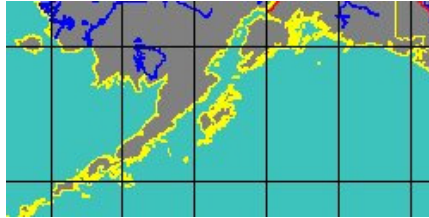


3008000094

Tonicella
venusta

Clark, 1999

Afognak Island, Gulf of Alaska



Author: [Claudio Galli](mailto:claudio@bagniliggia.it) - claudio@bagniliggia.it - last updated: 22/12/2013

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

----- Family: **LEPIDOCHITONIDAE** Iredale, 1914

Habitat= Sea, Taxonomic order
Taxa=91, Genus=6, Subgenus=2, Species=50, Subspecies=6, Synonyms=26, Images=36

SubFamily: JUVENICHITONINAE - **Genus: Juvenichiton** Srenko, 1975 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



3006000227

Juvenichiton komadorensis

Srenko, 1975

No Georeferenced data available

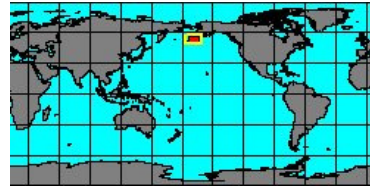
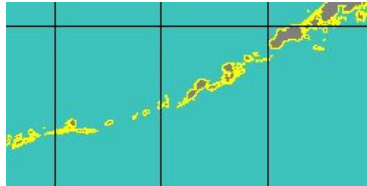


3006000225

Juvenichiton saccharinus

(Dall, 1878)

Aleutian Islands, Adak Island
4 mm



synonyms:

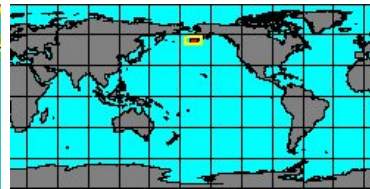
- *Tonicella saccharina* Dall, 1878



3006000231

Juvenichiton saccharinus albocinnamomeus
Srenko, 1975

Unalaska Island, Aleutian Islands
6 mm



SubFamily: JUVENICHITONINAE - **Genus: Micichiton** Srenko, 1975 (3 SP, 1 IMG)



3006000230

Micichiton callisto

Clark, 2002

No Georeferenced data available

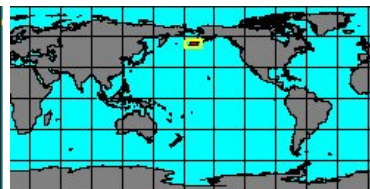


3006000228

Micichiton grandispina

Srenko, 1975

Chuginadak Island, Aleutian Islands



3006000226

Micichiton kurilensis

Srenko, 1975

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: JUVENICHITONINAE - **Genus: Nanichiton** Srenko, 1975 (1 SP, 1 IMG)

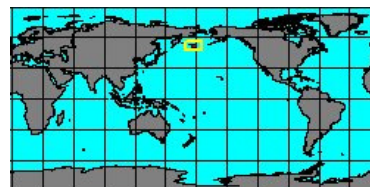


3006000229

Nanichiton deplanatus

Srenko, 1975

Aleutian Islands, Kiska Island



SubFamily: LEPIDOCHITONINAE - **Genus: Cyanoplax** Pilsbry, 1892 (11 SP, 9 IMG)

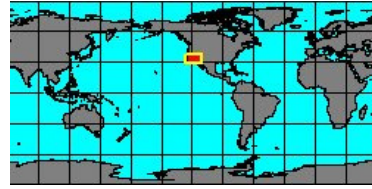
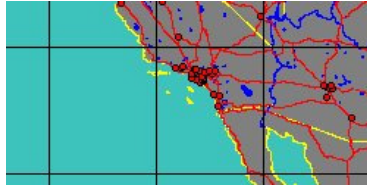


3006000273

**Cyanoplax
beanii**

Carpenter, 1864

California
8,3 mm



synonyms:

- *Lepidoleurus beanii* Carpenter, 1857
- *Lepidochitona stigmata* Dal, 1909

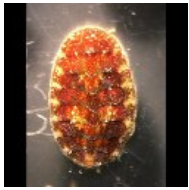
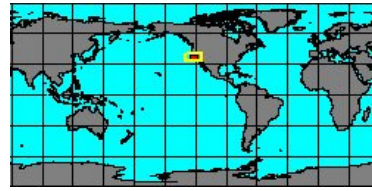
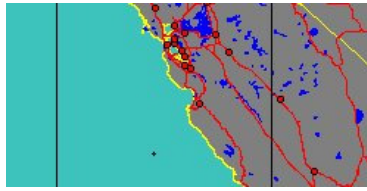


3006000272

**Cyanoplax
berryana**

Eernisse, 1986

Monterey Bay, California
12 mm

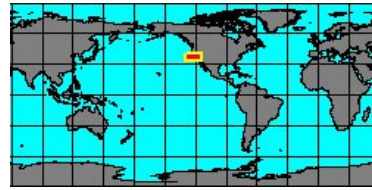
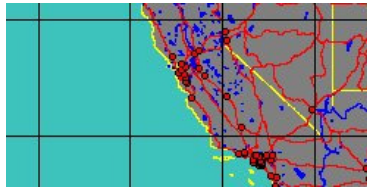


3006000268

**Cyanoplax
caverna**

Eernisse, 1986

Santa Cruz, California



3006000264

**Cyanoplax
corteziana**

Clark, 2000

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

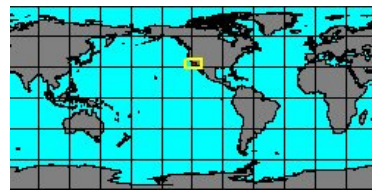
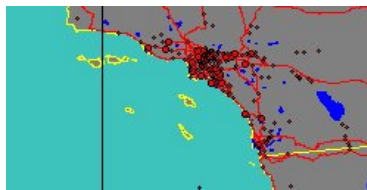


3006000263

**Cyanoplax
cryptica**

(Kues, 1974)

California, Catalina Island



synonyms:

- *Cyanoplax dentiensi cryptica* Kues, 1974

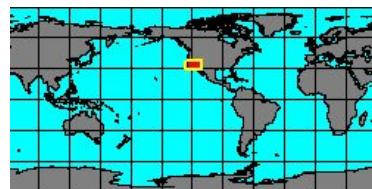


3006000262

**Cyanoplax
dentiensi**

Gould, 1846

California
15 mm



synonyms:

- *Chiton dentiensi* Gould, 1846

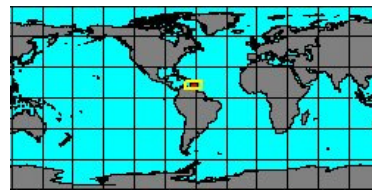


3006000261

**Cyanoplax
dentiensi
raymondi**

(Pilsbry, 1894)

Grenada
15 mm



no
IMAGES
available

to be checked

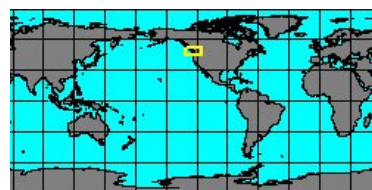


3006000259

**Cyanoplax
fernaldi**

Eernisse, 1986

San Juan Island, USA



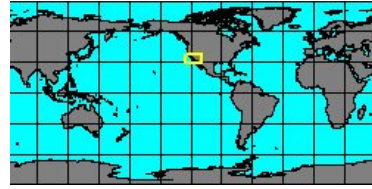
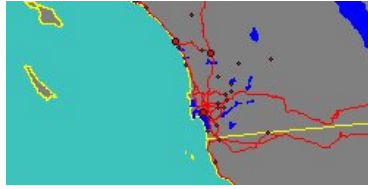
no
IMAGES
available



3006000256

Cyanoplax hartwegii

Carpenter, 1855
La Jolla, California
20,5 mm



synonyms:

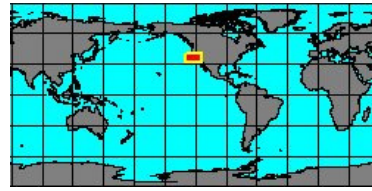
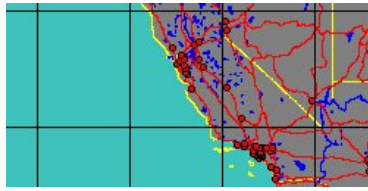
- Chiton hartwegii Carpenter, 1855



3006000253

Cyanoplax keepiana

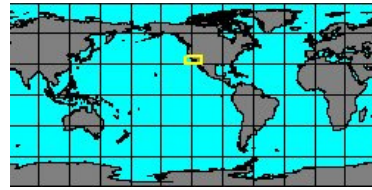
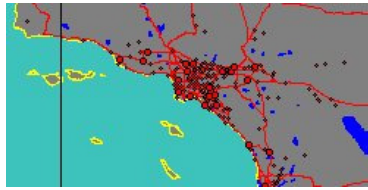
Berry, 1948
California, Salinas



3006000249

Cyanoplax lowei

(Pilsbry, 1918)
California, San Pedro
20 mm



synonyms:

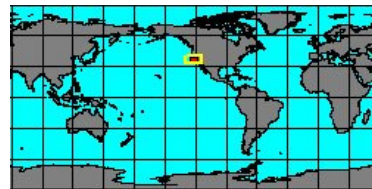
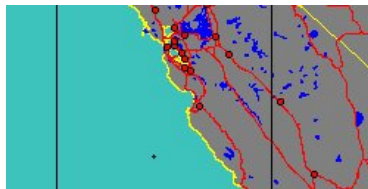
- Trachydermon lowei Pilsbry, 1918



3006000250

Cyanoplax lowei fackenthallae
(Berry, 1919)

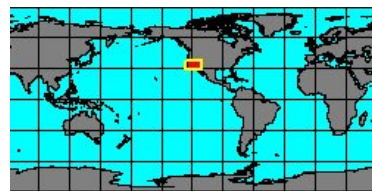
California, Monterey Bay



3006000234

Cyanoplax thomasi

Pilsbry, 1898
California
6,9 mm



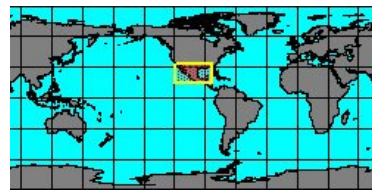
SubFamily: LEPIDOCHITONINAE - **Genus: Lepidochitona** Gray, 1821 (syn: Adriela, Beanela, Beania, Dawsonia, Leptochitona, Lophochiton, Middendorffia, Mopalopsis, Pbiochiton, Trachochiton, Nuttalina, Craspedochitus, Trachydermon - 24 SP, 15 IMG)



3006000274

Lepidochitona allyniana

(Pilsbry & Strong, 1951)
Mexico



3009000002

Lepidochitona bullocki

Garcá-Ríos, 2011

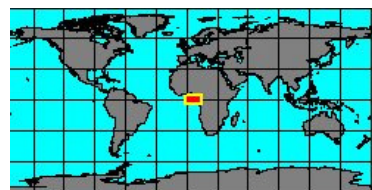
No Georeferenced data available



3006000271

Lepidochitona caboverdensis

Kaas & Strack, 1986
Gabon, Sao Tomé Island
28,8 mm

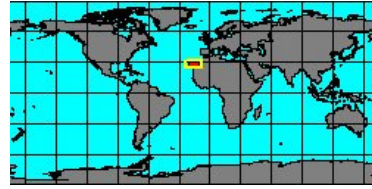
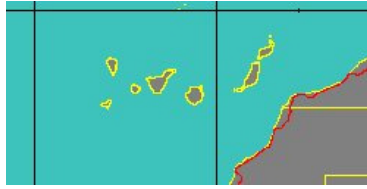


synonyms:

- Chaetopleura caboverdensis Kaas & Strack, 1986



3006000270
Lepidochitona canariensis
 (Thiele, 1909)
 Canary Islands
 5 mm

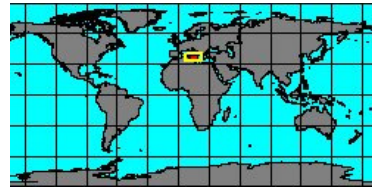
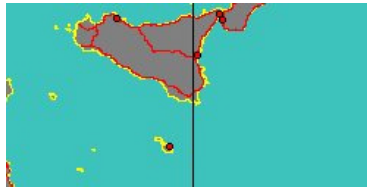


synonyms:

- Trachydermon canariense Thiele, 1909



3006000269
Lepidochitona caprearum
 (Scacchi, 1836)
 Siracusa, Italy
 14,9 mm

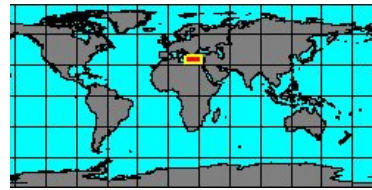
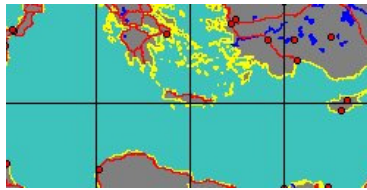


synonyms:

- Ischnochiton caprearum Scacchi, 1836
- Chiton caprearum Scacchi, 1836
- Nuttallina pseudorissoi Carpenter in Pilsbry, 1893



3006000267
Lepidochitona cinerea
 (Linnaeus, 1767)
 Crete, Greece
 24 mm

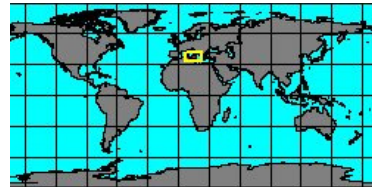
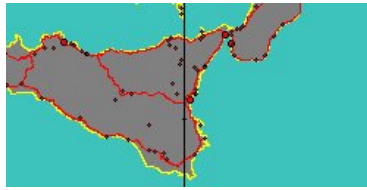


synonyms:

- Lepidopleurus carinatus Leach, 1852
- Lepidochitona cinerea marginatus Pennant, 1777
- Boreochiton cinereus Linnaeus, 1767
- Chiton cinex Gmelin, 1791
- Chiton cinereus Linnaeus, 1767
- Chiton fuscatus Brown, 1827
- Chiton cimicus Spengler, 1797
- Craspedochiton cinereus Linnaeus, 1767
- Chiton marginatus Pennant, 1777
- Ischnochiton marginatus adumbrata Dautzenberg & Durouchoux, 1906
- Ischnochiton marginatus albocarinata Dautzenberg & Durouchoux, 1906
- Ischnochiton marginatus miniata Dautzenberg & Durouchoux, 1906
- Ischnochiton marginatus nigrescens Dautzenberg & Durouchoux, 1906
- Ischnochiton marginatus rubrocarinata Dautzenberg & Durouchoux, 1906
- Ischnochiton marginatus straminea Dautzenberg & Durouchoux, 1906
- Chiton quinquivalvis Brown, 1827
- Chiton variegatus Philippi, 1836
- Chiton variegatus Leach, 1852



3006000265
Lepidochitona corrugata
 Reeve, 1848
 Italy, Catania
 13,9 mm



synonyms:

- Chiton cinereus Poli, 1791
- Chiton decipiens Tiberi, 1877
- Chiton corrugatus Reeve, 1848
- Ischnochiton melphictensis Poli, 1791
- Chiton crenulatus (Reeve, 1848)
- Chiton poli Philippi, 1836

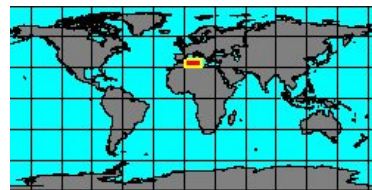
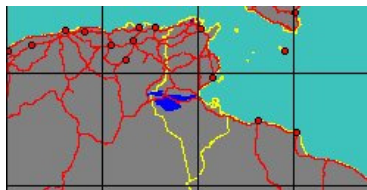


3006000260
Lepidochitona dicksae
 Sirenko & Hayes, 1999

No Georeferenced data available



3006000258
Lepidochitona furtiva
 Monterosato, 1879
 Tunisia, Kerkennah Island
 5 mm



synonyms:

- Chiton furtivus Monterosato, 1879



3006000255
Lepidochitona iberica
 Kaas & Van Belle, 1981

No Georeferenced data available

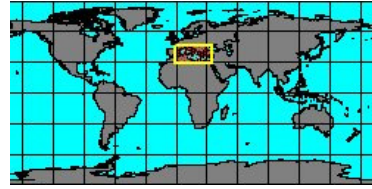
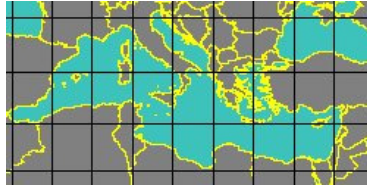


3006000254

Lepidochitona kaasi

Carmona-Zalvide & Garcia-Garcia, 2000

Mediterranean Sea
15 mm

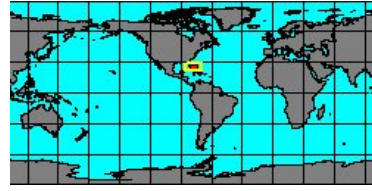
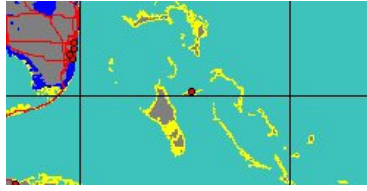


3006000252

Lepidochitona loizonis

Dal & Simpson, 1901

Bahamas



synonyms:

- *Leptochitona tropica* Pilsbry MS

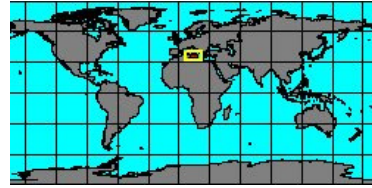
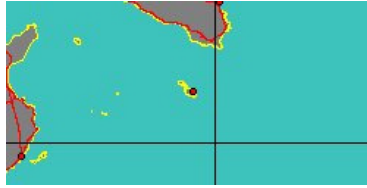


3006000247

Lepidochitona monterosatoi

Kaas & Van Belle, 1981

Malta
5,8 mm



synonyms:

- *Leptochitona monterosatoi* Belle & Kaas, 1981



3006000246

Lepidochitona piceola

(Shuttleworth, 1853)

No Georeferenced data available

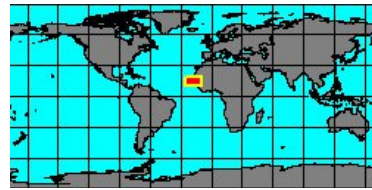
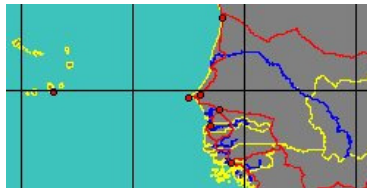


3006000245

Lepidochitona rolani

Kaas & Strack, 1986

Senegal

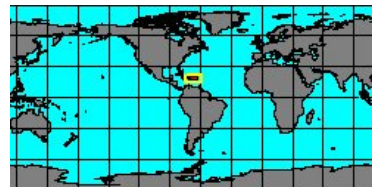


3006000244

Lepidochitona rosea

Kaas, 1972

Portorico
15,8 mm



3006000243

Lepidochitona rosea montoucheti

(Righi, 1973)

No Georeferenced data available



3009000001

Lepidochitona rufoi

García-Ríos, 2010

No Georeferenced data available

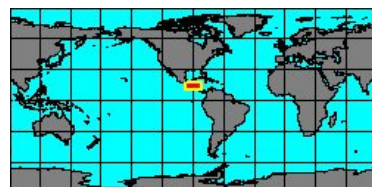


3006000242

Lepidochitona salvadorensis

García-Ríos, 2006

El Salvador
10 mm



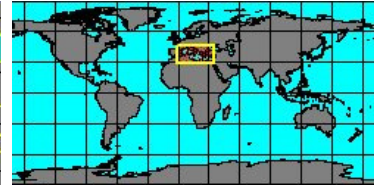
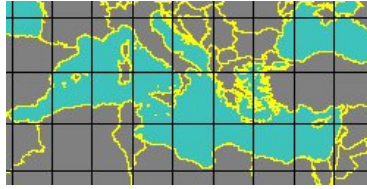


3006000240

Lepidochitona severiano

Carmona-Zalvide & Garcia-Garcia, 2000

Mediterranean Sea
7 mm



3009000003

Lepidochitona sharpei

Pilsbry, 1896

No Georeferenced data available



3006000238

Lepidochitona simrothi

Thiele, 1902

No Georeferenced data available

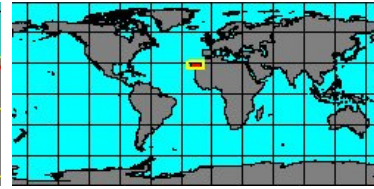
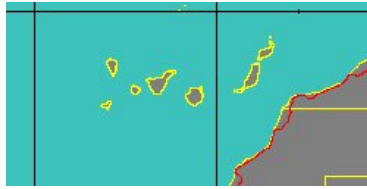


3006000237

Lepidochitona stroemfelti

Bergenhayn, 1931

Canary Islands
14 mm



synonyms:

- *Ischnochiton stroemfelti* Bergenhayn, 1931



3006000236

Lepidochitona subaleutica

Sirenko, 1976

No Georeferenced data available

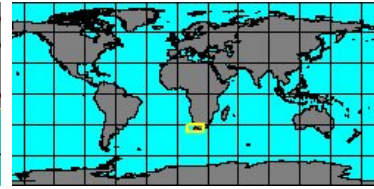


3006000233

Lepidochitona turtoni

Ashby, 1928

Kommetjie, South Africa
4 mm



SubFamily: LEPIDochITONINAE - **Subgenus: Lepidochitona (Dendrochiton)** Bery, 1911 (syn: Basiliochiton - 5 SP, 4 IMG)

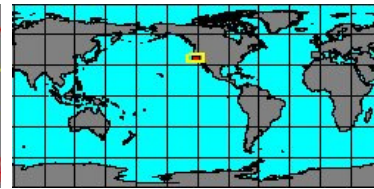
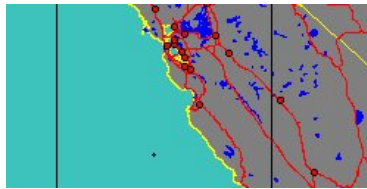


3006000232

Dendrochiton flectens

Carpenter, 1864

Monterey Bay, California
20 mm



synonyms:

- *Dendrochiton heathi* Berry, 1918

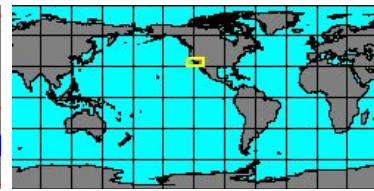
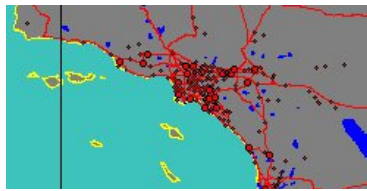


3006000257

Dendrochiton gothicus

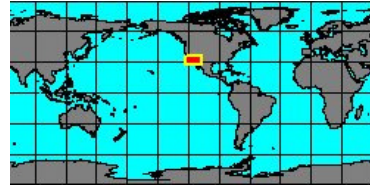
Carpenter, 1864

San Pedro, California





3006000251
Dendrochiton
lirulatus
 Berry, 1963
 San Felipe, Baja California
 8,8 mm

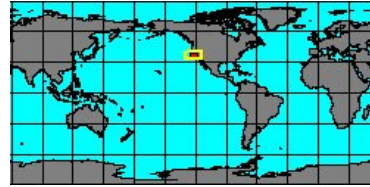
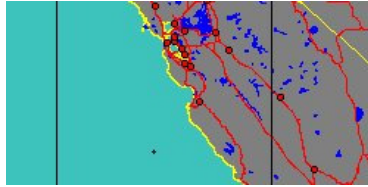


3006000241
Dendrochiton
semiliratus
 Berry, 1927

No Georeferenced data available



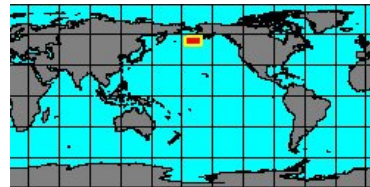
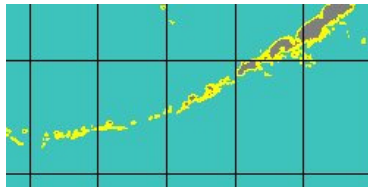
3006000235
Dendrochiton
thamnopus
 Berry, 1911
 Monterey Bay, California
 8 mm



SubFamily: LEPIDochITONINAE - **Subgenus: Lepidochitona (Spongioradsia)** Pilsbry, 1894 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



3006000275
Spongioradsia
aleutica
 Dall, 1879
 Aleutian Islands
 3,9 mm



synonyms:

- Calochiton aleutica Dall, 1878

SubFamily: LEPIDochITONINAE - **Genus: Nuttallina** Dall, 1871 (3 SP, 3 IMG)



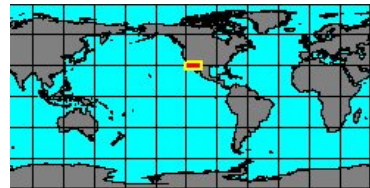
3006000363
Nuttallina
alternata
 Sowerby, 1840

No Georeferenced data available

to be checked



3006000362
Nuttallina
californica
 Reeve, 1847
 Mexico, Baja California
 18,7 mm

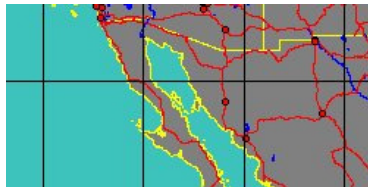


synonyms:

- Chiton californicus Nuttall MS, Reeve, 1847



3006000361
Nuttallina
californica
fluxa
 (Carpenter, 1864)
 Mexico, Baja California
 10,4 mm

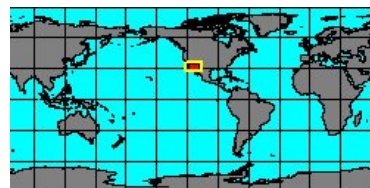
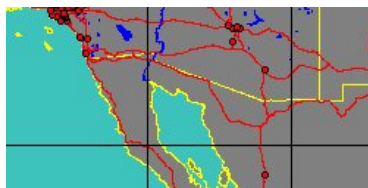


synonyms:

- Nuttallina scaber Reeve, 1887



3006000360
Nuttallina
crossota
 Berry, 1956
 Mexico, Puerto Penasco
 21,4 mm



Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

----- Family: **SCHIZOPLACIDAE** Bergenhayn, 1955

Habitat= Sea, Taxonomic order
Taxa=3, Genus=1, Subgenus=0, Species=1, Subspecies=0, Synonyms=0, Images=1

Genus: **Schizoplax** Dall, 1878 (1 SP, 1 IMG)

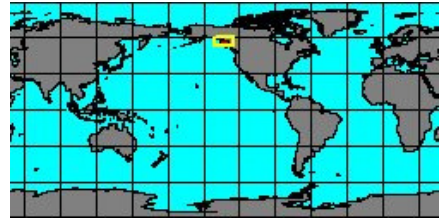
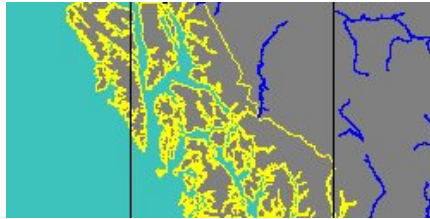


3006000367

**Schizoplax
brandtii**

(Middendorff, 1847)

Alaska, Mitkof Island
11 mm



synonyms:

- Chiton brandtii Middendorff, 1847

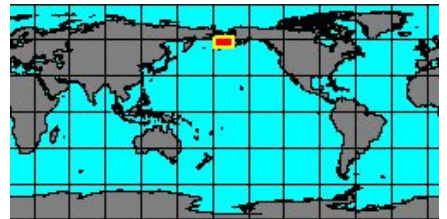
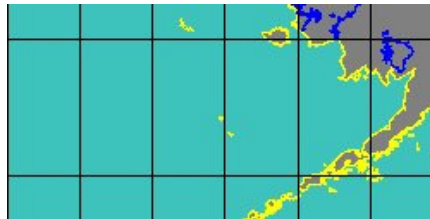


3006000366

**Schizoplax
brandtii
multicolor**

Dall, 1920

Pribiloff Islands, Bering Sea



synonyms:

- Schizoplax multicolor Dall, 1920

Author: [Claudio Galli - claudio@bagniliggia.it](mailto:claudio@bagniliggia.it) - last updated: 22/12/2013

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA
--- Order: CHITONIDA

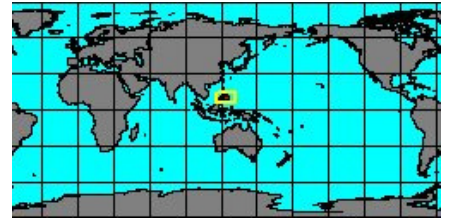
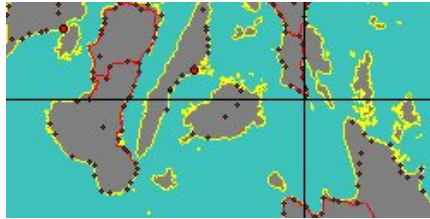
----- Family: **SCHIZOCHITONIDAE** Dall, 1889

Habitat= Sea, Taxonomic order
Taxa=8, Genus=1, Subgenus=0, Species=3, Subspecies=1, Synonyms=2, Images=2

Genus: **Schizochiton** Gray, 1847 (3 SP, 2 IMG)



3010000003
**Schizochiton
incisus**
(Sowerby, 1841)
Bohol, Philippines



synonyms:

● Chiton incisus Sowerby, 1841

● Schizochiton polyophthalmus Rochebrune, 1882

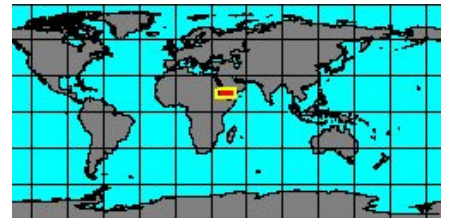
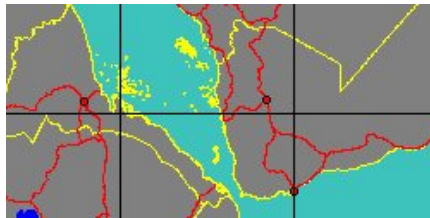


3010000005
**Schizochiton
incisus
goikulensis**
Ladd, 1966

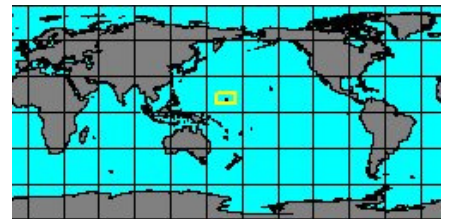
No Georeferenced data available



3010000002
**Schizochiton
jousseaumei**
Dupuis, 1917
Yemen

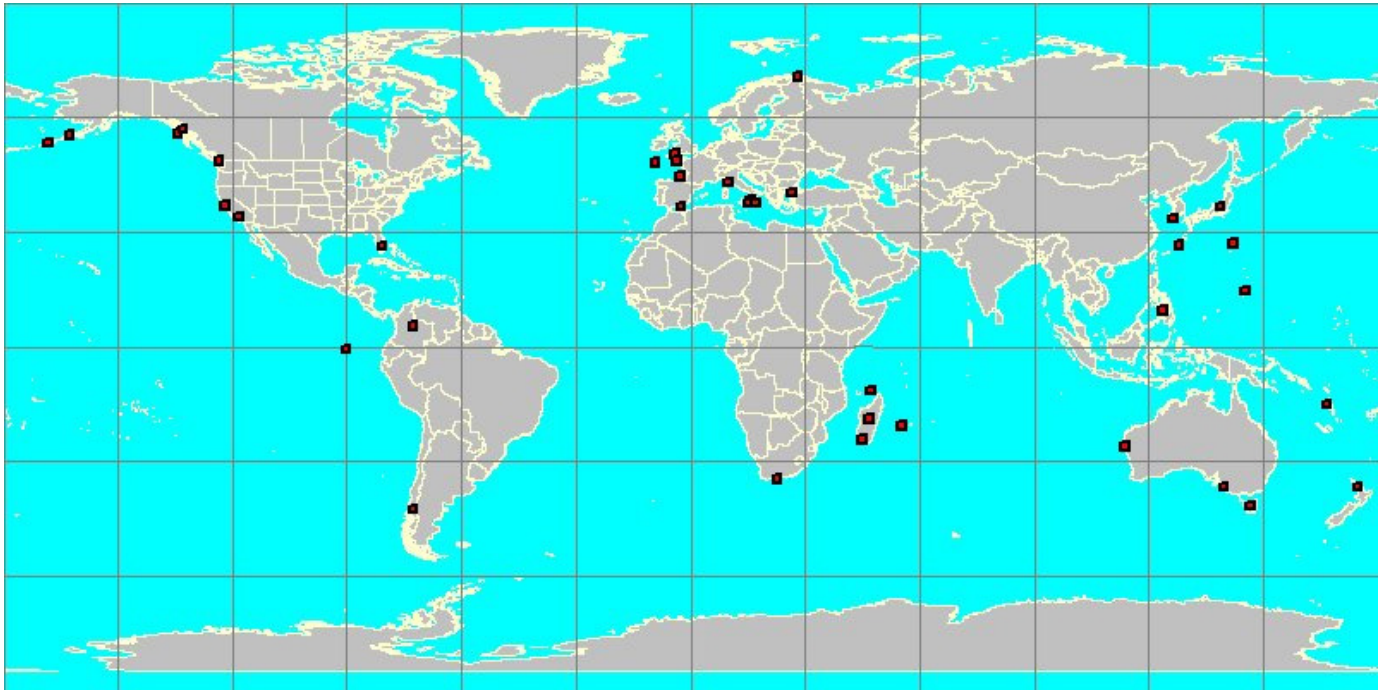


3010000001
**Schizochiton
marshallensis**
Ladd, 1966
Marshall Islands



Author: [Claudio Galli - claudio@bagniliggia.it](mailto:claudio@bagniliggia.it) - last updated: 22/12/2013

Family: LEPTOCHITONIDAE



red squares show where each species has been georeferenced

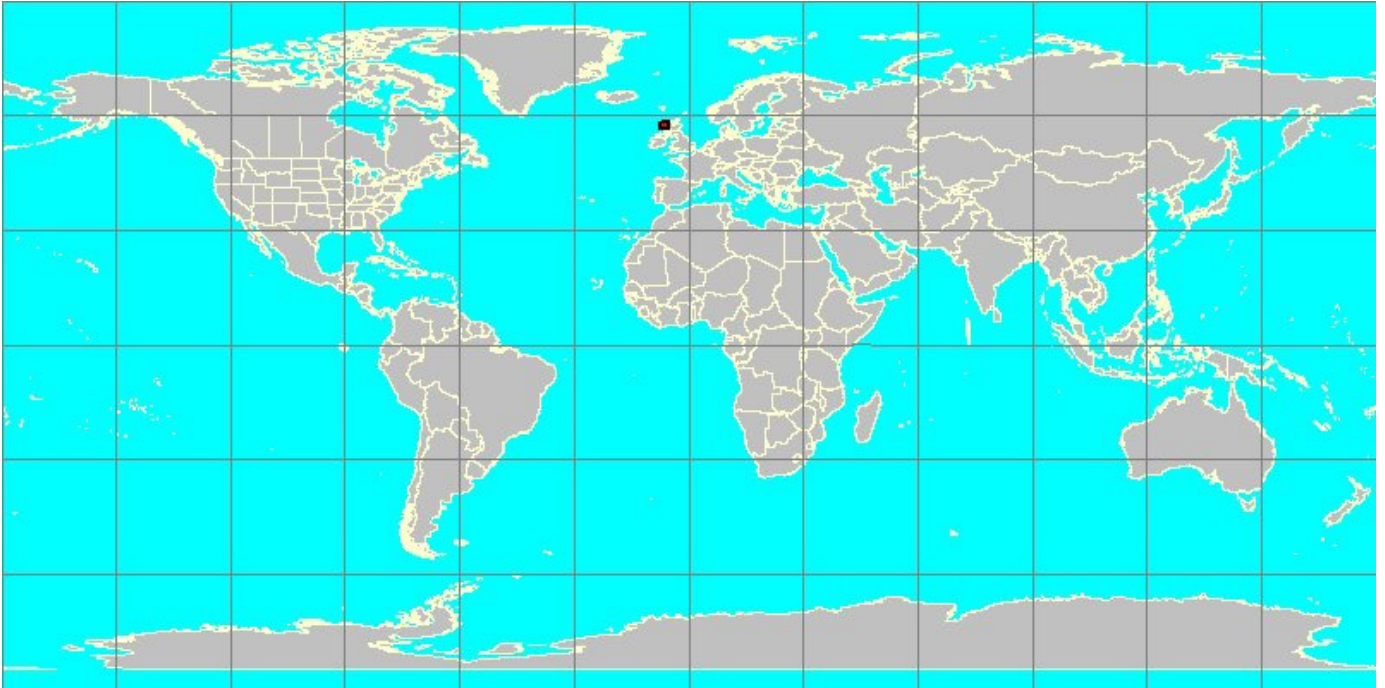
each square has a size of 2°

an interactive version of this image can be accessed at
<http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/FamilyMap/LEPTOCHITONIDAEmap.htm>

please note that this is not the complete coverage of this family
the Data Base is not exhaustive and only one specimen per species has been georeferenced

this map is only the graphic summary of the WMSDB Data Base up to now
the total number of georeferenced species in this map is: 47 from a total of 134

Family: HANLEYIDAE



red squares show where each species has been georeferenced

each square has a size of 2°

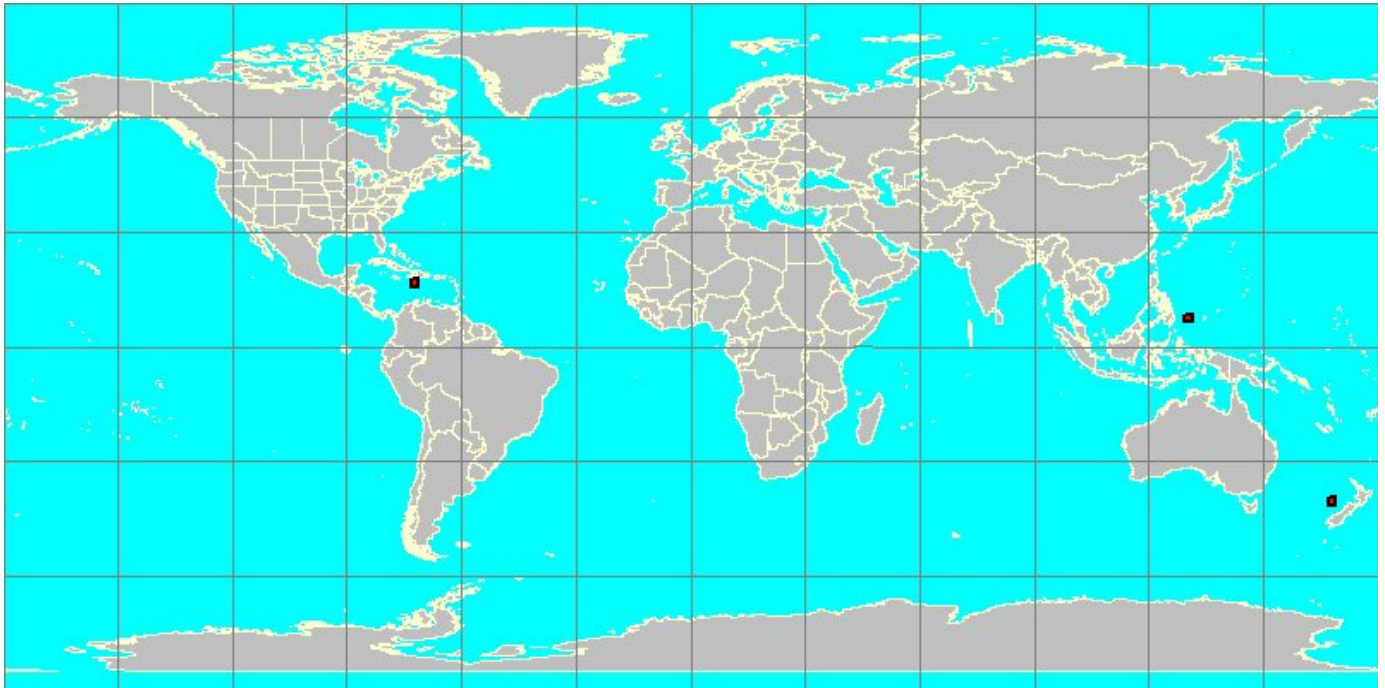
an interactive version of this image can be accessed at
<http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/FamilyMap/HANLEYIDAEmap.htm>

please note that this is not the complete coverage of this family
the Data Base is not exhaustive and only one specimen per species has been georeferenced

this map is only the graphic summary of the WMSDB Data Base up to now

the total number of georeferenced species in this map is: 1 from a total of 4

Family: FERREIRAELLIDAE



red squares show where each species has been georeferenced

each square has a size of 2°

an interactive version of this image can be accessed at

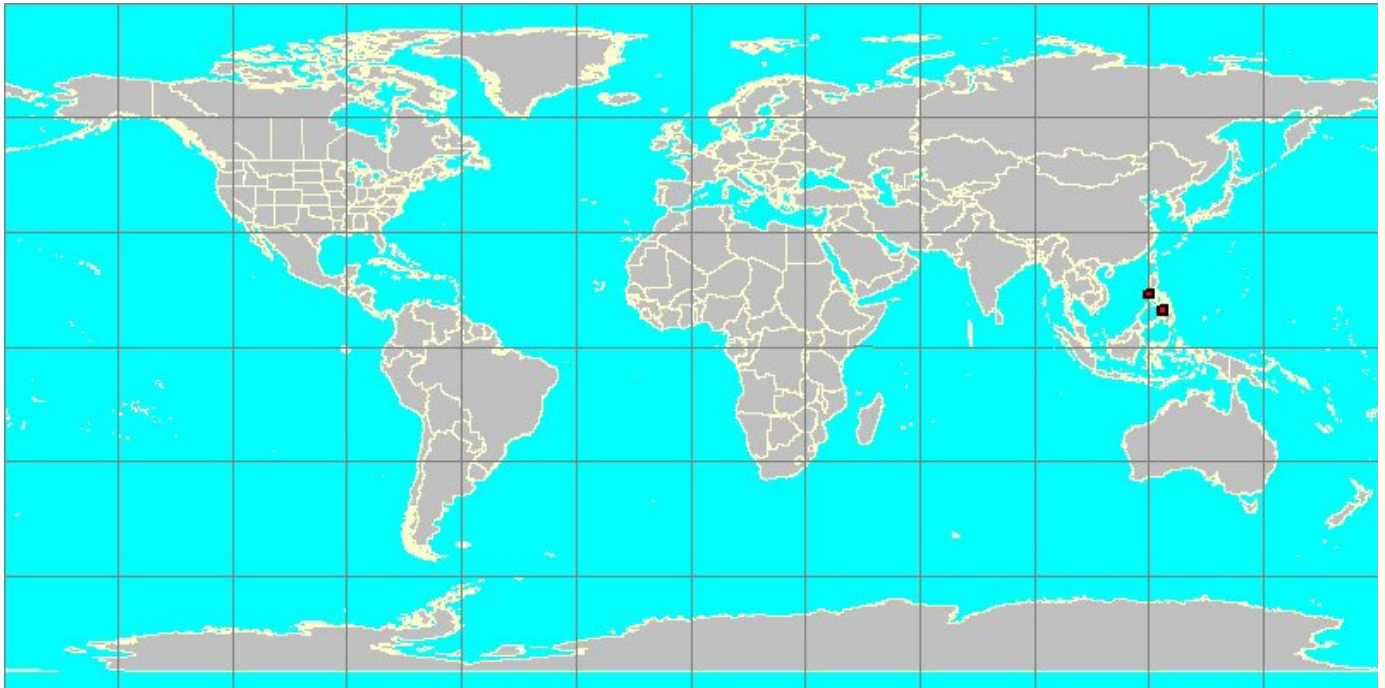
<http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/FamilyMap/FERREIRAELLIDAEmap.htm>

please note that this is not the complete coverage of this family
the Data Base is not exhaustive and only one specimen per species has been georeferenced

this map is only the graphic summary of the WMSDB Data Base up to now

the total number of georeferenced species in this map is: 3 from a total of 9

Family: NIERSTRASZELLIDAE



red squares show where each species has been georeferenced

each square has a size of 2°

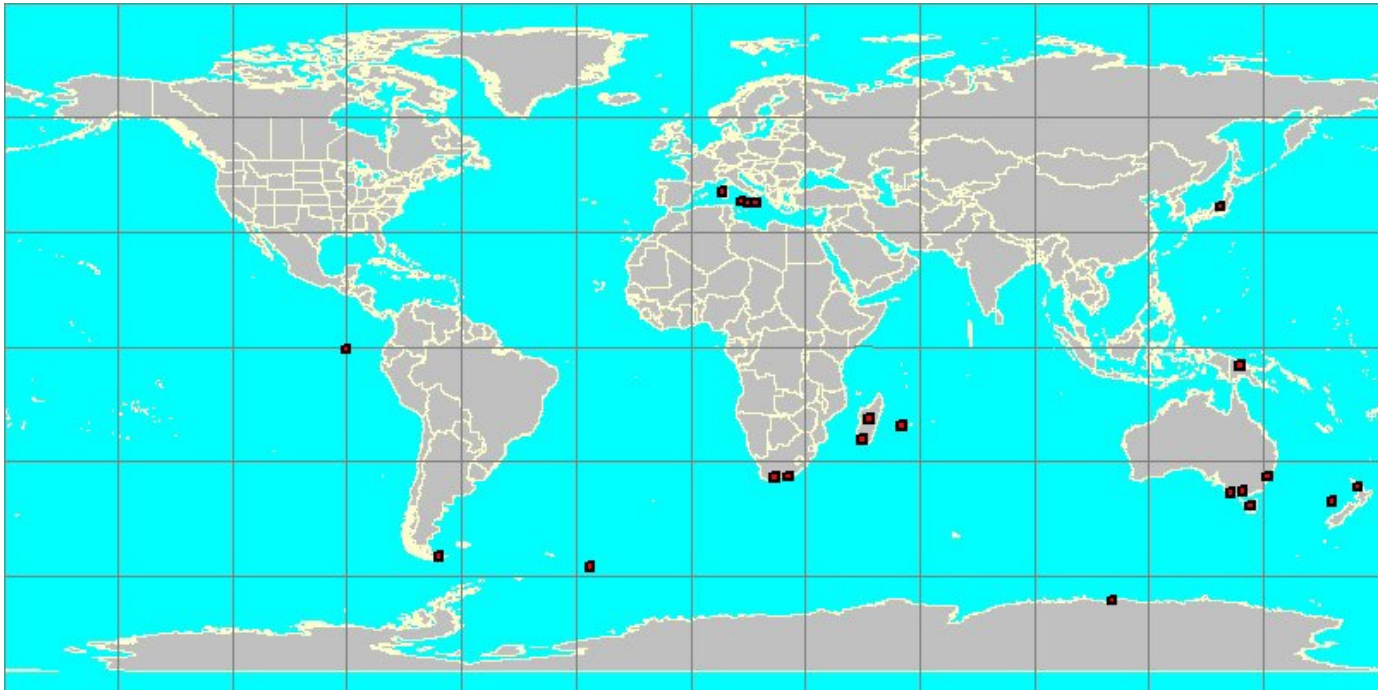
an interactive version of this image can be accessed at
<http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/FamilyMap/NIERSTRASZELLIDAEmap.htm>

please note that this is not the complete coverage of this family
the Data Base is not exhaustive and only one specimen per species has been georeferenced

this map is only the graphic summary of the WMSDB Data Base up to now

the total number of georeferenced species in this map is: 2 from a total of 2

Family: CALLOCHITONIDAE



red squares show where each species has been georeferenced

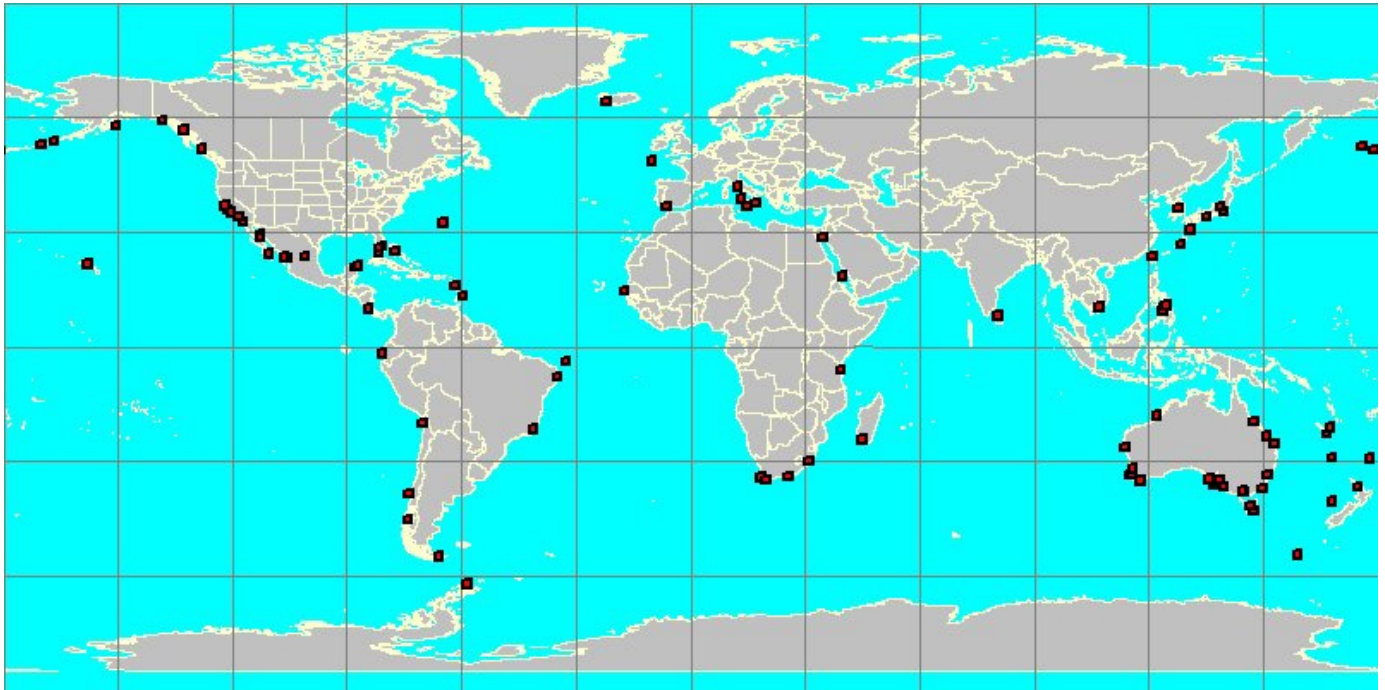
each square has a size of 2°

an interactive version of this image can be accessed at
<http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/FamilyMap/CALLOCHITONIDAEmap.htm>

please note that this is not the complete coverage of this family
the Data Base is not exhaustive and only one specimen per species has been georeferenced

this map is only the graphic summary of the WMSDB Data Base up to now
the total number of georeferenced species in this map is: 25 from a total of 46

Family: ISCHNOCHITONIDAE



red squares show where each species has been georeferenced

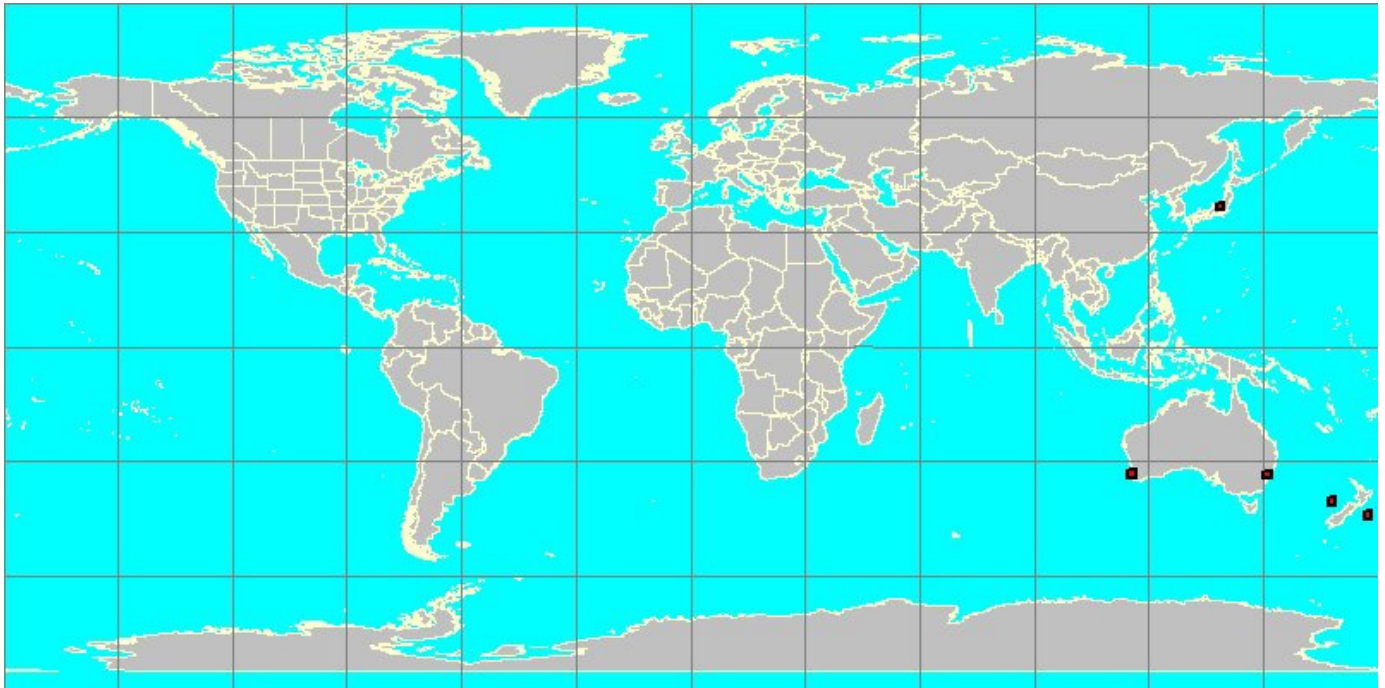
each square has a size of 2°

an interactive version of this image can be accessed at
<http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/FamilyMap/ISCHNOCHITONIDAEmap.htm>

please note that this is not the complete coverage of this family
the Data Base is not exhaustive and only one specimen per species has been georeferenced

this map is only the graphic summary of the WMSDB Data Base up to now
the total number of georeferenced species in this map is: 153 from a total of 275

Family: LORICIDAE



red squares show where each species has been georeferenced

each square has a size of 2°

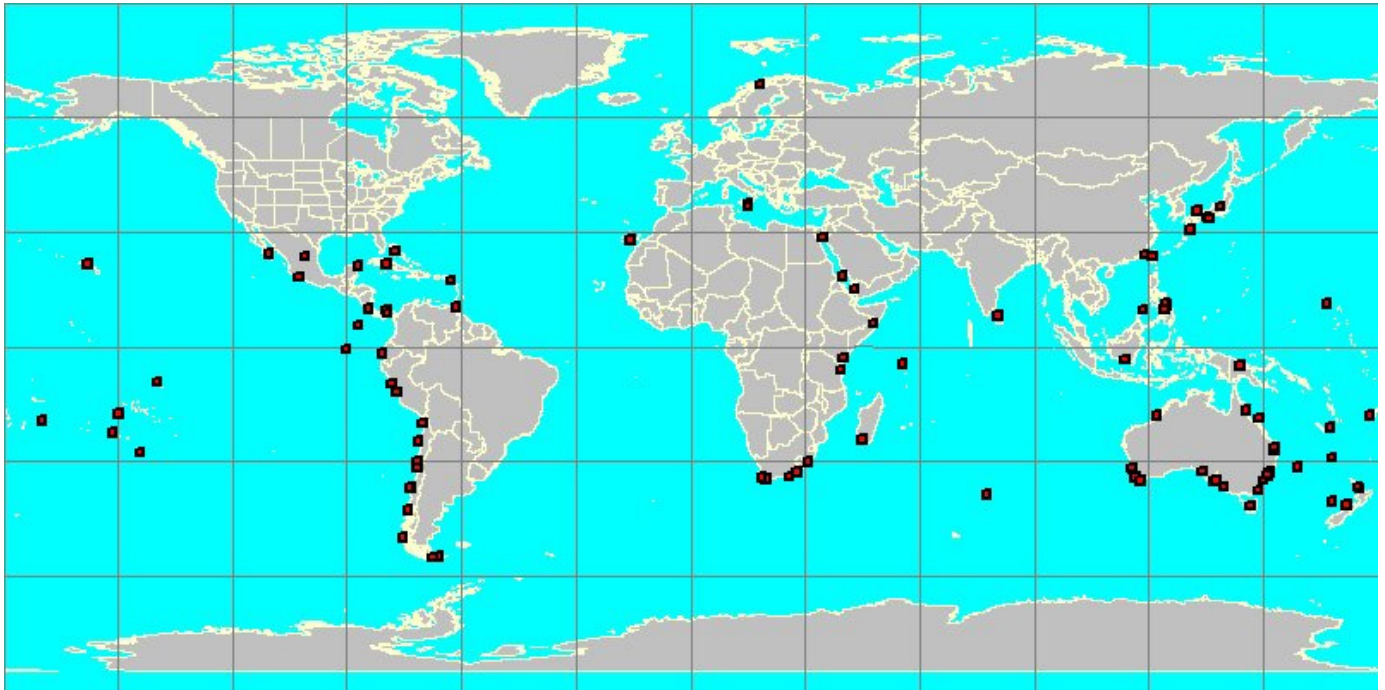
an interactive version of this image can be accessed at
<http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/FamilyMap/LORICIDAEmap.htm>

please note that this is not the complete coverage of this family
the Data Base is not exhaustive and only one specimen per species has been georeferenced

this map is only the graphic summary of the WMSDB Data Base up to now

the total number of georeferenced species in this map is: 6 from a total of 14

Family: CHITONIDAE



red squares show where each species has been georeferenced

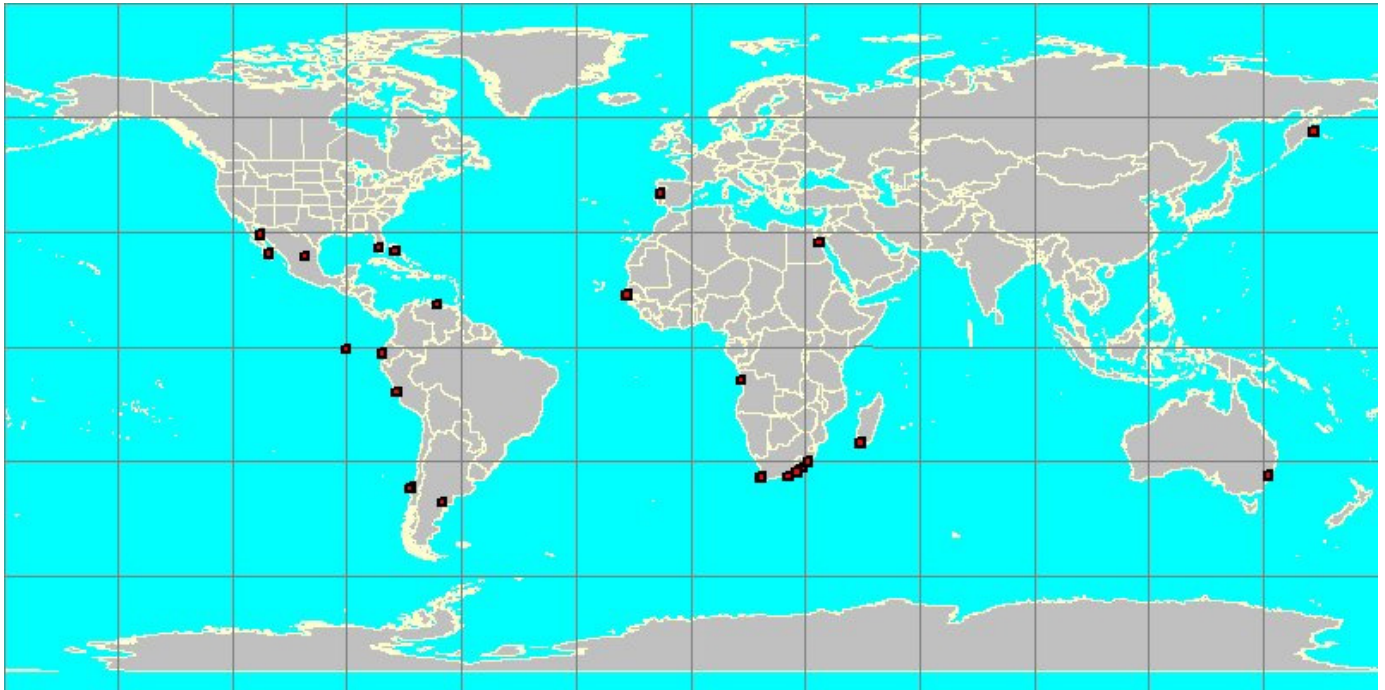
each square has a size of 2°

an interactive version of this image can be accessed at
<http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/FamilyMap/CHITONIDAEmap.htm>

please note that this is not the complete coverage of this family
the Data Base is not exhaustive and only one specimen per species has been georeferenced

this map is only the graphic summary of the WMSDB Data Base up to now
the total number of georeferenced species in this map is: 135 from a total of 218

Family: CHAETOPLEURIDAE



red squares show where each species has been georeferenced

each square has a size of 2°

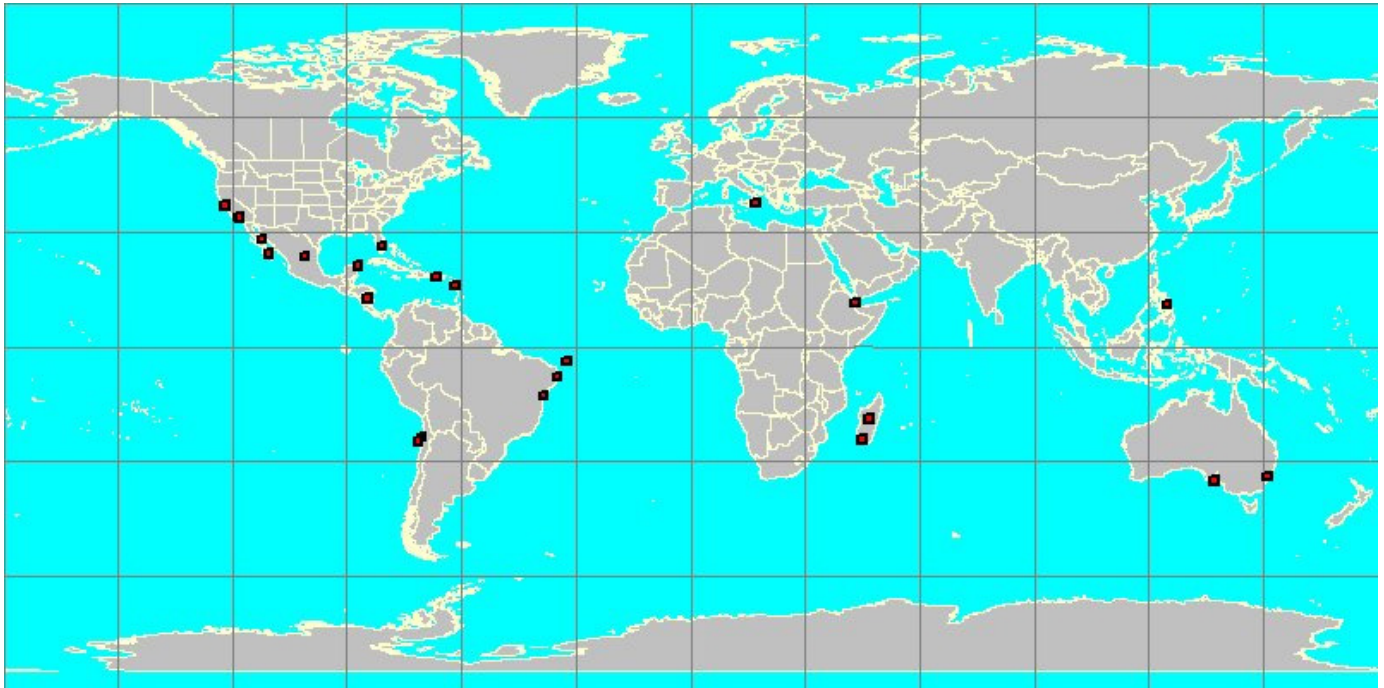
an interactive version of this image can be accessed at
<http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/FamilyMap/CHAETOPLEURIDAEmap.htm>

please note that this is not the complete coverage of this family
the Data Base is not exhaustive and only one specimen per species has been georeferenced

this map is only the graphic summary of the WMSDB Data Base up to now

the total number of georeferenced species in this map is: 29 from a total of 43

Family: CALLISTOPLACIDAE



red squares show where each species has been georeferenced

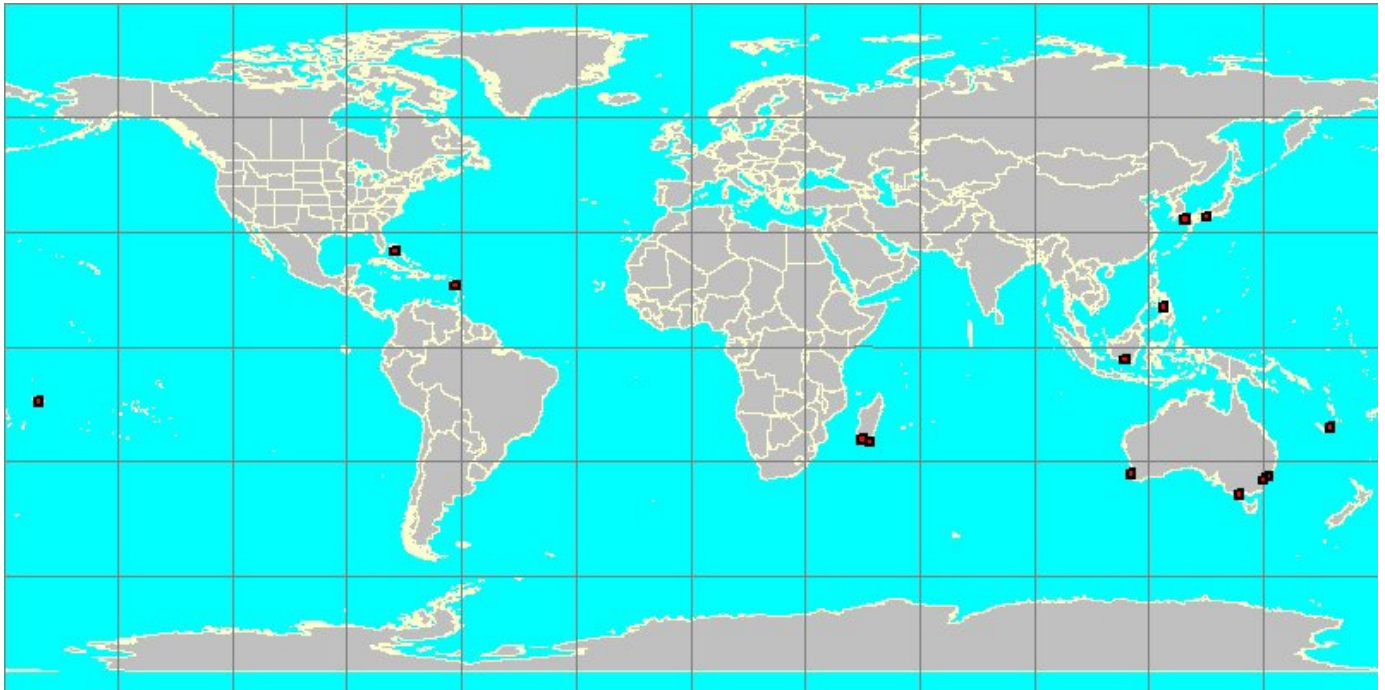
each square has a size of 2°

an interactive version of this image can be accessed at
<http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/FamilyMap/CALLISTOPLACIDAEmap.htm>

please note that this is not the complete coverage of this family
the Data Base is not exhaustive and only one specimen per species has been georeferenced

this map is only the graphic summary of the WMSDB Data Base up to now
the total number of georeferenced species in this map is: 27 from a total of 36

Family: CRYPTOPLACIDAE



red squares show where each species has been georeferenced

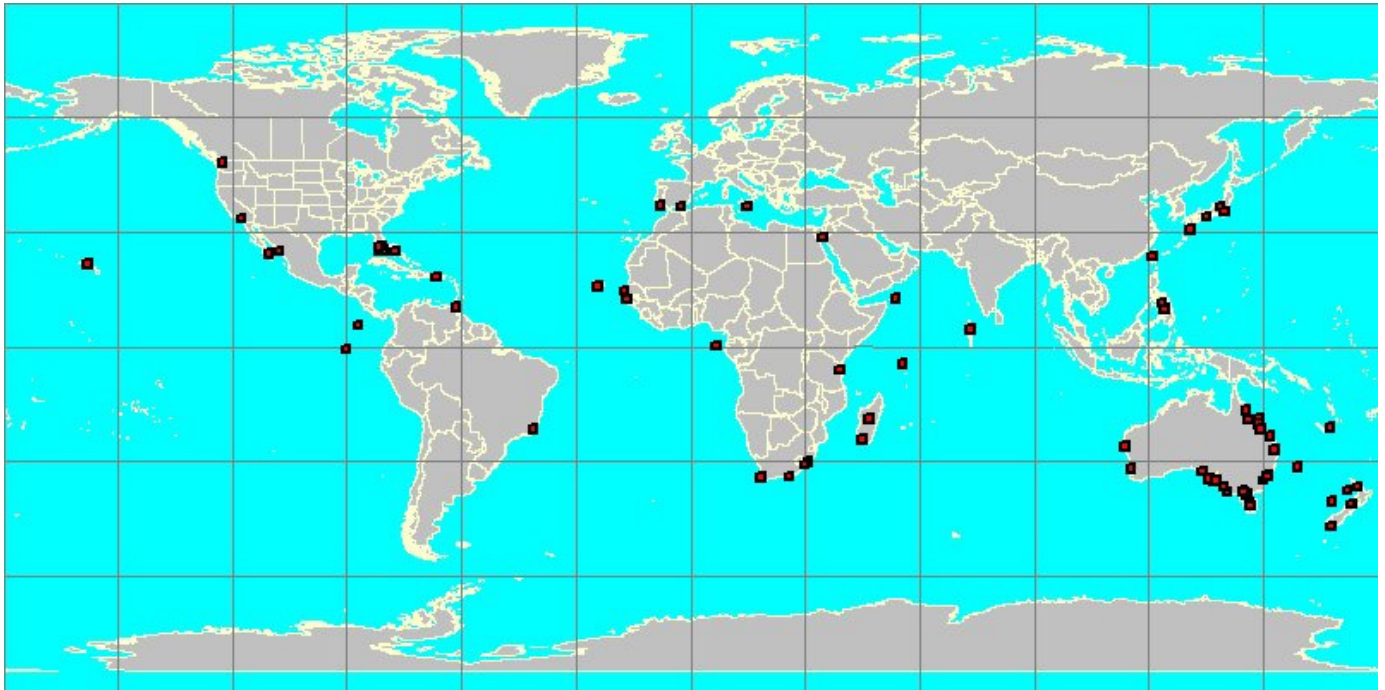
each square has a size of 2°

an interactive version of this image can be accessed at
<http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/FamilyMap/CRYPTOPLACIDAEmap.htm>

please note that this is not the complete coverage of this family
the Data Base is not exhaustive and only one specimen per species has been georeferenced

this map is only the graphic summary of the WMSDB Data Base up to now
the total number of georeferenced species in this map is: 14 from a total of 19

Family: ACANTHOCHITONIDAE



red squares show where each species has been georeferenced

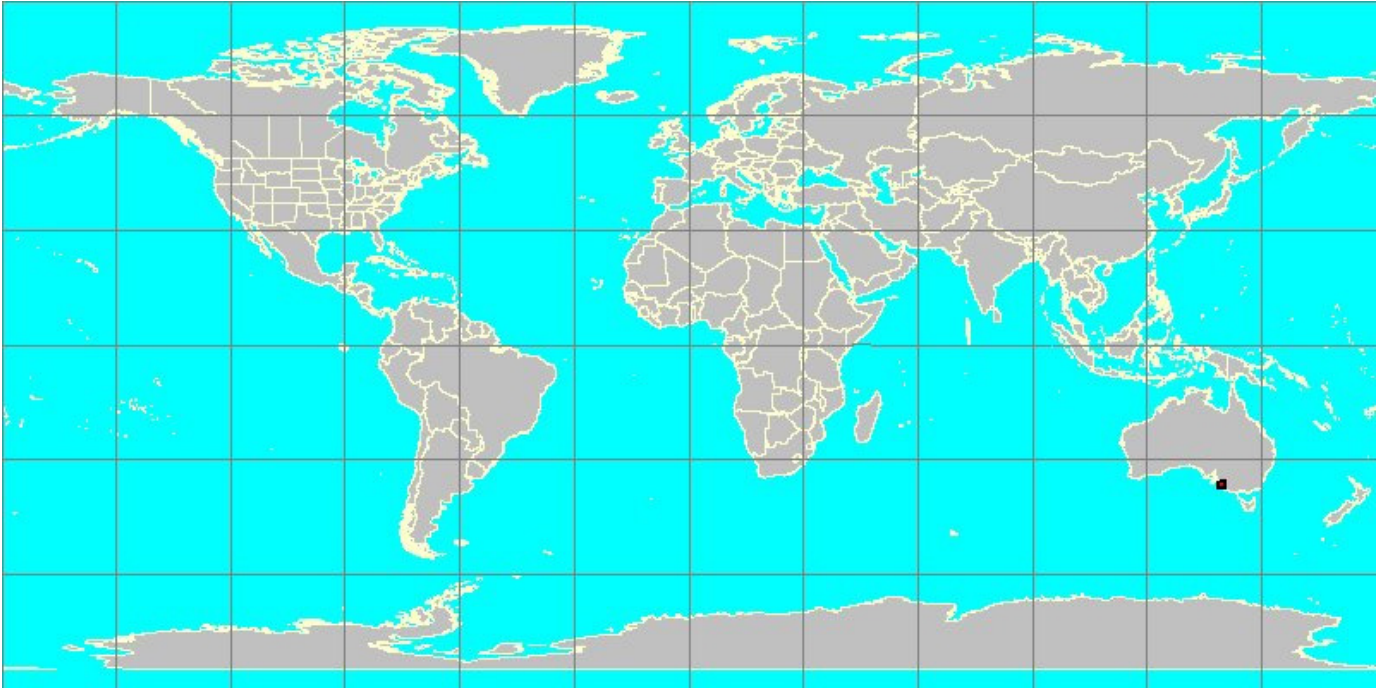
each square has a size of 2°

an interactive version of this image can be accessed at
<http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/FamilyMap/ACANTHOCHITONIDAEmap.htm>

please note that this is not the complete coverage of this family
the Data Base is not exhaustive and only one specimen per species has been georeferenced

this map is only the graphic summary of the WMSDB Data Base up to now
the total number of georeferenced species in this map is: 96 from a total of 163

Family: CHORIPLACIDAE



red squares show where each species has been georeferenced

each square has a size of 2°

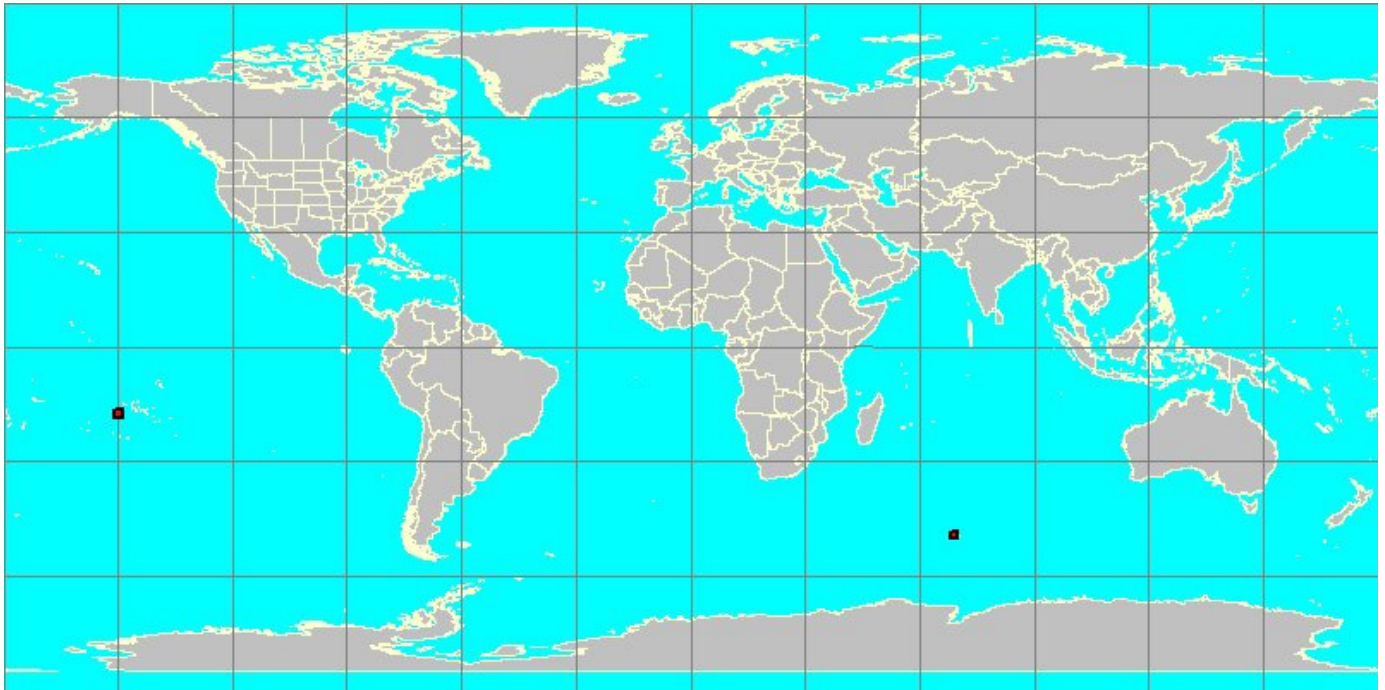
an interactive version of this image can be accessed at
<http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/FamilyMap/CHORIPLACIDAEmap.htm>

please note that this is not the complete coverage of this family
the Data Base is not exhaustive and only one specimen per species has been georeferenced

this map is only the graphic summary of the WMSDB Data Base up to now

the total number of georeferenced species in this map is: 1 from a total of 1

Family: HEMIARTHRIIDAE



red squares show where each species has been georeferenced

each square has a size of 2°

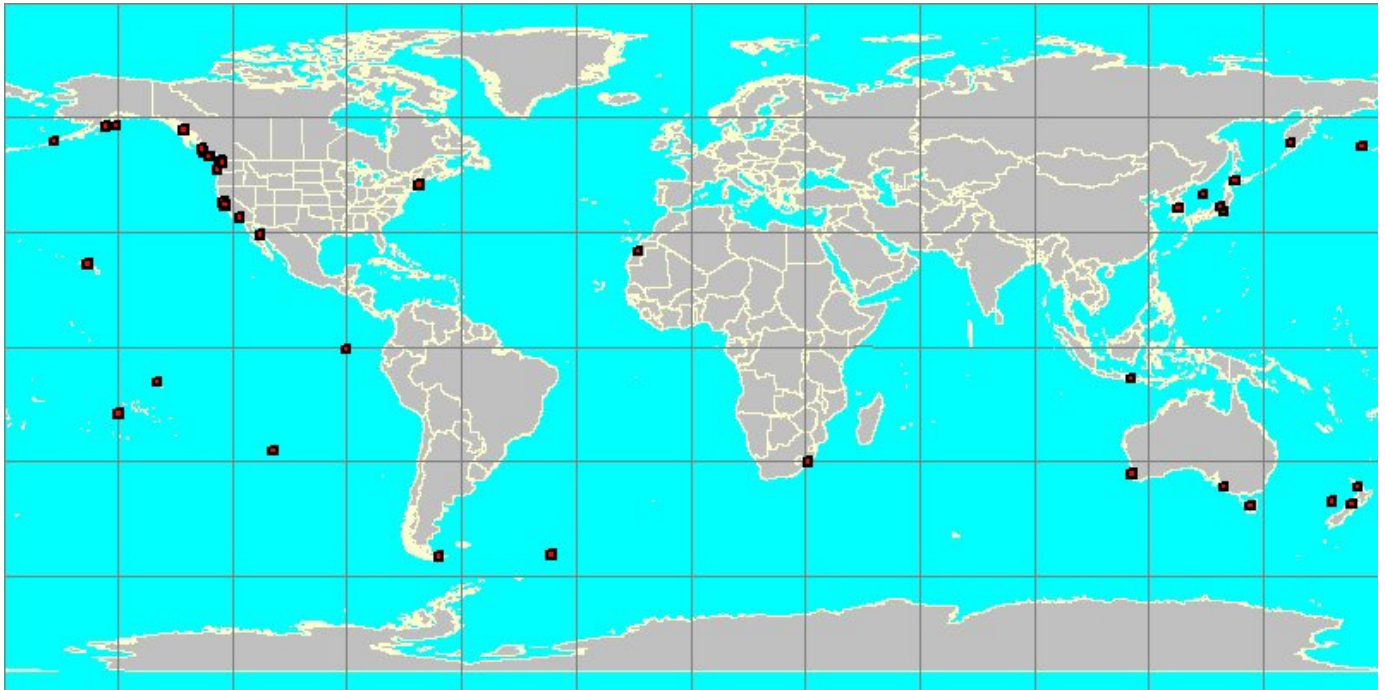
an interactive version of this image can be accessed at
<http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/FamilyMap/HEMIARTHRIIDAEmap.htm>

please note that this is not the complete coverage of this family
the Data Base is not exhaustive and only one specimen per species has been georeferenced

this map is only the graphic summary of the WMSDB Data Base up to now

the total number of georeferenced species in this map is: 2 from a total of 4

Family: MOPALIIDAE



red squares show where each species has been georeferenced

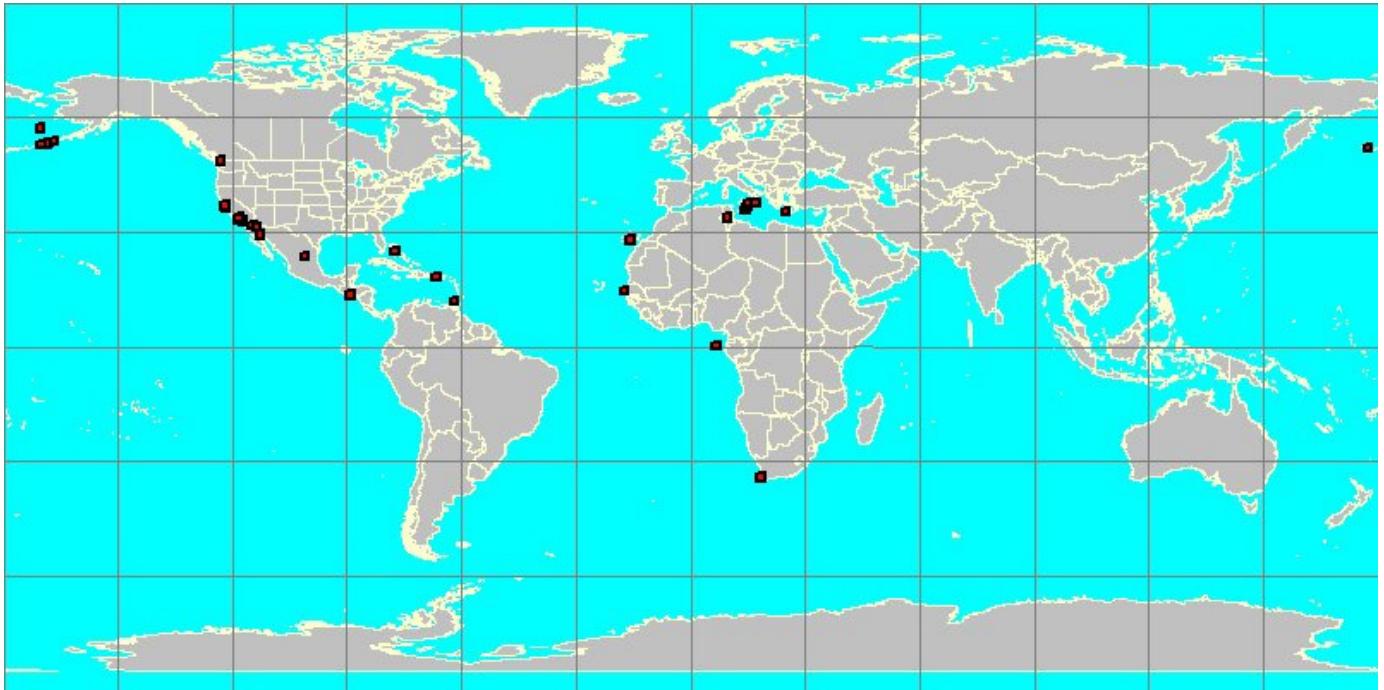
each square has a size of 2°

an interactive version of this image can be accessed at
<http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/FamilyMap/MOPALIIDAEmap.htm>

please note that this is not the complete coverage of this family
the Data Base is not exhaustive and only one specimen per species has been georeferenced

this map is only the graphic summary of the WMSDB Data Base up to now
the total number of georeferenced species in this map is: 60 from a total of 110

Family: LEPIDOCHITONIDAE



red squares show where each species has been georeferenced

each square has a size of 2°

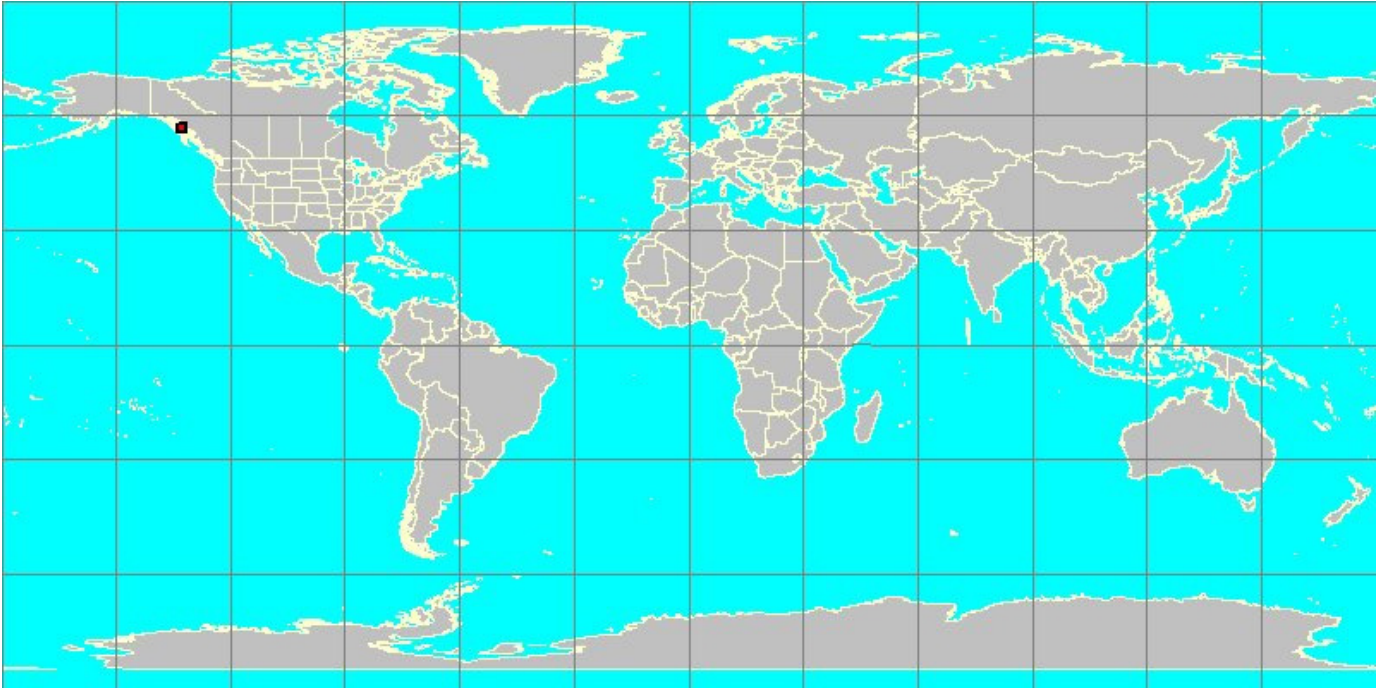
an interactive version of this image can be accessed at
<http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/FamilyMap/LEPIDOCHITONIDAEmap.htm>

please note that this is not the complete coverage of this family
the Data Base is not exhaustive and only one specimen per species has been georeferenced

this map is only the graphic summary of the WMSDB Data Base up to now

the total number of georeferenced species in this map is: 41 from a total of 56

Family: SCHIZOPLACIDAE



red squares show where each species has been georeferenced

each square has a size of 2°

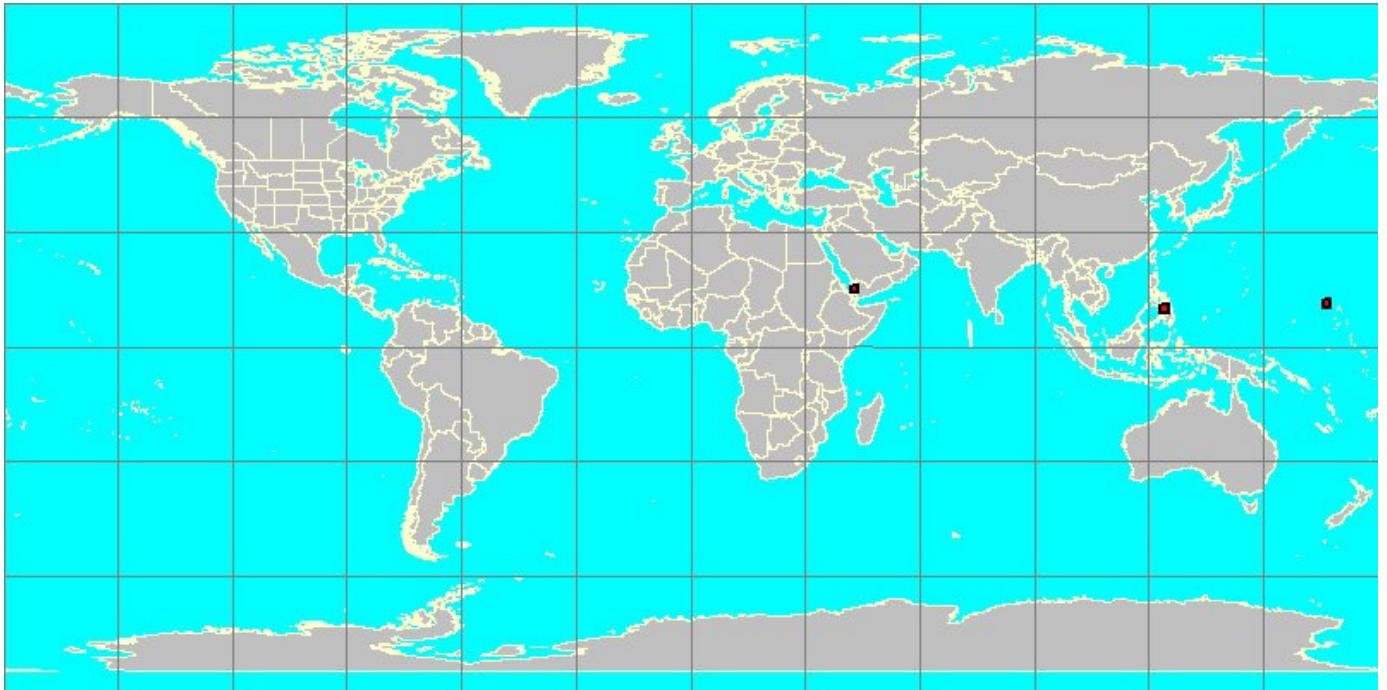
an interactive version of this image can be accessed at
<http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/FamilyMap/SCHIZOPLACIDAEmap.htm>

please note that this is not the complete coverage of this family
the Data Base is not exhaustive and only one specimen per species has been georeferenced

this map is only the graphic summary of the WMSDB Data Base up to now

the total number of georeferenced species in this map is: 1 from a total of 1

Family: SCHIZOCHITONIDAE



red squares show where each species has been georeferenced

each square has a size of 2°

an interactive version of this image can be accessed at
<http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/FamilyMap/SCHIZOCHITONIDAEmap.htm>

please note that this is not the complete coverage of this family
the Data Base is not exhaustive and only one specimen per species has been georeferenced

this map is only the graphic summary of the WMSDB Data Base up to now

the total number of georeferenced species in this map is: 3 from a total of 4